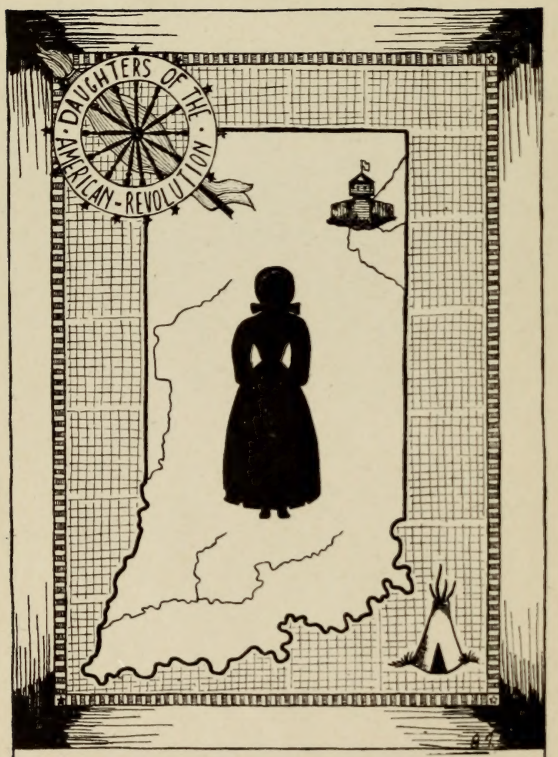


PRESENTED BY

MARY PENROSE WAYNE CHAPTER

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4295

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.26

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

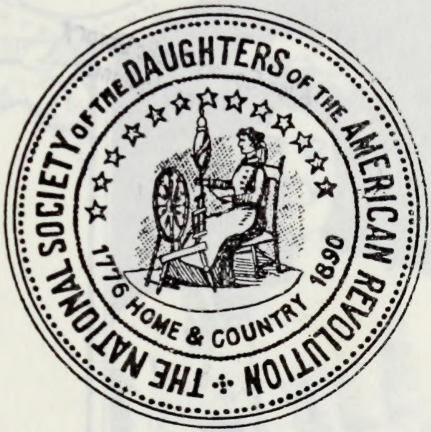
http://archive.org/details/lineagebook2625daug

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME XXVI.

25001--26000

1898

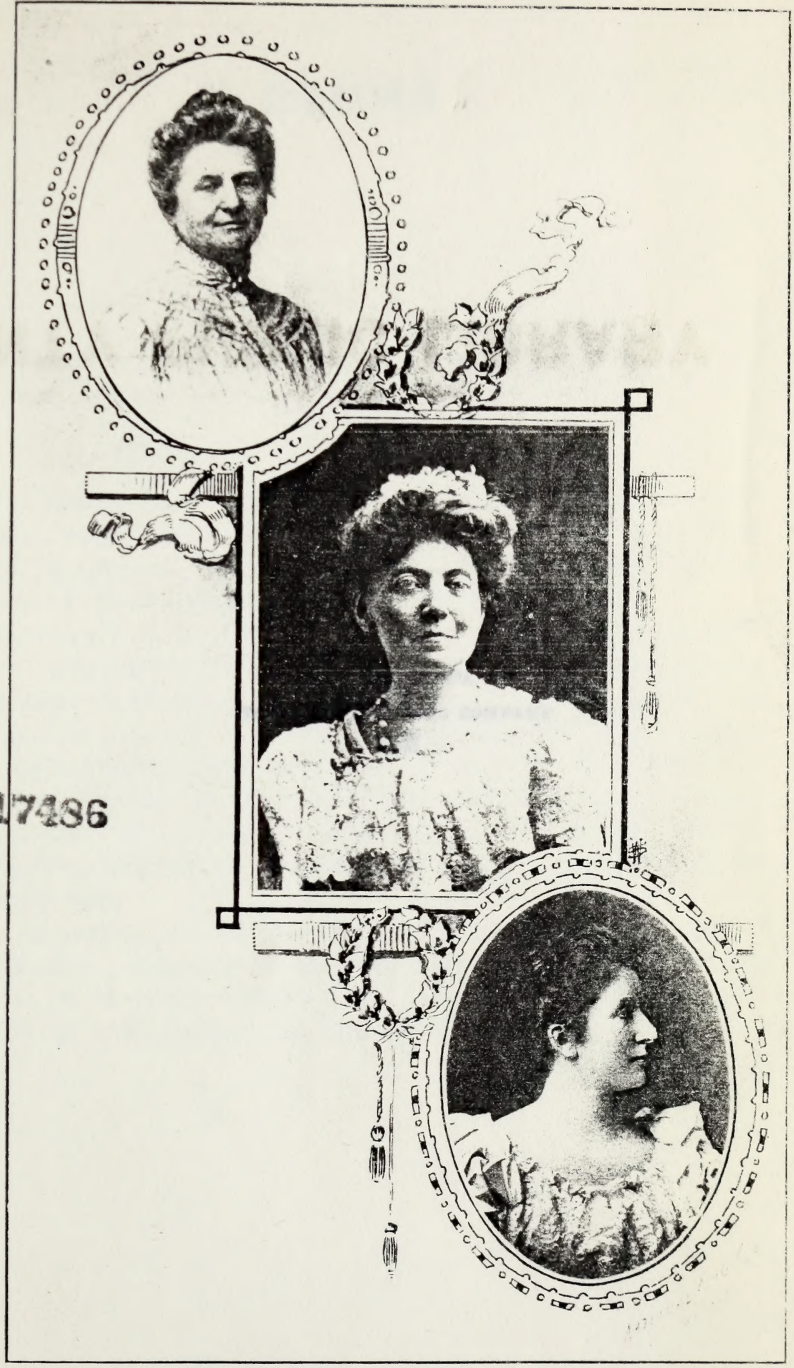
ELIZABETH GADSBY,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1908.

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana



5017486

Mrs. Eliakim Torrance
N. No. 4754
State Regent, Minnesota

Miss Mary Boyce Temple
N. No. 3147
Vice-Pres. Gen., Tennessee

Mrs. Porter King
N. No. 414
State Regent, Georgia

Harrisburg, Pa.:
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1908

241044

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

The Twenty-Sixth Volume of the Lineage Book contains one thousand records from 25001 to 26000. It records the names of 25 "Real Daughters." Each volume as time passes lessening that number of "Real Daughters" of Revolutionary soldiers.

Many brave deeds of women are recorded in this book, the perusal of which cannot fail to inspire the present and coming generations with renewed zeal and patriotism. Our motto "Home and Country" is engraved on all our hearts and comprises what is purest and highest in our ideals and must be realized. This history we give year after year to the world brings us in touch with the heroes and heroines of the past and inspires us to emulate their example by fostering this love of country in the young that they may go on with our work.

In the past three years the organization has grown to an army of vast numbers stretching out its arms and gathering in the descendants of those of the original states from all parts of the world, uniting us in that divine fellowship of love of country.

ELIZABETH GADSBY.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. Eliakin Torrance, N. No. 4754, ...
.....State Regent, Minnesota.
2. Miss Mary Boyce Temple, N. No. 3147, ...
.....Vice-President General, Tennessee.
3. Mrs. Porter King, N. No. 414, ...
.....State Regent, Georgia

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

National Board of Management.

1898.

President General.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. RUSSEL A. ALGER,
MRS. N. D. SPERRY,
MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON,
MRS. HORATIO N. TAPLIN,
MRS. MARCUS A. HANNA,
MRS. WILLIAM W. SHIPPEN,
MRS. WILLIAM P. FRYE,
MRS. JOHN N. JEWETT,
MRS. ELEANOR W. HOWARD,
MRS. ANITA N. MCGEE, M. D.,
MRS. ELLEN M. COLTON,
MISS MARY BOYCE TEMPLE,
MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,
MISS MARY ISABELLA FORSYTH,
MRS. ABNER HOOPES,
MRS. CHARLES O'NEIL,
MISS ANNA C. BENNING,
MRS. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE,
MRS. CHARLOTTE E. MAIN,
MRS ANGUS CAMERON.

Chaplain General.

MRS. CHARLES A. STAKELY.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ALBERT AKERS.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

Registrar General.

MRS. SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL.

Treasurer General.

MRS. MARK BURCKLE HATCH.

Historian General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. ROBERT S. HATCHER.

Librarian General.

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

National Board of Management.

1898.

President General.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

Mrs. Albert D. Rockefeller.

Vice-Presidents General.

Mrs. Russell A. Alger,
Mrs. N. D. Sperry,
Mrs. John M. Thurston,
Mrs. Horatio N. Taylor,
Mrs. Marcus A. Hanna,
Mrs. William W. Sherwood,
Mrs. William P. Frye,
Mrs. John N. Jewett,
Mrs. Eleanor W. Howard,
Mrs. Anita N. McGee, M. D.,
Mrs. Helen M. Cleveland,
Miss Mary Boyce Temple,
Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks,
Miss Mary Isabella Forsyth,
Mrs. Adlai Stevenson,
Mrs. Charles O'Neil,
Miss Anna C. Brownell,
Mrs. Owen Clay Gorham,
Mrs. Charlotte E. Main,
Mrs. Andrew Cameron.

Treasurer General.

Mrs. Charles A. Stakely.

Recording Secretary General.

Mrs. Albert Ames.

Corresponding Secretary General.

Mrs. Kate Kearney Hoyt.

Registrar General.

Mrs. Susan Riggs Hetzel.

Chaplain General.

Mrs. Mary Bridge Hatch.

Historian General.

Mrs. Mary Jane Seymour.

Assistant Treasurer General.

Mrs. Robert S. Hatch.

Curator General.

Mrs. Gertrude Bascom Darwin.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arkansas,	" Frederick Hanger.
California,	" Virginia Knox Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	" Mary H. Newcomb.
Florida,	" John G. Christopher.
Georgia,	" Porter King.
Illinois,	" Henry M. Shepard.
Indiana,	" E. A. Atkins.
Indian Territory,	" Walter A. Duncan.
Iowa,	" Clara A. Cooley.
Kansas,	" Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	" Edward N. Maxwell.
Louisiana,	" Benjamin F. Story.
Maine,	" Helen Frye White.
Maryland,	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts,	" T. M. Brown.
Michigan,	" Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards
Minnesota,	" E. Torrence.
Mississippi,	" William H. Sims.
Missouri,	" George H. Shields.
Montana,	" Edmund A. Wasson.
Nebraska,	" Frances Avery Haggard.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	" David A. Depue.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	" James Mead Belden.
North Carolina,	" Edward Dilworth Latta.
North Dakota,	" Frances C. Holley.
Ohio,	" Estes George Rathbone.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	" I. W. Card.
Pennsylvania,	" Thomas Roberts.
Rhode Island,	" Susan A. Ballou.
South Carolina,	" Clark Waring.
South Dakota,	" Andrew J. Kellar.
Tennessee,	" James S. Pilcher.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Utah,	" Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" Hugh Nelson Page.
Washington,	" Chauncy W. Griggs.
West Virginia,	
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" Francis E. Warren.

State Rights.

Alabama,	Mrs.	J. Morgan Smith.
Arkansas,	"	Frederick Hudson.
California,	"	Virginia Knox Hadden.
Colorado,	"	William F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	"	Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware,	"	Elizabeth C. Chubbuck.
District of Columbia,	"	Mary H. Newman.
Florida,	"	John G. Christopher.
Georgia,	"	Dorothy King.
Illinois,	"	Harry N. Sturgeon.
Indiana,	"	E. A. Atkins.
Indian Territory,	"	Walter A. Duncan.
Iowa,	"	Clara A. Cooke.
Kansas,	"	Martha A. Harris.
Kentucky,	"	Edward N. Masters.
Louisiana,	"	Benjamin F. Story.
Maine,	"	Helen Frew White.
Maryland,	"	J. Fairbrook Thom.
Massachusetts,	"	T. M. Brown.
Michigan,	"	Mrs. Frances Howard.
Minnesota,	"	E. Tompkins.
Mississippi,	"	William H. Sims.
Missouri,	"	Gordon M. Shields.
Montana,	"	Sidney A. Wasson.
Nebraska,	"	Frances Avery Hadley.
New Hampshire,	"	Jonah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	"	David A. Dripps.
New Mexico,	"	L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	"	James Mead Beekman.
North Carolina,	"	Edward Dilworth Latta.
North Dakota,	"	Frances C. Holtby.
Ohio,	"	Keith Trevor Rathbone.
Oklahoma,	"	Carrie M. Barnes.
Oregon,	"	J. W. Cade.
Pennsylvania,	"	Thomas Robinson.
Rhode Island,	"	Susan A. Balcom.
South Carolina,	"	Clara Walker.
South Dakota,	"	Andrew J. Kellar.
Tennessee,	"	James S. Pilcher.
Texas,	"	James B. Clark.
Utah,	"	Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	"	Jesse Dunsmoor.
Virginia,	"	Hugh Nelson Page.
Washington,	"	Chauncy W. Griggs.
West Virginia,	"	
Wisconsin,	"	James S. Page.
Wyoming,	"	Francis E. Warren.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

Mrs. John W. Foster.
Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Margaret Hetzel, 1892.
Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. John R. Putnam, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. M. C. Butler, 1894.
Miss Eugenia Washington, 1895.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell, 1898.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. ALICE McKENNEY FINCH. 25001

Born in Bowling Green, Virginia.

Wife of of Dr. Edward Willis Finch.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Waller and of Ensign George Tyler, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Edgar McKenney and Elizabeth Pleasants Waller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dabney Washington Waller and Caroline Pleasants (1806-78), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dabney Waller (1772-1842) and Elizabeth Minor, his wife; Jordan Pleasants and Elizabeth Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Waller and Sarah Dabney, his wife; George Tyler and Judith Terrell, his wife.

Thomas Waller, (1732-87), served as sergeant in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Spottsylvania County, Va.; where he died.

George Tyler was commissioned ensign in Capt. Roger Quarles' company of Caroline County militia, 1777.

MRS. DELHA LAMB HERRICK. 25002

Born in Williamston, North Carolina.

Wife of Howard J. Herrick.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Descendant of Henry Abbot, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Wilson G. Lamb and Virginia Louisa Cotten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wilson G. Lamb and Eliza Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Williams and Courtney Abbot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Abbot.

Henry Abbot, (1742-90), was a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina and of the Convention at Halifax, 1776. He was born in England; died in Pasquotauk Co., N. C.

MRS. LOUISE PERRINE BARNEY. 25003

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Everett Barney.

Descendant of James Perrine, Koert Vorhees and Ens. Mathias Johnson, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Perrine and Julia A. Darst, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Perrine and Sarah Vorhees, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Perrine and Hannah Bennett, his wife; Koert Vorhees and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mathias Johnson and Elizabeth, his wife.

James Perrine, (1745-1826), served as a private in Capt. James Morgan's company. He was born in Middlesex Co., N. J., where he died.

Koert (Court) Vorhees, (1741-1800), served as a private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey, militia.

Mathias Johnson, (1720-94), served as ensign in the New Jersey State troops.

25004

MRS. MADELEINE LE MOINE BLAKE. 25005

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Ballard Blake.

Descendant of Capt. John Spotswood, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Haxall Le Moine and Mary Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Estave Le Moine and Sarah Ann Spotswood (1804-24), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Spotswood (b. 1781) and Louisa Bott, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Spotswood and Sarah Rowzee, his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Spotswood and Mary Dandridge, his wife, m. 1745.

John Spotswood, (1749-1801), commanded a company of

Continental infantry; was wounded at Brandywine; taken prisoner at Germantown; exchanged 1780 and did not return to the army. He died in Orange County, and received a pension from Virginia.

Also Nos. 433, 23853.

MISS MARIA KENDALL BROWN. 25006

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Deacon William Brown and Brig. Gen. John Nixon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Brown and Lucy Ann (Brown) Leland (b. 1809), his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Brown and Keziah Nixon (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1788; James Brown (1782-1872) and Nancy Fiske, his wife, m. 1807, (parents of Lucy).

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nixon and Thankful Berry, his first wife; William Brown and Elizabeth Conant, his wife, m. 1746. (Parents of Ebenezer).

William Brown, (1723-93), was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Framingham, 1775, and a member of the General Court, 1777-85. He was born in Lexington; died in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Also No. 22092.

John Nixon, (1727-1815), commanded a company of minute men. He served as colonel at the battle of Bunker Hill and was promoted brigadier general in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Middlebury, Vt.

MRS. EMILY WHEELER LEONARD. 25007

Born in Odanah, Wisconsin.

Wife of Horace J. Leonard.

Descendant of Daniel Hemenway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Leonard Hemenway Wheeler and Harriet Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Wheeler and Hannah Hemenway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hemenway and Martha Salmon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hemenway and Ruth Bigelow, his wife.

Daniel Hemenway, (1719-94), was a minute man at the Lex-

ington Alarm and a delegate to the Convention that framed the state constitution. He was born in Framingham; died in Shrewsbury.

Also Nos. 14615, 16525.

MRS. EMELINE N. MENZIE. 25008

Born in Adeline, Illinois.

Wife of Charles H. Menzie.

Descendant of Ezekiel Beebe.

Daughter of William L. Beebe and Sally Ann Beebe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Allen Beebe and Susan H. Beebe, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Beebe and Agnes Gardner, his wife.

Ezekiel Beebe, (1753-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1818, for three years' actual service as private in the Massachusetts troops. In 1836 to be with his children he removed to Seneca County, N. Y., where his name is found on the pension roll.

MRS. JOSEPHINE A. JANVRIN. 25009

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Wife of Joseph A. Janvrin.

Descendant of Benjamin Power.

Daughter of Joseph Lytton Brenton and Amanda Jackman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Jackman and Elizabeth Drennen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Drennen and Mary Power, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Power and Elizabeth Keys, his wife.

Benjamin Power, (1753-1838), enlisted, 1775, from Washington County, Md., in the Maryland Rifles. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for eighteen months' actual service of private in the Maryland Line. He was born in Prince William County, Va., died in Sharpsburg, Pa.

Also No. 12265.

25010

MRS. HARRIET E. PERRY GEBHARDT. 25011

Born in Mansfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Gebhardt.

Descendant of Capt. James Perry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Frederick Perry and Emelin B. Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Perry and Zerviah Witherell, his wife.

James Perry, (1746-1808), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm under Col. Paul Sargent and served at alarms 1775-76. He left the army to superintend the manufacture of firearms at his furnace. He was born in Easton, Mass.; where he died.

Also No. 21002.

MRS. JENNIE MARFIELD ANDREWS. 25012

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Squire Andrews.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hussey Luckett, Capt. Lieut. Walter Graham, of Virginia, Sergt. John Russell, Jr.

Daughter of Otho Luckett Marfield and Agnes Evelina McMurdy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Marfield and Emily Stone Luckett, his wife; Robert McMurdy and Marcella Evelina Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Otho H. W. Luckett and Elizabeth Graham, his wife; William Pew Russell and Elenor Dutcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hussey Luckett and Elizabeth Noland, his wife; Walter Graham and Sarah Richards, his wife; John Russell, Jr., and Charity Evarts (1769-1829), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Russell and Olive Van Dusen Pew (1742-1805), his wife.

Thomas Hussey Luckett was lieutenant of Stephenson's Rifle regiment when captured at Fort Washington, 1776. He suffered great privations on the prison ship where he was confined over four years. He died, 1787, of consumption.

Walter Graham, (1759-1829), served as second lieutenant, 1777, and subsequently as captain-lieutenant of a Virginia State regiment. He was born in Dumfries, Va., died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 3800, 4787, 21258.

John Russell, Jr., (1761-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, Conn., 1818, for service of sergeant in the New York Line. He was born in White Plains; died in Salisbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 3302, 17355, 22170.

MRS. DAISIE MAUD HADLEY. 25013

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Frederick Seward Hadley.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Edes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Joseph Bowers and Ann Eliza Norwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Edes Norwood and Sally Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Norwood and Lucretia Edes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Edes and Mary Day, his wife.

Thomas Edes, (1745-83), enlisted from Gloucester in Capt. John Rowe's company, and was at Bunker Hill. He was corporal, 1776; sergeant, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was lost in a vessel in Ipswich Bay.

Also Nos. 13383, 15755, 23900.

MRS. LUCY W. PIERCE. 25014

Born in Sheboygan.

Wife of Clarence S. Pierce.

Descendant of John Guild.

Daughter of Maison Wilgus and Ann McCollum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wilgus and Lucy Guild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Guild and Margaret Daggett, his wife.

John Guild, (1763-1850), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company of Massachusetts militia at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1781. He was born in Attleboro, Massachusetts; died in Pawlet, Vt.

MRS. MARY J. S. DE LONG. 25015

Born in Wayne County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. William M. De Long.

Descendant of Sergt Jonathan Arnold.

Daughter of Abram Swart and Lucinda Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Arnold and Mary Lester, his wife.

Jonathan Arnold, (1755-1838), enlisted as a corporal, 1777; was made sergeant, 1780, and served to the close of the war in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Dyberry, Pa.

MRS. HELEN ISABELLA TWISS ALBRIGHT. 25016

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of James G. Albright.

Descendant of Andrew Nichols, Capt. Caleb Page and John Twiss.

Daughter of George Henry Twiss and Susan Huntington Ransom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Page Twiss and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Twiss and Abigail Page Russell, his wife; Eliab Evans and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Twiss and Sarah, his wife; James Russell and Mary Page, his wife; Andrews Nichols and Eunice Nichols (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Page and Ruth Wallingford, his wife.

Andrew Nichols, (1757-1812), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia, where he lived during the revolution. He was born in Middleton; died in Danvers, Mass.

Caleb Page, (1705-85), was a delegate from Dunbarton to the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Dunbarton, N. H.

John Twiss, (1725-96), was a minute man at the battle of Lexington, where his captain was wounded. He was born in Tewksbury, Mass.

MRS. MARY FRANCES CURTIS LEACH. 25017

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Elmer Leach.

Descendant of Lieut. Abiel Wilson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Brainard Curtis and Mary Eliza Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Wilson (b. 1807) and Harriet Tibbals (1807-82), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Wilson and Anne (Olcott) Spencer, his second wife.

Abiel Wilson served as ensign and lieutenant in the Connecticut Continental Line. These commissions are signed by Jonathan Trumbull. He was born 1750 in Windsor, Conn.

MISS ROSE C. SWART. 25018

Born in Honesdale, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Arnold.

Daughter of Abraham Swart and Lucinda Arnold, his wife.

See No. 25015.

MRS. CAROLINE UPHAM SAWYER. 25019

Born in Greenville, Michigan.

Wife of Philetus Horace Sawyer.

Descendant of Jonathan Upham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Upham and Mary C. Kelley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Upham and Sarah Derby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Upham and Sarah Upham (1761-1850), his wife, (cousins).

Jonathan Upham, (1759-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line and militia. He was born in Brimfield; died in Westminster, Mass.

Also No. 19306.

MISS GENEVIEVE STILSON McDILL. 25020

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Maj. Charles Cracraft, Peter Crapo, and Silas Kirby.

Daughter of G. Edward McDill and Alice Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Haseltine McDill and Mary R. Harris, his wife; Dr. Charles Merritt Babcock and Emma Howland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Harris and Abigail Cracraft, his wife; Frederick Howland and Phoebe Ann Kirby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Mary Hamilton, his wife; Joseph Cracraft and Ruth Chase, his wife; Silas Kirby, Jr., (1784-1861) and Deborah Crapo (1786-1866), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cracraft and Eleanor Atkinson, his first wife; Silas Kirby and Susanna Rogers, his wife; Peter Crapo and Sarah West (1747-89), his first wife.

Charles Cracraft, (1748-1824), served in the Pennsylvania militia; was with Gen. George Rogers Clark, 1781; was taken prisoner and confined one year. His health was broken and he was unfit for further service. He was born in Harper's Ferry, Va.; died in Washington Co., Pa.

Also No. 15302.

Peter Crapo, (1744-1823), served as a minute man from Freetown, Mass., where he was born and where he died.

Silas Kirby served as a private from Dartmouth, Mass., where, in 1742, he was born.

Also Nos. 15740, 18225, 23086.

MRS. EDNA E. SMITH McCONKLE. 25021

Born in Amherst, Wisconsin.

Wife of N. S. McConkle.

Descendant of Asa Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew J. Smith and Anna G. Een, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Smith and Marietta Parker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Smith and Ruth Briggs, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Smith and Abigail, his wife.
Asa Smith served as a private in the Connecticut militia.

MISS SARAH ALICE KENT. 25022

Born in Sumpter, Wisconsin.
Descendant of Caleb Ingalls.
Daughter of Sylvester Kent and Rebecca Dennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Kent and Sally Ingalls, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Ingalls and Mary Chatsey, his wife.
Caleb Ingalls, (1756-1847), served as a private to reënforce the garrison at Ticonderoga under Col. Enoch Hale. He was born in Rindge, N. H.; died in Canaan, Vt.

MRS. DELLA G. DENNETT OUTERBRIDGE. 25023

Born in Prairie du Sac, Wisconsin.
Wife of Robert Palmer Outerbridge.
Descendant of Dan Lyman.
Daughter of W. P. Dennett and Alice A. Kilburn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Otis A. Kilburn and Sarah E. Thomas. his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Thomas and Mary Lyman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dan Lyman and Sarah Benton, his first wife.
Dan Lyman, (1761-1848), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for two years' actual service of private in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Barnston, Canada.

MISS JULIET PARKER HARRIS. 25024

Born in Reedsburg, Wisconsin.
Descendant of Maj. Charles Cracraft.
Daughter of Abner Logan Harris and Frances Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Harris and Abagail Cracraft, his wife.
See No. 25020.

MRS. LAURIE BODINE LATIMER. 25025

Born in Plymouth, Ohio.
Wife of Clark W. Latimer.
Descendant of Thomas Cotton, Jr., Willard Cotton, Elisha Gallop, John Bodine and Peter Ervin.

Daughter of Abram Bodine and Mercy Cordelia M. Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Bodine (1784-1849) and Susan Ervin, his wife; Samuel Chamberlain and Mercy Cotton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bodine and Lementje Cozine, his wife; Peter Ervin and Elizabeth Armstrong, his wife; Willard Cotton and Mercy Gallop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cotton, Jr., and Sarah Holbrook, his wife; Elisha Gallop and Mercy Dennison (b. 1729), his wife, m. 1747.

Thomas Cotton, Jr., (1730-1808), was a private in Capt. John Perkins' company for the relief of Boston. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Also Nos. 13868, 24796.

Willard Cotton, (1757-1836), served in Capt. Elias Weld's company of Windsor County, Vermont, militia, 1780. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Lenox, N. Y.

Elisha Gallop, (1727-1800), was a minute man at the Royalton Alarm in the Vermont militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Hartland, Vt.

John Bodine served as a minute man in the Burlington County, New Jersey, militia. He was born, 1743, in Somerset Co., N. J.

Peter Ervin, (1762-1846), enlisted, 1779, in the New Jersey Continental Line and served until the surrender at Yorktown. He died in Richland County, Ohio.

MRS. EMMA WARREN HALE SHORES. 25026

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Eugene Adelbert Shores.

Descendant of Capt. John Hale, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ebenezer Newton Calef and Abagail Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Royal Hale (b. 1788) and Susan Eliot, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hale (b. 1760) and Martha Flanders, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hale and Sarah Fowler, his wife.

John Hale, (1727-1813), served as lieutenant, 1775; was promoted captain the same year. In 1776 he commanded a company of New Hampshire Continental Infantry. He died in Boscowen, N. H.

MRS. MARY AGNES WHITING McFARLANE. 25027

Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.

Wife of Thomas McFarlane.

Descendant of Peter Hobart, Elijah Hobart, Sergt. William Curtis and Jedediah Beal, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge Whiting and Betsey Whiting, his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Whiting (b. 1782) and Nancy Hobart, his wife; William Whiting and Cynthia Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hobart and Mary Orcutt, his wife; Barzillai Whiting and Abigail Beal (b. 1760), his wife; Ebenezer Curtis, Jr., and Lintha Stetson, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hobart and Lucretia Gill, his wife; Jedediah Beal and Hannah, his wife; William Curtis and Debo Curtis, his wife, m. 1775; Joseph Stetson (b. 1724) and Martha Gross, his wife.

Peter Hobart, (1727-98), served on the Committee of Safety, 1776-78. He was born in Hingham, where he died.

Also No. 14556.

William Curtis served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Soper's company. He was born in Hanover, 1748.

Elijah Hobart, (1763-1847), enlisted, 1782, as a private in Capt. Daniel Fisher's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment.

Also No. 23909.

Jedediah Beal, (1717-1805), was in active service during the revolution in Hingham, where he was born. He moved to Abington, where he died.

MRS. ELLEN ELIZABETH VAIL MacADAMS. 25028

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of Daniel Johnston MacAdams.

Descendant of Joseph Flower, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Vail and Ann Elizabeth Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elizur Whiting Griswold and Jerusha Hallock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Griswold and Welthy Flower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Griswold and Rhoda Flower (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Flower and Hannah Pierce (1733-94), his wife, m. 1749.

Joseph Flower, (1730-93), served in the Levies, 1780, in Col.

Samuel B. Webb's regiment. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; where he died.

MRS. EMMA ELIZABETH BECKWITH. 25029

Born in Canterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Elisha Park Beckwith.

Descendant of John Walden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Norman Park and Emma Francis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Francis and Esther Walden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Walden and Lydia Palmer, his wife.

John Walden, (1754-1824), served two enlistments as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Windham, Conn.; where he died.

25030

MRS. LILLIS ELIZABETH STILLMAN ROGERS. 25031

Born in Alfred, New York.

Wife of Dr. Thomas Weaver Rogers.

Descendant of Edward J. Green.

Daughter of David R. Stillman and Martha Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah W. Green and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward J. Green and Susanna Crandall, his wife.

Edward J. Green, (1758-1836), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for nearly sixteen months' actual service as private in the Rhode Island troops. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in Alfred, N. Y.

Also Nos. 1648, 21331.

MRS. MARION GRISWOLD VAIL STARR. 25032

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of William Stark Starr.

Descendant of Joseph Flower, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Vail and Ann Elizabeth Griswold, his wife.

See No. 25028.

MRS. HELEN ALLEN HOVEY STERRY. 25033

Born in Haverhill, New Hampshire.

Wife of James Nelson Sterry.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Tucker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Baron Hovey and Luella Anne Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Hovey and Ruby Allen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Hovey and Lois Lyon Tucker, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Tucker and Lois Lyon, his wife.
Stephen Tucker, (1732-1808), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant in the Light Horse, 1776. At the close of the war he served as quartermaster and received a silver trumpet for efficient service. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; where he died.
Also No. 12622.

MRS. ANN ELIZABETH VAIL. 25034

Born in Brookhaven, New York.
Wife of Charles Vail.
Descendant of Joseph Flower, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Elizur Whiting Griswold and Jerusha Hallock, his wife.
See No. 25028.

MRS. LOUISE POMEROY SPENCER. 25035

Born in Suffield, Connecticut.
Wife of James Pendleton Spencer.
Descendant of Samuel Reid, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Pomeroy (1815-82) and Hope Ann Reid, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Reid (1780-1852) and Eudosia Taintor (1785-1849), his second wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Reid and Charity Bourne (1754-1816), his wife, m. 1778.
Samuel Reid, (1756-1832), enlisted, 1776, for one year and was in the Commander-in-Chief's Body Guard under Capt. Caleb Gibbs at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Fall River, Mass., where he died.
Also No. 14511.

MRS. CARRIE PACKARD SCHULLER. 25036

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Wife of Francis Xavier Schuller.
Descendant of Samuel Reid, Lemuel Packard and Simeon Carpenter.
Daughter of Orville Leprelet Packard and Thena Yemans, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orrin Packard (b. 1793) and Eliza Anne Smith, his wife; William Yemans and Nancy Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Packard and Sarah Hunt, his wife, m. 1774; Edward Smith and Elizabeth Reid (1782-1876), his wife; Elijah Yemans and Thena Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Reid and Charity Bourne (1754-1816), his wife; Simeon Carpenter and Anna Burton, his wife, m. 1769.

See No. 25035.

Lemuel Packard, (1747-1822), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Josiah Hayden and served also under Capt. David Packard, 1780. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 15576, 19830.

Simeon Carpenter, (1740-1830), served in Capt. Timothy Bush's company of Vermont troops. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Waterbury, Vt.

Also No. 4134.

MRS. JEANETTE MAY NYE MASON. 25037

Born in Cottage City, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Mason.

Descendant of Lieut. James Shaw and of Samuel Norris, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Wayland Nye and Mary Shaw Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howes Norris and Elwina Manville Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Norris and Lucy Shaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Shaw and Rebecca Butler, his wife.

James Shaw served as lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company for Coast Defense. He died, 1786, in Duke's Co.

Also No. 14891.

Samuel Norris served in the militia and also on the brig "Defence."

Also No. 14985.

MRS. SUSAN WILLIAMS PARKER. 25038

Born in Hopkinton, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Head.

Daughter of George H. Moore and Charlotte Herbert Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ivory Hall and Pamelia L. Clement, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Clement and Nabby Head, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Head and Abigail Stickney, his wife, m. 1768.

Nathaniel Head, (1742-1825), was a signer of the Association Test of New Hampshire. He served as lieutenant and was captain in the New Hampshire militia, 1781. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Pembroke, N. H.

MISS ELINOR LINCOLN WILBUR. 25039

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ebenezer Parker.

Daughter of Edward Payson Wilbur and Ann M. Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Lincoln and Nancy Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Parker, Jr., and Sally Bowers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Parker and Experience Keep Hildreth, his wife.

Ebenezer Parker, (1749-1831), served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Minot's company at the Lexington Alarm from Westford. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Richmond, Va.

25040

MISS ADA LAWALL BEISEL. 25041

Born in Hazleton, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Henry William Lawall and of John L. Geiger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Reuben Beisel and Mary A. Lawall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lawall and Catharine Geiger (1817-89), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Lawall (1791-1879) and Mary Seip, his wife; John M. Geiger (1795-1872) and Mary Stecher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry William Lawall and Elizabeth Nowlane, his wife; John L. Geiger and Mary Seip, his wife.

Henry William Lawall commanded the third company, fifth battalion of Northampton County, Pennsylvania, militia, 1777. He was born in Germany, 1740.

John L. Geiger, (1763-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Northampton County, 1833, for over eighteen month's actual service as private and drummer in the Pennsylvania troops. He served under Capt. Michael Smith, Adam Yost, Abraham Kickline and David Messenger. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Northampton Co., Pa.

MRS. JOANNA KINGSBERY COWEN. 25042

Born in Adairsville, Georgia.

Wife of Joe W. Cowen.

Descendant of Maj. Sanford Kingsbery.

Daughter of Henry Kingsbery (b. 1816) and Mary Parks Walton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Kingsbery (1773-1843) and Persis Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sanford Kingsbery and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Kingsbery (b. 1714) and Deliverance Squire, his wife.

Sanford Kingsbery, (1743-1833), was appointed muster master for the Connecticut troops and held the rank of major at the close of the war. He was at Bennington and Ticonderoga. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

25043

MRS. JOSA STONE COUCH. 25044

Wife of Frank L. Couch.

Descendant of Richard Keating, of Maine.

Daughter of Luther Carey Stone and Lucy Keating, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Keating, Jr., and Olive Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Keating and Miriam Bridges, his wife.

Richard Keating, (1751-1839), served in the defense of the coast and in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Kittery; died in South Thomaston, Maine.

Also No. 23727.

MRS. MARTHA ELIZABETH RISON FONES. 25045

Born in Perryville, Arkansas.

Wife of James A. Fones.

Descendant of William Bibb.

Daughter of John William Rison (1820-87) and Harriet Clifton Jones (1822-1901), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Peter Rison (1786-1834) and Sarah Bibb Booker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Davis Booker (1762-1802) and Nancy Bibb (1768-97), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bibb and Sarah Wyatt, his second wife.

William Bibb, (1735-96), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Prince Edward County, Va., 1775, and of the Assembly, 1776. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in Petersburg, Ga.

MRS. GEORGIE LYDIA FABER. 25046

Born in Van Buren, Arkansas.

Wife of William L. Faber.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Percival and of Dr. Jabez Percival.

Daughter of George Washington Knox and Eudora E. Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace B. Rose and Elvira Percival, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Jabez Percival and Elizabeth Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Percival and Mary Fuller, his wife, m. 1754.

Timothy Percival, (1733-1815), served as lieutenant and captain in the Continental infantry. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Boone Co., Ky.

Jabez Percival, (1760-1841), served as a private in the revolution. He was born in Middlesex Co., Conn.; died in Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

Also Nos. 17965, 18230, 22473, 23612.

MRS. FANNIE ROSE THOMASON. 25047

Born in Van Buren, Arkansas.

Wife of Hon. H. F. Thomason.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Percival and of Dr. Jabez Percival.

Daughter of George Washington Knox and Eudora E. Rose, his wife.

See No. 25046.

MRS. IDA MOREHEAD NEBEKER. 25048

Born in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Wife of Byrd A. Nebeker.

Descendant of Capt. Turner Morehead and of David Morris.

Daughter of Charles Robert Morehead and Lemire Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Robert Morehead and Fanny Warder, his wife; William Van Hoon Morris (1792-1854) and Louisa Warder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Turner Morehead and Mary Hooe, his wife; David Morris and Mary Shotwell, his wife, m. 1769.

Turner Morehead, (1757-1820), served as captain of Fauquier County militia, 1778. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Barron Co., Ky.

Also No. 1830.

David Morris, (1746-98), served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey, militia. He died in May's Lick, Ky.

Also No. 24750.

MRS. MARTHA A. MOORE SWAN. 25049

Born in Parsonfield, Maine.

Wife of David George Swan.

Descendant of John Moore (Moar), of Maine.

Daughter of Ira Moore and Martha Doe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Moore and Anne Milliken, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Moore and Jane Boothby, his wife.

John Moore (Moar) served in the sea coast defense stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough, Maine.

MRS. DORA M. THURSTON. 25050

Born in Saco, Maine.

Wife of George P. Thurston.

Descendant of John Shepley and of John Shepley, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of W. H. Riversmith and Abby Shepley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shepley and Abigail Fellows Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shepley, Jr., and Mary Gibson Thurlow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shepley and Abigail Green, his wife.

John Shepley, (1727-85), served at the Lexington Alarm from Groton, where he was born and where he died.

John Shepley, Jr., (1757-1809), enlisted, 1778, in the Middlesex County militia with the nine month's men raised to fill up the Continental regiments at Fishkill.

Also Nos. 2159, 17559.

MRS. JANE CROMWELL CLEVELAND BURNETT. 25051

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Lieut. Wellington Cleveland Burnett.

Descendant of Solomon Cleveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Cleveland and Jane Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Cleveland and Hannah Sharpe, his wife.

Solomon Cleveland, (1754-1823), served as matross in Capt. John Bigelow's Artillery, 1776. He was born in Pomfret, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 23619.

25052

MRS. JULIA WOODWORTH CONNER. 25053

Born in New York, N. Y.

Widow of John W. Conner.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Woodworth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel H. S. Woodworth and Orpha Reeder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Woodworth (1785-1842) and Lydia Reeder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodworth and Abigail Bryant, his first wife.

Benjamin Woodworth, (1758-1830), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's company, Col. John Thomas' regiment, and, 1781, served as sergeant under Capt. William Barker. He was born in Scituate, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 24496.

MRS. MARTHA SCOTT KITTLE. 25054

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Nicholas Gosman Kittle.

Descendant of William Anderson.

Daughter of William Anderson Scott and Anna Nicholson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Scott and Martha Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Anderson and ——— Holmes, his wife.

William Anderson served in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Springfield, Ill.

MRS. BESSIE KITTLE TAYLOR. 25055

Born in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Wife of William Hinckley Taylor.

Descendant of William Anderson.

Daughter of Nicholas Gosman Kittle and Martha Ann Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Anderson Scott and Anna Nicholson, his wife.

See No. 25054.

MRS. ANNA KITTLE HEATHCOTE LEWIS. 25056

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Allen Lewis.

Descendant of William Anderson.

Daughter of Nicholas Gosman Kittle and Martha Ann Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Anderson Scott and Anna Nicholson, his wife.

See No. 25054.

MISS SARA SENTER WHITNEY. 25057

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Samuel Senter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Orlando Whitney and Lizzie Aubry Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Lambert Whitney and Sally Senter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Senter and Hannah Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Senter and Hannah Reed, his wife.

Samuel Senter, (1752-1833), served as a private in Capt. George Reed's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, 1775. He died in Windham, N. H.

Also No. 12724.

MISS MARGARET MATILDA McCLURE. 25058

Born in Elmira, New York.

Descendant of Judge William Hepburn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William McClure and Hannah Tuthill Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McClure and Mary Hepburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hepburn and Creacy Covenhoven, his first wife.

William Hepburn, (1753-1821), was captain of Northumberland militia to protect the frontier against the Indians. He was born in County Donegal, Ireland; died in Williamsport, Pa.

Also Nos. 6293, 16459, 17964, 20518, 24349.

MISS MARTHA LUVAN BULLOCK. 25059

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Sylvester Sweet, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Col. Ezra Bailey Bullock and Luvan Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry S. Moore and Ann Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johnson Sweet (b. 1782) and Ruth Nichols, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sweet (b. 1761) and Catherine Aylsworth, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Sweet and Mary Johnson, his second wife, m. 1757.

Sylvester Sweet served in the Alarm company, 1777, and was discharged at East Greenwich on account of an injury to his eye. He was born in Portsmouth, 1725.

MRS. MARGARET KITTLE BOYD. 25060

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of George Davis Boyd.

Descendant of William Anderson.

Daughter of Nicholas Gosman Kittle and Martha Ann Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Anderson Scott and Anna Nicholson, his wife.

See No. 25054.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH LITTLE HARDY. 25061

Born in Corinth, Vermont.

Wife of Lowell James Hardy.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Little, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Washington Little and Susan Greely Bearce, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sullivan Little and Sally Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Little and Mary Stevens, his wife.

Moses Little, (1742-1813), served as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Richard's company, Col. John Stark's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Hampstead; died in Goffstown, N. H.

MISS EMMA C. LITTLE. 25062

Born in Corinth, Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Little.

Daughter of George Washington Little and Susan Greely Bearce, his wife.

See No. 25061.

MRS. ESTELLE LOUISE HARDY HALSEY. 25063

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of William Carpenter Halsey.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Little.

Daughter of Lowell James Hardy and Mary Elizabeth Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Little and Susan Greely Bearce, his wife.

See No. 25061.

MRS. LUCY WASHBURN BALDWIN. 25064

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Nesbit Baldwin.

Descendant of Israel Janes and of Ezra Washburn, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philo Washburn and Olivia Lombard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Washburn and Lucy Spencer, his wife; Joseph Lombard and Abigail Janes (b. 1775), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Washburn, Jr., and Lucy Fuller, his wife; Israel Janes and Abigail Fay, his wife, m. 1764.

Israel Janes, (1734-93), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Sherman's company. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 20319.

Ezra Washburn, Jr., (1745-93), was a minute man at the Bennington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Stafford, Conn.

MRS. MARTHA KIRK KITTREDGE. 25065

Born in Columbia, Tennessee.

Wife of Ashbel Smith Kittredge.

Descendant of Thomas Bedford and Capt. Thomas Bedford, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of John Kirk and Mary Susan Spence, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spence and Anne Bedford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bedford, Jr., and Anne Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bedford and Mary Coleman, his second wife.

Thomas Bedford, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte County, where he died, 1785.

Also No. 5673.

Thomas Bedford, Jr., (1758-1803), served as captain in the Virginia militia. He was born in Charlotte Co., Va.; died in Rutherford Co., Tenn.

MRS. CELIA MOTT MARTIN. 25066

Born in Postville, Iowa.

Wife of Quincy L. Martin.

Descendant of Sergt. Gideon Phillips, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James T. Mott and Sarah Caroline Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Burroughs Phillips and Keziah Drake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Phillips and Rhoda Stone, his wife.

Gideon Phillips, (1761-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn., where he died.

MISS IDELLE PHELPS. 25067

Born in Greenville, Illinois.

Descendant of Nathaniel Phelps, Capt. Joshua Phelps and of Joshua Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Chester Phelps and Clara Donnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon A. Phelps and Hannah Hoyt Bulkley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Phelps (b. 1775) and Betsey Peck, his first wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Phelps and Elizabeth Fuller, his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Phelps and Hannah Tarbox, his wife, m. 1749.

Joshua Phelps, (1750-1825), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Worthy Waters' company. He was born in Hebron, where he died.

Joshua Phelps commanded a company of militia in the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1729, in Hebron, where he died.

Nathaniel Phelps, (1703-81), was active in town affairs and responded to the Lexington Alarm from Hebron, where he was born. He died in Oxford, N. H.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ANN BARRON RHODES. 25068

Born in Grafton, New Hampshire.

Wife of William A. Rhodes.

Descendant of Col. Daniel Moor and of Samuel Barron, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Albert Barron and Mary M. Heath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Barron, Jr., and Ann Moor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Moor and of Samuel Barron.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Moor.

Samuel Barron, (1757-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Hillsborough Co., N. H., 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line.

Daniel Moor, (1730-1811), was appointed colonel, 1775, of the ninth regiment, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Londonderry; died in Bedford, N. H.

MRS. LAURA J. STRICKLING. 25069

Born in Bethel, Illinois.

Wife of H. F. Strickling.

Descendant of Zadoc Clark.

Daughter of George W. Clark and Margaret Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Clark and Elmina Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zadoc Clark.

Zadoc Clark, (1742-1827), served as a private in the Berkshire Co., Mass., militia at the Bennington Alarm, 1777. He died in Canton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16082, 17972.

MRS. MARY KING HALE. 25070

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Irving Hale.

Descendant of Capt. John King and of Col. Thomas Lowrey.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. William Rice King, U. S. A., and Virginia Southard Woodruff, his wife.

Granddaughter of John King and Mary Rice, his wife; Israel Carle Woodruff and Caroline Augusta Mayhew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fenner King and Mary King, his wife; Thomas Lowrey Woodruff and Anna Carle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John King and Elizabeth Fenner (1727-1808), his wife, m. 1752; Aaron Dickinson Woodruff and Grace Lowrey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lowrey and Esther Fleming, his wife.

John King, (1730-1808), commanded a company in the Berkshire County, Mass., militia, under Col. Mark Hopkins. He

was born in North Bolton, Conn.; died in Mount Washington, Mass.

Also Nos. 10646, 16510, 19398, 20878.

Thomas Lowrey, (1737-1809), was a member of the Provincial Congress, Hunterdon County, 1775, and served as colonel of New Jersey militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Hunterdon Co., N. J. His wife was one of the committee of ladies who raised in twelve days a large sum of money for the relief of the army.

Also Nos. 8205, 11150, 15267, 20878.

MRS. M. B. JEROME. 25071

Born in Stockton, New York.

Wife of Frank Jerome.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Batcheller and Lieut. Abraham Batcheller, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Batcheller and Eliza Ann Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Batcheller, Jr., and Rebecca Dwight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Batcheller and Sarah Newton, his wife.

Abraham Batcheller, Jr., (1752-1832), served as lieutenant in the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Stockton, N. Y.

Abraham Batcheller, (1722-1814), was a member of the Committee to raise troops in Sutton and commanded a company of minute men. He was born in Wenham; died in Sutton.

Also No. 5585.

MRS. MARTHA MOULTON KEEZER. 25072

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank M. Keezer.

Descendant of Daniel Chamberlain, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Adams Whittemore and Maria M. Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dexter Harrington Chamberlain and Sarah Nickerson Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Chamberlain, Jr., and Jerusha Burnap, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Chamberlain and Lydia Harrington, his wife.

Daniel Chamberlain, (1753-1825), was a minute man in Capt. George Baker's company at the Lexington Alarm and served, 1777, under Capt. Edmund Brigham. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; where he died.

25073

MRS. NANCY J. MOORE. 25074

Born in Washington County, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. Samuel B. Moore.

Descendant of William Powell, of Maryland.

Daughter of Jacob Thomas and Elizabeth Linn (b. 1808), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Linn (b. 1776) and Sarah Powell (b. 1781), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Powell.

William Powell enlisted as a private in the Third Maryland regiment. He is described as aged sixteen, of Dorchester Co., Md., for the war.

MRS. MARY J. MOORE. 25075

Born in Bradford, Vermont.

Widow of Thomas Henry Moore.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezekiel Sawyer.

Daughter of William Peters and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Haines Johnson and Jane Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Sawyer and Mary Payson, his wife.

Ezekiel Sawyer, (1743-1817), served as corporal and sergeant, 1775, in Capt. Thomas Meghill's company from Rowley. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Bradford, Vt.

MRS. FRANCES C. MACK MANN. 25076

Born in Hebron, Connecticut.

Wife of Herbert Mann.

Descendant of Henry Mack, Martin McNary, Isaac Ford, Matthew Ford, Caleb Hubbard and Sergt. James Johnson, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Hall Mack and Jeanette McNary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Mack and Mabel Ford, his wife; Michael McNary and Hepzibah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Mack and Mehitable Hall, his wife; Matthew Ford and Mary Brooks, his wife; Martin McNary and Mehitable Johnson, his wife; James Johnson and Hepzibah Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Hall and Mary Porter, his wife; Isaac Ford and Katherine Mack, his wife; Caleb Hubbard and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

Henry Mack, (1759-1843), enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Skinner's company.

Martin McNary served as a private in the militia.

Isaac Ford, (1722-1800), served as a private. He was born in Lebanon; died in Hebron, Conn.

Matthew Ford, (1761-1810), served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Hart's company and was at the surrender of Cornwallis.

Caleb Hubbard, (1716-88), served as a clerk.

James Johnson, (1751-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., 1831, for service of sergeant, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Haddam, where he died.

MRS. JEANNETTE McCUNE TOMPKINS. 25077

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Wife of Jacob M. Tompkins.

Descendant of Capt. William McCune.

Daughter of Dexter McCune and Charlotte Dole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solyman McCune and Ruth Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac McCune and Lydia Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McCune and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife.

William McCune, (1729-1807), served as captain in Col. Seth Warner's regiment of Continental troops, 1778. He was born in Scotland; died in West Brattleboro, Vt.

Also Nos. 10262, 11332, 12952, 14545.

MRS. MARTHA HARDIN FREDERICK. 25078

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of D. A. Frederick.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin and of Gov. John Adair.

Daughter of Dr. John Hardin and Lydia Gertrude Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Hardin and Mary Adair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hardin and Jane Daviess, his wife; John Adair and Kate Palmer, his wife, m. 1784.

John Hardin, (1753-92), was a member of Morgan's Rifle Corps at the siege of Boston and received the thanks of Gates

Grandchildren: of Abner Hall and Mary Porter, his wife: Isaac Ford and Katherine Ward, his wife; Chloe Hubbard and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

Henry Ward, (1759-1843), enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Skinner's company.

Martin McNary served as a private in the militia.

Isaac Ford, (1754-1800), served as a private. He was born in Lebanon; died in Hebron, Conn.

Matthew Ford, (1761-1810), served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Hart's company and was at the surrender of Cornwallis.

Caleb Hubbard, (1756-98), served as a clerk.

James Johnson, (1751-1823), was placed on the pension roll at Middlesex Co., 1831, for service of sergeant, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Haddam, where he died.

MRS. JEANNETTE McCUNE TOMPKINS. 25077

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Wife of Jacob M. Tompkins.

Descendant of Capt. William McCune.

Daughter of Dexter McCune and Eleanore Dole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sebastian McCune and Ruth Eastman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac McCune and Lydia Chandler, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William McCune and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife.

William McCune, (1750-1807), served as captain in Col. Seth Warner's regiment of Continental troops, 1776. He was born in Scotland; died in West Brattleboro, Vt.

Also See recs. 11134, 12037, 14515

MRS. MARTHA HARDIN FRENDENBURG. 25078

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of D. A. Frendenburg.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin and of Gov. John Adair.

Daughter of Dr. John Hardin and Lydia Gertrude Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Hardin and Mary Adair, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Hardin and Jane Davison, his wife; John Adair and Jane Patton, his wife, m. 1784.

John Hardin, (1753-93), was a member of Morgan's Rifle Corps at the siege of Boston and received the thanks of Gates

for his service at Saratoga. He was massacred by the Indians on a mission of peace. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.

Also Nos. 3, 846, 8227, 19315, 20334, 23840.

John Adair, (1759-1840), served as aide-de-camp to Gen. Thomas Sumpter in the partisan warfare of South Carolina and received a pension of major, South Carolina Line. He was born in South Carolina; died in Mercer Co., Ky., and the legislature has erected a monument to his memory at Frankfort.

Also Nos. 956, 2950, 15352, 21939, 24644.

MRS. ELLEN LOUISA HERRICK. 25079

Born in Bridgehampton, New York.

Wife of Dr. John C. Herrick.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Topping, of New York.

Daughter of Nathaniel Topping and Mary S. Topping, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Topping and Prudence Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Topping and Susannah Sayre, his wife.

Edward Topping, (1728-1819), served as lieutenant in the ninth company, second regiment, Suffolk County, New York, militia. He was born at Bridge Hampton, where he died.

MRS. FRANCES MABEL HART RITZINGER. 25080

Born in Buckhannon, West Virginia.

Wife of John Ramsey Ritzinger.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Creed William Hart and Victoria Virginia Mooney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Montgomery Hart and Sarah Catherine Lytle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hart and Margaret Hart (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Hart and Nancy Stout, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart, (1711-79), was unlike his father who had commanded the New Jersey Blues in the early wars, for he had no military ambition. He was known in the community as "Honest John" and was elected to the Provincial Congress, 1774; to the Continental Congress, 1776, and was signer of

the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Hopewell, where he died.

Also Nos. 193, 2383, 3233, 4914, 5174, 10966, 11161, 14748, 15054, 16634, 20688, 21667, 23554.

MRS. MINERVA PIERPONT WOODWARD JUDD. 25081

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Wife of G. Burton Judd.

Descendant of Jesse Humaston and of Abel Woodward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sherman Prindle Woodward and Minerva Pierpont, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Sherwood Woodward and Rachel Prindle, his wife; Sherman Pierpont and Sidney Humaston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Woodward and Lucy I. Atward, his wife, m. 1765; Jesse Humaston and Abi Blakeslee, his wife.

Jesse Humaston, (1749-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, 1831, for service of private in Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Thomaston, Conn., where he died.

Abel Woodward, (1736-1821), who had served in the early wars is among the list of soldiers of Waterbury in the Revolution. He was born in Waterbury; died in Watertown.

Also Nos. 17891, 18616, 21044.

MRS. ELLEN GALLUP BRISTOL. 25082

Born in Ledyard, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles L. Bristol.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benadam Gallup, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Sands Gallup and Julia Ann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter A. Gallup and Rebecca T. Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Gallup and Catherine Fish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Benadam Gallup, (1716-1800), served on the Committee of Safety of Groton and in the Connecticut militia for coast defense. He was a member of the Assembly, 1777.

Also Nos. 3180, 4170, 5307, 7025, 9935, 12514, 15981, 17232.

25083

MRS. CHARLOTTE L. HORTON. 25084

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Lyman G. Horton.

Descendant of Sergt. William Avery Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman Morgan Bacon and Louise M. Rowley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Bacon and Phoebe Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Avery Morgan and Lydia Smith, his wife.

William Avery Morgan, (1754-1842), was placed on the pension roll of New London Co., 1831, for service of sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Groton; died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 2575.

MISS HENRIETTA ELIZABETH PEFFERS. 25085

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Balch and of Aaron Jennings.

Daughter of James Henry Peffers and Abbie Maria Wellington Dexter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Paily Peffers and Esther Burt Jennings, his wife; Jonathan Marsh Dexter and Elizabeth Balch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Jennings and Eunice Taylor, his wife; Joseph Balch and Abigail Audebert, his wife, m. 1760.

Joseph Balch, (1738-1826), commanded a company of Artillery in Col. Thomas Craft's battalion. He was born in Boston; died in West Cambridge, Mass.

Also Nos. 1733, 2190, 20016.

Aaron Jennings, (1762-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield County, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Fairfield; died in Green's Farms, Conn.

MISS ABBIE M. PEFFERS. 25086

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Balch and Aaron Jennings.

Daughter of James Henry Peffers and Abbie Maria Wellington Dexter, his wife.

See No. 25085.

MRS. CAROLYN SANBORN PERRY ROBERTS. 25087

Born in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Hough Roberts.

Descendant of Thaddeus Benedict, Samuel Wildman, Capt. Peter Penfield, Ebenezer Bradley, Solomon Sturges and Joseph Sturges, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Hoyt Perry and Florence Pamela Sanborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Henry Perry and Harriet Eliza Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Perry and Elizabeth Burr Sturges, his wife; Eli Thacher Hoyt and Mary Matilda (Wildman) White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Perry and Sarah Bradley, his wife; Joseph Sturges and Sarah Dimon, his wife; Enos Hoyt and Sarah Penfield, his wife; Samuel Wildman and Deborah Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bradley and Sarah Hull, his wife; Solomon Sturges and Abigail Bradley, his wife; Peter Penfield and Hannah Lewis, his wife; Thaddeus Benedict and Abigail Starr, his wife.

Thaddeus Benedict, (1728-1805), served in the militia, in the legislature, and as Justice of the Peace. He was born in Danbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 3030, 8704.

Samuel Wildman, (1763-1842), when too young to serve as a soldier, carried medical stores across the country to the military hospital on his father's farm.

Also No. 2815.

Peter Penfield, (1743-1812), served as lieutenant, 1776, and rose to the rank of captain of Connecticut militia. He was born in Fairfield County; died in Harpersfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3502, 4004, 5327, 14241.

Ebenezer Bradley, (1723-86), served as a private in Capt. Dimon's company of Fairfield, 1776.

Solomon Sturges, (1698-1779), died of a bayonet wound when Fairfield was burned by the British.

Also Nos. 4402, 6465.

Joseph Sturges, (1739-78), was taken prisoner by the British and died of smallpox on a prison ship in New York harbor.

MISS AMELIA RUMSEY WHEELER. 25088

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Aner Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel H. Wheeler and Amelia V. Rumsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Wheeler and Huldah R. Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lucius Bradley and Delia Hickox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aner Bradley and Anna Guernsey, his wife.

Aner Bradley, (1753-1824), served as lieutenant at the Danbury raid where he was wounded and was under Capt. James Peck, 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County for service in the Connecticut Infantry.

Also Nos. 3514, 5252.

MRS. ETTA MALINDA GARDNER. 25089

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Wife of Ferry A. Gardner.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Drury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dexter Drury and Malinda Locke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adams Drury and Arethusa Cutting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Drury, Jr., and Kezia Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Drury and Mary Bartlett, his wife.

Ebenezer Drury, (1732-1815), served as lieutenant in the Worcester County militia. He was born in Framingham; died in Spencer, Mass.

MRS. KATHERINE SPENCER BISSELL. 25090

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of L. P. Bissell.

Descendant of Samuel Hopkins.

Daughter of Rev. William Henry Spencer and Almira Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Hopkins and Almira Stanley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins and Mary Miles his wife.

Samuel Hopkins, (1748-1818), served in a company of volunteers from Winchester, Conn., 1776. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Mount Morris, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4625, 6530, 20552.

MRS. GRACE HAZELTON BELL BIRGE. 25091

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William B. Birge.

Descendant of Sergt. Solomon Bell.

Daughter of Charles Bell and Angeline A. Redman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Thomas Bell and Mary Hazelton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Bell, Jr., and Prudence Calkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Bell and Dorcas Carter, his wife.

Solomon Bell, (1738-1825), served as sergeant in Capt. Aaron Rowley's company, Col. John Brown's regiment of Berkshire County, Massachusetts, militia, 1777. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Weybridge, Vt.

MRS. HARRIET D. KILBOURNE. 25092

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Widow of Charles J. Kilbourne, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Platt Cooke, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James C. Wadsworth and Sally Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cooke and Elizabeth Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Platt Cooke and Sarah Benedict, his wife.

Joseph Platt Cooke, (1729-1816), was colonel of militia and commended for bravery during the revolution. He was a member of the legislature at the close of the war. He was born in Stratford; died in Danbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 946, 2071, 6049.

MRS. JANE E. BUSH. 29093

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Widow of William Henry Bush.

Descendant of Peleg Stanton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Crandall and Charlotte Crandall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Crandall and Sophia Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Stanton and Lydia Hewitt, his wife.

Peleg Stanton, (1758-99), was at the battle of Stillwater in Capt. William Stanton's company and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Groton; died in Stonington,

Also No. 13084.

MRS. MARY TORREY COPP. 25094

Born in Norwich, Connecticut.

Wife of James Dresser Copp.

Descendant of Sergt. David Copp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hobart Copp and Persis Herrick Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Copp and Mary Torrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Copp and Mary Spaulding, his wife.

David Copp, (1750-1833), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from Killingly under Capt. Ephraim Warren.

MISS JOSEPHINE LYON. 25095

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. John Benjamin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick H. Lyon and Bessie Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Hawley and Sarah Matilda Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Benjamin and Hannah Plant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Benjamin and Lucretia Backus, his wife.

John Benjamin, (1731-96), entered the militia as lieutenant; promoted captain, 1777, and served on Gen. Wooster's staff. He was born in Stratford, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 2244.

MRS. HELEN C. MILLS. 25096

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Widow of Charles Dudley Mills.

Descendant of Col. John Benjamin.

Daughter of Frederick H. Lyon and Bessie Hawley, his wife.

See No. 25095.

MRS. JENNY WHIPPLE ANDREWS. 25097

Born in Albion, New York.

Wife of Frederick Fisk Andrews.

Descendant of Capt. Benajah Whipple.

Daughter of Isaac Crandal Whipple and Amaranth Ripsom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winsor Whipple and Eliza Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benajah Whipple and Naomi Winsor, his wife.

Benajah Whipple, (1734-1812), commanded a company in Col. Archibald Crary's regiment of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

MISS MARY HELEN BROWNE. 25098

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. William Browne.

Daughter of John Vallance Browne and Sarah Maria Doremus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Liberty Brown (b. 1776) and Hannah Knox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Browne and Elisabeth Browne, his wife.

William Browne, (1734-77), served as lieutenant in Miles' Pennsylvania Rifle regiment. He was born in Philadelphia, and lost his life at Brandywine.

241044

MRS. JULIA A. CROCKER. 25099

Born in Seymour, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry M. Crocker.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Treat, Samuel Treat, Jr., and John Nettleton, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Holt Farnham and Orilla Nettleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Nettleton and Sarah Treat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nettleton and Comfort Hine, his wife; Samuel Treat, Jr., and Sarah Nettleton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Treat and Frances Bryan, his wife.

Samuel Treat, (1728-87), commanded a company, 1775, and was promoted major, 1778. He was a member of the legislature, 1783. He was born in Milford, where he died.

Also Nos. 6673, 8995, 12487, 13104.

Samuel Treat, Jr., (1760-1813), served in the Light Horse and as a private of infantry.

John Nettleton, (1765-1842), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

MRS. FRANCES A. GOODSELL CLARK. 25100

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of James Gardner Clark.

Descendant of Lieut. Evelyn Pierrepont, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Washington Goodsell and Abigail Andrew Nettleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Goodsell and Sophia H. Pierrepont, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Evelyn Pierrepont and Rhoda Collins, his wife.

Evelyn Pierrepont, (1755-1809), enlisted as sergeant and when Tryon invaded the colony he served as second lieutenant

in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company of Artillery Guards. He was born in New Haven, where he died.

Also Nos. 8199, 14321.

MRS. LIZZIE E. COSGROVE. 25101

Born in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Wife of M. E. Cosgrove.

Descendant of Charles Dodge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Edward Elliott and Katharine Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Elliott and Mary Randlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Elliott and Hitte Dodge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Dodge and Abigail Porter, his wife.

Charles Dodge, (1741-1823), was a minute man in Capt. Caleb Dodge's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Beverly, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH STREET DICKERMAN. 25102

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Widow of Rev. George Sherwood Dickerman.

Descendant of Rev. Nicholas Street, and of Amos Morris, Jr., of Conn.

Daughter of Rev. Owen Street and Elizabeth Mansfield Rutty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Street, Jr., and Betsey Morris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Street and Hannah Austin, his wife; Amos Morris, Jr., and Betsey Woodward, his wife, m. 1779.

Nicholas Street, (1730-1806), was a preacher who aided the cause by urging the people to patriotic and good citizenship. He was born in Wallingford; died in East Haven, Conn.

Amos Morris, Jr., (1750-1823), served as a private in the artillery.

Also No. 13555.

MISS ESTHER VOORHEES HASSON. 25103

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Dr. Archibald Alexander.

Daughter of Alexander B. Hasson and Hetty A. Ritchie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Williamson Ritchie and Esther Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Alexander and Mary Enos, his wife.

Archibald Alexander, (1756-1822), served as surgeon of the

Tenth Virginia regiment. He was in the battles of Trenton and Brandywine and among the sufferers on the prison ship "Jersey." He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Delaware.

Also No. 8358.

MRS. VILLEROY E. KEELER. 25104

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Wife of Justin Smith Keeler.

Descendant of Sergt. Gershom Rust.

Daughter of Ebenezer Burrill and Semantha Rust, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ashley Rust and Lovisa Bonner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Rust and Mary Cooley, his wife.

Gershom Rust, (1738-1823), served as sergeant at Mount Independence and in 1777 responded to the Bennington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Chester, Mass.

Also Nos. 1713, 4024.

MRS. JULIA M. THRALL. 25105

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Widow of George S. Thrall.

Descendant of Capt. Enoch Woodruff, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sidney Mason Stone and Harriett Mulford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stone and Mary Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Woodruff.

Enoch Woodruff, (1742-86), served as captain of Light Horse under Col. Gold Selleck Silliman, 1776.

Also No. 3395.

MISS CLARA ROSANNA WALKER. 25106

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Sawyer and of Gideon Walker.

Daughter of Avery Skinner Walker and Rosanna Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Walker and Cynthia Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Walker (1787-1820) and Prudence Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Walker and Rachel Foster (1743-1815), his wife, m. 1764; Thomas Sawyer and Prudence Carter, his wife.

Thomas Sawyer, (1741-96), served as sergeant of minute men, 1775; subsequently as captain and as member of the

Board of War of Vermont. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Manchester, N. Y.

Also No. 21129.

Gideon Walker, (1738-93), served on the Committee of Safety of Vermont and in the militia. He was born in Attlebury; died in Whiting, Vt.

Also No. 18250.

MISS MAY CYNTHIA WALKER. 25107

Born in Union Square, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Sawyer and of Gideon Walker.

Daughter of Avery Skinner Walker and Rosanna Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 25106.

MRS. EVALENA SHELTON ELLS. 25108

Born in Bethlehem, Connecticut.

Wife of Francis I. Ells.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Booth and of Zebulon Kirtland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Shelton and Sarah Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Shelton and Lydia Kirtland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Shelton and Sarah Booth, his wife; Zebulon Kirtland and Elizabeth Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Booth and Comfort Thompson (1719-1772), his wife.

Nathan Booth, (1720-1800), served on the war committees of Stratford throughout the Revolution. He was born in Stratford; died in Monroe, Conn.

Zebulon Kirtland, (1755-1803), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bridgeport, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 22524.

MRS. CHERRIE MORTON FRENCH CRAM. 25109

Born in Waterbury, Connecticut.

Wife of James Bailey Cram.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Daggett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry W. French and Annie M. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Taylor and Harriet Price, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Price and Sarah Daggett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Daggett and Margaret Woodcock, his wife.

Daniel Daggett, (1738-96), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as second lieutenant, 1779. He was born in Attleboro, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 4000, 5817.

MRS. LONNIE B. BENNETT ODELL. 25110

Born in Nevada, Missouri.

Wife of O. M. Odell.

Descendant of Ichabod Babcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alonzo Bennett and Martha E. Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bennett and Martha Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Babcock and Dorcas Hoxey, his wife.

Ichabod Babcock, (1755-1852), was placed on the pension roll of New London Co., 1831, for two years' actual service of private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in New London, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 21885.

MRS. ADELAIDE NASH SIPPERLEY. 25111

Born in Westport, Connecticut.

Wife of Elbert N. Sipperley.

Descendant of William Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Hawks Nash and Margaret Newkirk Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Austin Williams and Amelia Newkirk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Williams and Grace Robinson, his wife.

William Williams, (1762-1861), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield County for six month's actual service of private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Fairfield; died in New Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 20802, 21741, 23205.

MRS. EMMA JANE ADAMS WAKEMAN. 25112

Born in Westport, Connecticut.

Wife of Maurice Banks Wakeman.

Descendant of Aaron Adams and of Phineas Hanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Sherwood Adams and Polly Morehouse Coley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Adams and Annie Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Adams and Rhoda Hanford, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Adams and Mary Burr, his wife; Phineas Hanford and Hannah Comstock (1715-1801), his wife.

Aaron Adams, (1749-1826), served as private in Capt. Ozias Marvin's company of Connecticut Militia. He was born in Westport, Conn.; where he died.

Phineas Hanford, (1714-87), served on committees, 1774, and was chairman of the committee to inspect the inhabitants of Norwalk, 1775.

Also Nos. 10938, 17895.

MRS. JESSIE KATHARINE ADAMS HILL. 25113

Born in Westport, Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Wood Hill.

Descendant of Aaron Adams and of Phineas Hanford.

Daughter of George Sherwood Adams and Polly Morehouse Coley, his wife.

See No. 25112.

MRS. FANNIE NASH STEARNS. 25114

Born in Westport, Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Calhoun Stearns.

Descendant of William Williams.

Daughter of Edward Hawkes Nash and Margaret Newkirk Williams, his wife.

See also No. 25111.

MRS. MARY CULBERSTON GA NUN. 25115

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Stephen Monk Ga Nun.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Patterson, John Danielson and Corp. Zadoc Nichols.

Daughter of Edward H. Nichols and Mary Bell Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Nichols and Clarissa Kinney, his wife; Joseph K. Smith and Malinda Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zadoc Nichols and Calista Danielson (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1778; John Bell and Margaret Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Danielson and Ruth Blodgett (d. 1807), his wife, m. 1750; Nicholas Patterson and Margaret Robinson, his wife.

Nicholas Patterson commanded a company in Bucks County Pennsylvania militia. He came to America in 1750, and his will was drawn in 1813, in Franklin Co., Penna.

John Danielson served as a private, 1775, from Brimfield, Mass., where, in 1727, he was born.

Zadoc Nichols, (1755-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Hampden County for service of private in the Massachusetts line. He served, 1782, as corporal. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 6105, 9291.

MRS. KATE LIVINGSTON SEYMOUR. 25116

Born in Cochecton, New York.

Wife of Frank Seymour.

Descendant of Gov. William Livingston and of William Livingston, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Erastus Seymour and Marie Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Essex Ridley Livingston and Ophelia Maria Mead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Livingston, Jr., and Mary Lemington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Livingston and Susannah French, his wife.

William Livingston, Jr., (1754-1817), served as a private in the Union County, New Jersey militia. He was with Col. Dayton when the British ship "Blue Mountain Valley" was taken.

William Livingston, (1723-90), was a delegate to the first Continental Congress and left to assume the duties of brigadier general of New Jersey militia. He was chosen, 1776, the first governor, which position he filled until his death. He was born in Albany, N. Y.; died in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Also No. 4473.

MRS. FLORENCE EVELYN YOUNGS. 25117

Born in New York, N. Y.

Widow of Clarence Herbert Youngs.

Descendant of Lieut. William Pratt, Adonijah Bidwell, Capt. Gilbert Dench, Peter Bogart, Thomas Pratt, Elisha Lawton, Benjamin Church, Adrian Bogart and Schuyler Baxter.

Daughter of Albert Church Pratt and Penelope Scott Bidwell, his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Job Lawton Pratt and Eliza Ann Church, his wife, m. 1820; Horace Bidwell (b. 1797) and Margaret Baxter (1807-88), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pratt and Mary Lawton (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1785; Benjamin Church and Phebe Pratt, his wife, m. 1797; Adonijah Bidwell and Milicent Dench (1764-1860), his wife, m. 1789; Schuyler Baxter and Magdalen Bogart (1778-1866), his second wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Lawton and Jane Luscomb (1730-95), his wife, m. 1759; Benjamin Church and Elizabeth Barney (1744-1818), his wife, m. 1773; Thomas Pratt and Polly Proud (1758-1839), his wife, m. 1779; Gilbert Dench and Anne Gibbs (1742-1825), his wife, m. 1761; Peter Bogart and Margaret Bennett (1753-1811), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adrian Bogart and Magdalen Schenck, his wife.

William Pratt, (1759-1845), served as ensign, Rhode Island, Continental Line, 1779, and at the close of the war held the rank of lieutenant. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati

Adonijah Bidwell, (1761-1837), served as a private in the Berkshire County Massachusetts militia. He was born in Tyringham, Massachusetts; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Gilbert Dench, (1741-1807), commanded a company in the Middlesex County militia. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass., where he died.

Peter Bogart, (1754-1830), served as a private in the Dutchess County, New York militia.

Thomas Pratt, (1757-86), served as a drummer and his widow received a pension. He was born in Bristol; died in Newport, R. I.

Elisha Lawton, (1734-1811), was among those who suffered on the prison ship in Newport harbor. He was born in Portsmouth and died in Newport, R. I.

Benjamin Church, (1754-91), was imprisoned on the *Lord Sandwich* because he refused to enroll in the King's defense. He was born in Little Compton; died in Newport, R. I.

Adrian Bogart, (1720-99), was a signer of the Association Test. He was born in Staten Island; died in New York City.

Schuyler Baxter, (1761-1843), was a volunteer in the revo-

lution from New York, where he was born. He died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MRS. CARRIE LINCOLN TAYLOR. 25118

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin Pemberton Taylor.

Descendant of Stephen Lincoln and of Benjamin Miles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Levi Lincoln and Olivia Maria Brewster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Lincoln and Malinda Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Lincoln and Lydia Foster, his wife; Barzillai Miles and Sarah Read, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Miles and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

Stephen Lincoln, (1751-1840), enlisted from Oakham and served in the Rhode Island campaign under Gen. John Sullivan. He was born in Rehobeth; died in Oakham, Mass.

Also Nos. 7415, 13142.

Benjamin Miles, (1724-76), served in the militia and held many town offices in Rutland. He was born in Concord; died in Rutland, Mass.

Also No. 12709.

MISS ELIZABETH BREWSTER LINCOLN. 25119

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Stephen Lincoln and of Benjamin Miles.

Daughter of Charles Levi Lincoln and Olivia Maria Brewster, his wife.

See No. 25118.

MRS. ELLEN SEYMOUR LOOMIS. 25120

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Archibald G. Loomis.

Descendant of Freeman Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Dustin Hanson, M. D., and Cornelia Barnard Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Seymour and Sophia Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Freeman Seymour and Mary Carter, his wife.

Freeman Seymour, (1756-1800), served as a private in the militia which occupied Boston after the evacuation. He was born in Hartford, Conn., where he died.

MISS CORNELIA HANSON. 25121

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Freeman Seymour.

Daughter of Daniel Dustin Hanson, M. D., and Cornelia Barnard Seymour, his wife.

See No. 25120.

MRS. MARY BELLE SMITH SAWN. 25122

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of William A. Sawn.

Descendant of Corp. Abraham Tyler Kimball, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Otis Alexander Smith and Martha A. Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Kimball and Mary Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Tyler Kimball and Sarah Babbit, his wife.

Abraham Tyler Kimball, (1757-1834), served on a short tour as corporal, 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Middletown, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 8324.

MRS. LYDIA COUCH. *25123*

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of David Couch.

Descendant of Thomas Alexander.

Daughter of Thomas Alexander and Mabel Dorchester, his wife.

Thomas Alexander was placed on the pension roll of Hartford Co., Conn., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts line. He was born 1759.

MRS. CARRIE L. McMAHON WATSON. 25124

Born in New Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of John Watson.

Descendant of Col. Bushnell Bostwick, Jonathan Bostwick, Jr., and John Merwin, all of New Milford.

Daughter of Albert H. McMahon and Florence A. Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Reynolds and Aminta M. Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Addison Stone and Esther Bostwick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Truman Stone and Honor Merwin, his wife; Jonathan Bostwick, Jr., and Abigail Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin and Mercy Warner, his wife; Jonathan Bostwick and Rebecca Brownson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bushnell Bostwick and Miriam Skeeles, his wife.

Bushnell Bostwick, (1712-93), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and served in the legislature over thirty years.

Jonathan Bostwick, Jr., (1762-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield Co., 1831, for service of private in the Continental Line.

Also No. 7429.

John Merwin, (1744-1826), served in the militia, 1777, to reënforce the Continental Army at Peeksill.

MRS. SALLIE B. WILSON HOLMES. 25125

Born in Dover, Delaware.

Wife of Samuel C. Holmes.

Descendant of Jacob S. Howell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Warner Wilson and Sarah Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Howell and Sarah Parry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob S. Howell and Mary Cannalt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howell and Ann Evans, his wife.

Jacob S. Howell, (1749-93), served as secretary of the Council of Safety and of the Board of War. He was born in Chester; died in Darby, Penna.

MRS. SARAH T. MITCHELL FARRELL. 25126

Born in Smyrna, Delaware.

Wife of Edwin Farrell.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Vaughn.

Daughter of James W. Mitchell and Elizabeth P. Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mitchell and Nancy Vaughn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Vaughn and Ann, his wife.

Joseph Vaughn, (1746-1802), served as captain-major and lieutenant colonel in the Delaware Continental Line. He was in many battles, was taken prisoner at Camden, 1780, and on parole to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Delaware. He was born in England; died in Maryland, adjacent to the Delaware Line.

MRS. M. MAY WALKER. 25127

Born in Smyrna, Delaware.

Widow of George Thurgland Walker.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Vaughn.

Daughter of James W. Mitchell and Elizabeth P. Mitchell, his wife.

See No. 25126.

MRS. HELEN SAUNDERS BARLOW MAXWELL. 25128

Born in Fernandino, Florida.

Wife of William S. Maxwell.

Descendant of Perez Steel.

Daughter of Col. John Whitney Barlow, U. S. A., and Hessie McN. Birnie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Barlow and Orinda Steel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perez Steel and Hannah Simmons, his wife.

Perez Steel, (1753-1836), enlisted, 1775, in the company from Tolland under Capt. Samuel Wyllis and, 1776, served in the New York campaign where he was taken prisoner. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Windham, N. Y.

MISS ALICE WORTHINGTON BARLOW. 25129

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Descendant of Perez Steel.

Daughter of Col. John Whitney Barlow, U. S. A., and Hessie McN. Birnie, his wife.

See No. 25128.

MRS. MARY WICKHAM KELLOGG. 25130

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of Col. Edgar Romeyn Kellogg.

Descendant of Timothy Taylor.

Daughter of Frederick Wickham and Lucy Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Preston and Esther Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Taylor and Esther French, his wife.

Timothy Taylor, (1754-1851), is among the volunteers from Hillsboro Co., who served in the Revolution. He was born in Merrimack, N. H.; died in Norwalk, Ohio.

MISS CORA F. REED. 25131

Descendant of William Reed, 1st, William Reed, 2d and William Reed, 3rd, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert J. Reed and Elizabeth Mercer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Reed and Anna Gleason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Reed and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Reed, 3d, and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Reed, 2d, and Abigail Stone, his first wife, m. 1741.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Reed, 1st, and Sarah Poulter (1701-69), his wife.

William Reed, 1st, (1693-1778), was chairman of war committees, 1775. He was born in Lexington, where he died.

William Reed, 2d, (1720-1813), served as a soldier at the Lexington Alarm.

William Reed, 3d, (1742-1829), was a private in Capt. John Parker's company at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He was born in Lexington; died in Acton.

Also Nos. 8459, 18853.

MRS. SARAH E. PITTMAN. 25132

Born in Paoli, Indiana.

Wife of Jeremiah F. Pittman.

Descendant of John Reily.

Daughter of Arthur James Simpson and Mary Ann Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Campbell and Eleanor Reily, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Reily and Mary McIlvaine, his wife.

John Reily was placed on the pension roll of Orange Co., Indiana, 1818, for service in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Carlisle, Penna., 1752; died in Paoli, Indiana.

Also No. 253.

MRS. ALICE A. MARSTON. 25133

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Alfred P. Marston.

Descendant of Lieut. Joel Parkhurst and of Leonard Parkhurst, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Roszell Sullivan and Laura Virginia Parkhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Parkhurst and Annie Elizabeth Chapline, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Parkhurst and Hannah Hills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Parkhurst and Bettie Cummings, his wife.

Joel Parkhurst, (1741-1808), served in the Provincial Congress, 1775, and was appointed lieutenant of Dunstable militia but resigned, 1780.

Leonard Parkhurst, (1763-1821), was a minute man, 1780, from Dunstable, Mass., where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 6192, 23351.

25134

MRS. ANNIE PRESCOTT LEGGETT. 25135

Born in Bronxville, New York.

Widow of George W. Leggett.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Prescott Swain and Catharine Elizabeth Prescott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Swain and Meliscent Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett, Jr., and Meliscent Estabrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

James Barrett, (1710-79), was in command at the North Bridge and served as muster master until his death. He was born in Concord, where he died.

Also Nos. 2341, 3171, 5481, 6268, 8251, 10079, 15426, 17566, 20996, 21587, 24694.

MRS. PHOEBE PRIOLEAU ELLIS. 25136

Born in Beaufort, South Carolina.

Wife of William D. Ellis.

Descendant of Maj. James Hamilton and of Col. Samuel Prioleau, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Prioleau and Julia M. Fripp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Samuel Prioleau and Elizabeth Lynch Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Prioleau and Alice Edith Hameyard, his wife; James Hamilton and Elizabeth Lynch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Prioleau and Providence Hext, his wife.

James Hamilton, (1750-1833), was captain of Pennsylvania Continental Infantry when taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. He received the British flag surrendered by Cornwallis at Yorktown. He was President of the Cincinnati of South Carolina when he died. He was born in Lancaster, Penna.; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 9869.

Samuel Prioleau, (1717-92), was a patriot and planter. He was taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston and suffered confinement at St. Augustine. A tablet is erected to his memory at Charleston, which gives an account of his service.

Also Nos. 5643, 9123.

MRS. MARY R. EAGAN. 25137

Born in Cassville, Georgia.

Wife of J. J. Eagan.

Descendant of Hezekiah Alexander.

Daughter of George B. Russell and Jane Alexander (1810-92), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Alexander (1766-1851) and Elizabeth McReynolds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Alexander.

Hezekiah Alexander, (1728-1801), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration and a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1776, that framed the state constitution. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Charlotte, N. C.

MRS. LIZZIE M. HOYT. 25138

Born in Cassville, Georgia.

Wife of S. B. Hoyt.

Descendant of Hezekiah Alexander.

Daughter of George B. Russell and Jane Alexander, his wife.

See No. 25137.

MRS. SARAH ELLEN KIGHT. 25139

Born in Lock Haven, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles W. Kight.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Gearhart.

Daughter of Irvine H. Torrence and Margaretta Runkle Gearhart, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gearhart and Sophia Bowman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Gearhart and Margaretta Runkle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Gearhart and Katherine Kline, his wife.

Jacob Gearhart, (1735-1813), enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in the Hunterdon Co., New Jersey militia and rose to command a

company in the same regiment. He was born in Strasburg, France; located in New Jersey, 1754; removed to Northumberland Co., Penna., 1781, where he died.

Also Nos. 12960, 14590, 18155.

MRS. CLARA C. KNIGHT. 25140

Born in Lincolton, Georgia.

Widow of George Walton Knight.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Cobb.

Daughter of Joshua Daniel and Mary Ann Lamar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Lamar and Sarah Cobb Benning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Benning and Sarah Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cobb.

Thomas Cobb was a patriot who removed to Georgia at the close of the Revolution. He was born in Buckingham Co., Va.; died in Columbia Co., Ga., at the remarkable age of one hundred and ten.

Also Nos. 1590, 2876.

MRS. MAUD CRAIG MATHEWS. 25141

Born in Lancaster County, South Carolina.

Wife of William Alexander Mathews.

Descendant of Col. Robert Harris and of Matthew Brandon, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. John Newton Craig, D. D., and Lydia Brevard Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Wilson Harris, M. D., and Mary Barringer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Wilson Harris and Abigail O'Neill Hackett, his wife; Paul Barringer (1778-1844) and Elizabeth Brandon, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Harris and Mary Wilson, his wife; Mathew Brandon and Jean Armstrong, his wife.

Robert Harris, (1735-1804), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration and served in the militia at the battle of Guilford Court House, where he lost an arm. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Sneydsboro, N. C.

Mathew Brandon, (1752-1819), was a soldier with Gen. Joseph Graham and Col. George Locke in opposing the advance of the British under Cornwallis, 1780. He was born in Rowan Co., N. C., where he died.

Also No. 18163.

MISS KATHERINE E. MILLEDGE. 25142

Born in Waynesboro, Georgia.

Descendant of Gov. John Milledge, of Georgia.

Daughter of Richard H. Milledge and Rosa Gresham, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Milledge and Catharine Habersham, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Milledge and Ann Lamar, his wife.

John Milledge, (1757-1818), was one of the party, 1775, that took Gov. James Wright prisoner,—the first Revolutionary act in the Colony. He did fine service in the army and was once captured and nearly hanged as a spy. He became attorney general, 1780, and rose to eminence in civil life. He was born in Savannah; died near Augusta, Ga.

MRS. GEORGIA JENKINS McMICHAEL. 25143

Born in Talladega, Alabama.

Wife of J. C. McMichael.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Knox.

Daughter of S. G. Jenkins and Serena A. Borders, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Borders and Cynthia Knox, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Knox and Mary Luckey, his wife.

Samuel Knox, (1747-1837), served in the North Carolina militia at the battle of Ramsour's Mills. He built a fort in Georgia for protection against the Indians, and it is still known as Knox's fort. He was born in Rowan Co., N. C.; died in Jackson Co., Ga.

Also No. 19106.

MRS. FANNIE LAMAR GATELY. 25144

Born in Macon, Georgia.

Wife of Charles L. Gately.

Descendant of John Lamar.

Daughter of Henry J. Lamar and Valeria Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ben Lamar and Eliza, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Lamar.

John Lamar was a soldier in the South Carolina militia at Cowpens, Eutaw and the siege of Augusta. He was twice wounded, once captured and at seventeen was offered a commission for bravery. He was born in South Carolina about 1759; died in Jones Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 3399, 4495.

MRS. EMMA TUCKER SIBLEY. 25145

Born near Milledgeville, Georgia.

Wife of George Royal Sibley.

Descendant of John Samuel Goode, of Virginia.

Daughter of Daniel Reese Tucker and Martha Annabella Goode, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mackerness Goode and Miss Shepherd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Samuel Goode and Miss Watkins, his wife.

John Samuel Goode lost his life in the defence of liberty. His family were driven from their home near Richmond to lower Virginia by the persecutions of the Tories.

Also Nos. 4859, 8364, 19104.

MRS. ANN ELIZA ROUNTREE. 25146

Born in Barnwell County, South Carolina.

Wife of Milledge Ardis Rountree.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Vince.

Daughter of Francis Flicking Dunbar and Lucy Eleanor Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Judith Vince, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Vince and Lucy Robison, his wife.

Joseph Vince, (1745-1811), commanded a company of volunteers under Marion in the partisan warfare of South Carolina. He was born in Roanoke, Va.; died in Barnwell Co., S. C.

MRS. MARTHA McWILLIAMS BROWN. 25147

Born in Griffin, Georgia.

Wife of James Shilldrake Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Watson.

Daughter of Robert Patrick McWilliams and Martha Amelia Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Holman Watson and Frances Ophelia O'Hara, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Watson and Mary Holman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Watson and Frances Lewis, his wife.

Samuel Watson, (1740-81), served as lieutenant in the South Carolina Rangers until killed at the battle of Cowpens. He was born in Virginia, emigrated to South Carolina, 1760, where he gave his life for his country.

Also No. 20227.

MRS. SARAH ERWIN MONTGOMERY. 25148

Born in Cumming, Georgia.

Wife of William F. Montgomery.

Descendant of Joel Terrell, Jr.

Daughter of Arthur Erwin and Evalina Terrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Terrell, Jr., and Martha Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Terrell and Anna Lewis, his wife.

Joel Terrell, Jr., (1762-1819), was wounded at the battle of Guilford and captured by the British. He was placed on the pension roll of Wake County, N. C., 1813. He was born in Charlottesville, Va.; died in Rutherford County, N. C.

Also No. 20226.

MRS. NELLIE WYLY GAMMON. 25149

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Wife of Montague Gammon.

Descendant of Gen. John Sevier.

Daughter of Augustine Clayton Wyly and Josephine Taylor Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rutherford Wyly and Sarah Hawkins Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clark and Elizabeth Sevier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sevier and Sarah Hawkins, his first wife.

John Sevier, (1745-1815), was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty-five battles.

Also Nos. 914, 2212, 3285, 5148, 6654, 8276, 9378, 12569, 13952, 18966, 19039, 20225, 23317.

MISS FANNIE AMANDA WOOD. 25150

Born in Clay County, Georgia.

Descendant of Henry Wood and of John Nicholson.

Daughter of Isham Jefferson Wood and Margaret Ann McLaughlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wood and Mary Dean, his wife; John Candor McLaughlin and Margaret Pharr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wood and Susan Mayfield, his wife; David McLaughlin and Jane Nicholson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Nicholson.

Henry Wood, (1756-1844), enlisted as a private and was wounded in service. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

John Nicholson gave active service in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Scotland; died, 1818, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga.

MRS. EDNA BARTHOLOMEW MINER. 25151

Born in Oneida County, New York.

Wife of John Thomas Dunn Miner.

Descendant of Charles Bartholomew, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Leander Bartholomew and Marian Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Bartholomew (1798-1875) and Cynthia Ballou, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bartholomew and Belinda Orvis, his wife, m. 1785.

Charles Bartholomew, (1759-1848), served as a private under different commands in Connecticut militia. He removed to New York, 1793, where he was placed on the pension roll, 1832. He was born in Framington, Conn.; died in Kirkland, N. Y.

MRS. LOIS CYNTHIA ENDICOTT SNOW. 25152

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert E. Snow.

Descendant of Capt. James Endicott and of Lieut. Asaph Sherman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah Endicott and Clara S. Browning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Endicott and Cynthia Childs, his wife; Asaph Browning and Lois Hastings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Endicott and Abigail Puffer, his wife; John Browning (1758-1809) and Clara Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Sherman and Lucy Whitney, his wife.

James Endicott, (1738-99), commanded a company from Stoughton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Stoughton; died in Canton, Mass.

Asaph Sherman, (1741-1810), served as lieutenant in Capt. Luke Drury's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 12744.

MRS. ELIZABETH DAVIDSON. 25153

Born in Havana, Illinois.

Wife of Rev. J. M. D. Davidson.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Walker.

Daughter of Samuel Cornelius Connell and Mary Ann Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Walker and Elisabeth Nichols, his wife.

Gr-.granddaughter of Benjamin Walker and Mary Ann Crawford, his first wife.

Benjamin Walker, (1758-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Dearborn Co., Indiana, 1832, for two years' actual service of private and sergeant with the Pennsylvania and Maryland troops. He was born in Lancaster Co., Penna; died in Pekin, Ill.

MRS. ANNA WASHINGTON RIGGS GARDNER. 25154

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Wife of William A. Gardner.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Agnew, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Stephen Baldridge Riggs and Evadne Withers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Riggs and Rebecca Gibson Baldridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Baldridge and Rebecca Agnew, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Agnew, Jr., and Mary Ramsey, his wife, m. 1768.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Agnew (1711-70) and Rebecca Scott, his wife, m. 1737.

James Agnew, Jr., (1742-1825), served as lieutenant colonel in the York County militia. He was born near Greencastle; died in Gettysburg, Penna.

MRS. MARY BIGELOW BREADALBANE LEWIS. 25155

Born in Norfolk, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Henry Lewis.

Descendant of Paul Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gregor McGregor Breadalbane and Jane Electa Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Bigelow and Lydia L. Manley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bigelow and Eunice Aiken, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Bigelow and Hannah Ober, his wife, m. 1761.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Bigelow and Mary Graves, his wife, m. 1731.

Paul Bigelow, (1741-1806), served as drummer at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently as private. He was born in Westboro, Mass., where he died.

MRS. LAURA HEDRICK CLARK. 25156

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Andrew G. Clark.

Descendant of William Green.

Daughter of Henry Hedrick and Mary Werden, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Werden (1785-1869) and Rachael Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Robert Reed (1741-1830) and Sarah Maria Green (1759-1845), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Green.

William Green was a guide to the army and aided to ferry the troops across the Delaware, 1776, when the Hessians were surprised at Trenton. He died, 1777, in Trenton, N. J.

MRS. MAUDE HUGHES STONE HAINES. 25157

Born in Princeton, Illinois.

Wife of Jeremiah Haines.

Descendant of Benjamin Hyde and of John Hyde, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Warner Stone and Jane Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Independence Stone and Mary Elizabeth Coy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judd Coy and Elizabeth Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hyde and Olive Bascom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hyde and Dorcas Dyer, his wife.

Benjamin Hyde, (1723-97), who had fought in the early wars, served in the revolution where five of his sons were soldiers. He died in Sturbridge.

John Hyde, (1750-1808), was a private, 1775, in Capt. Adam Martin's company. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass., where he died.

MRS. PHOEBE STRONG DUNHAM. 25158

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Bellows; 3d.

Daughter of Joseph McCloy and Phoebe Strong Bellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Bellows (b. 1769) and Mary Hartwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bellows, 3d, and Phoebe Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bellows, 2nd (1712-77) and Abigail Stearns, his wife.

Benjamin Bellows, 3d, (1740-1802), served as colonel of the New Hampshire militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Walpole, N. H.

MRS. HARRIET BINGHAM WOODRUFF. 25159

Born in Canton, New York.

Wife of Charles Edward Woodruff.

Descendant of Luther Bingham and of Ensign Seth Alexander.

Daughter of Alexander Bingham and Jane Maria Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bingham and Cynthia Bush, his wife; Elias Alexander and Chloe Woodhouse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Bingham and Abigail Johnson, his wife; Seth Alexander and Hannah Oak, his wife.

Luther Bingham, (1760-1831), served as a drummer, 1778, in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Moses Branch, Col. Obadiah Johnson.

Also No. 7774.

Seth Alexander, (1746-80), marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, 1777, as ensign in Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Winchester, N. H., where he died.

MRS. ANNE WEBSTER ROBERTS. 25160

Born in Quincy, Illinois.

Wife of George M. Roberts.

Descendant of Asa Francis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Keep Webster and Keturah Armstrong Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Webster and Anne Lockwood Francis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Francis and Prudence Warner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Francis and Milicent Stoddard, his wife.

Asa Francis, (1757-1836), enlisted in Capt. Chester Wells' company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment that served on the Hudson, 1777. He was born in Newington; died in Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 2580, 10166, 15381.

MRS. ADALINE B. ELLSWORTH ROBERTS. 25161

Born in Harford, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Giles Roberts.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Ellsworth, Charles Ellsworth, Jr. and Elias Van Winkle.

Daughter of Henry Ellsworth and Lucy Price Van Winkle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ellsworth, Jr., and Sarah Hill, his wife; Elias Van Winkle and Lucy Price, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Ellsworth and Betsey Bell, his wife.

Charles Ellsworth commanded a company from East Windsor at the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1721, at East Windsor, Conn.

Charles Ellsworth, Jr., (1763-1813), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He died in Harford, Penna.

Elias Van Winkle, (1757-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Susquehanna Co., 1831, for service of private in the New Jersey militia. He died in Gibson, Pa.

MRS. MARY WOODS CRABTREE. 25162

Born in Franklyn, Illinois.

Wife of James Washington Crabtree.

Descendant of John Woods and of William McAdams.

Daughter of Abram C. Woods and Susan Dugger, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Woods and Barbara Roland, his wife; Jarrot Dugger and Polly McAdams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Woods and Leanah Milton, his wife; William McAdams and Miss Hendricks, his wife.

John Woods, (1758-1831), enlisted from Wilkes Co., Ga., and served under Marion. He received a land warrant for his service. He was born in Georgia; died in Illinois.

William McAdams, (1760-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., Ill., 1831, for service of private in the North Carolina Continental Line. He was born in York Co., Pa.; died in Madison Co., Ill.

MISS SUSAN HENRIETTA HALL. 25163

Born in Wallingford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Isaac Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hill Beverly Hall and Frances Angeline, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dickerman Hall (1774-1838) and Hannah Bishop, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hall and Esther Moseley, his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Hall and Ruth Dickerman, his wife.

Isaac Hall, (1735-96), served on the alarm list in the militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 19657.

MRS. LILLIAN WOODS OSBORNE. 25164

Born in Franklyn, Illinois.

Wife of Samuel Deweese Osborne.

Descendant of John Woods and of William McAdams.

Daughter of Abram C. Woods and Susannah Dugger, his wife.

See No. 25162.

MRS. NELLIE FARRELL WADSWORTH. 25165

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.

Wife of Harry E. Wadsworth.

Descendant of William Dunlap.

Daughter of Felix G. Farrell and Mary Jane Dunlap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Stephen Dunlap and Dicy Runkle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Dunlap and Emily Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Dunlap and Rebecca Robertson, his wife.

William Dunlap, (1743-1816), served in the Virginia line until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was of Scotch descent and died in Lexington, Ky.

Also Nos. 11509, 14820, 18415, 19880, 21475.

MRS. LAURA DAY BULLEN CLARK. 25166

Born in Durant, Iowa.

Wife of William Edgerton Clark.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeduthan Bullen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Lewis Bullen and Laura Day, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Bullen and Esther Grant, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Bullen and Bathsheba Daniels, his wife.

Jeduthan Bullen, (1751-1830), served as lieutenant under Capt. Joshua Partridge at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Medway, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 23797.

MRS. LUCY ELLEN TIMBERLAKE FURLONG. 25167

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.
Wife of Will Jay Furlong.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Timberlake.
Daughter of Robert Douglas Timberlake (1807-93) and Jemima Ann Simms, his wife, m. 1833.
Granddaughter of Joseph Timberlake and Anna Douglas, his wife.

Joseph Timberlake, (1752-1841), enlisted, 1776, from Louisa Co., Va., and, 1777, was transferred to the Commander-in-Chief's guard under Capt. Caleb Gibbs. He was at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Connecticut Farms and Yorktown and served to the close of the war, when he held the rank of sergeant. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Hart County, Ky.

MRS. NELLIE LYMAN SMITH. 25168

Born in Kewanee, Illinois.
Wife of Frederic A. Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hodgkins.
Daughter of Elias Lyman and Adelaide Trask, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Lyman and Minerva Briggs, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of E. Dean Briggs and Eliza Hodgkins, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hodgkins and Tryphena Durkee, his wife.

Thomas Hodgkins, (1756-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1818, for service of private, sergeant and lieutenant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Hampton, Connecticut.; died in Rochester, Vt.

MRS. SARAH ANN WINN. 25169

Born in Davenport, Iowa.
Widow of James Henry Winn.

Descendant of Abel Titus.

Daughter of James H. Bonney and Sarah A. Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Parker and Naomi Titus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Titus and Mary Cotton Place, his wife.

Abel Titus was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1819, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born, 1762, in Attleboro, Mass.

MRS. MARY ELIZA EWING. 25170

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.

Wife of Henry Ewing.

Descendant of Capt. Roger Kirk, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Webster and Deborah Kirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kirk and Deborah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Kirk and Rachel Hughes (1755-1825), his wife.

Roger Kirk, (1751-1809), was commissioned captain of Chester County Associators under Col. William Montgomery, 1776. He was born in Nottingham, Penna., where he died.

Also No. 4341.

MRS. LUCY A. HARDING. 25171

Born in Barre, Massachusetts.

Wife of F. E. Harding.

Descendant of Robert Henry.

Daughter of Elisha Nye and Harriet Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Young Henry and Fanny Cox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Henry and Susannah Young, his wife.

Robert Henry was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Leicester, 1774, and served in the army at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Leicester, Mass., 1732; died in Vermont after 1794.

Also No. 17970.

MRS. MARTHA KENDALL JONES. 25172

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Jones.

Descendant of James Hogg, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Kendall and Elizabeth Gibson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gibson and Martha Hogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hogg and Margaret Park, his wife.

James Hogg was placed on the pension roll of Bucks Co., Pa., 1819, for four years' service of private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born 1741 and was a pensioner when eighty-one years of age.

Also No. 20274.

MRS. EMMA BARTLETT STANDLEY. 25173

Born in Newark, Illinois.

Wife of Dr. J. W. Standley.

Descendant of Mathias Bartlett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles L. Bartlett and Emeline D. Lamphear, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bartlett (1781-1865) and Nancy Farwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathias Bartlett and Elizabeth Bartlett, his wife.

Mathias Bartlett gave both civil and military service. He was born in Newton; died in East Unity, N. H.

MRS. MABEL RANDALL VORWICK. 25174

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.

Wife of William B. Vorwick.

Descendant of Robert Henry.

Daughter of Delevan D. Randall and Arabel Nye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Nye and Harriet Henry, his wife.

See No. 25171.

25175

MRS. HELEN M. TREVETT. 25176

Born in Galena, Ohio.

Wife of John R. Trevett.

Descendant of Nathaniel Bonnel, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William H. Lennington and Julia Condit, his wife.

Granddaughter of James T. Lennington and Sarah Bonnel (b. 1799), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bonnel, Jr., (1756-1814) and Martha Crane, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bonnel and Elizabeth Allen, his first wife.

Nathaniel Bonnel, (1731-1809), served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Chatham, N. J., where he died.

Also No. 24116.

MRS. JENNIE CLEVELAND STURTEVANT. 25177

Born in Tampico, Illinois.

Wife of Hamdin Aubrey Sturtevant.

Descendant of Josiah Cleveland.

Daughter of Cyrus Cleveland and Mary Mulcay, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Cleveland and Amy Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Cleveland and Delight Utley, his wife.

Josiah Cleveland, (1754-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., New York, 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. His widow also received a pension.

MRS. IDA MANN KNOWLTON. 25178

Born in Randolph, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles D. Knowlton.

Descendant of Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Mann and Minora Adelia Tower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Mann and Ruth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zeber Smith and Deborah Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zaccheus Thayer and Deborah Mann, his wife.

Zaccheus Thayer served as lieutenant in Capt. Frederick Pope's company, Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regiment and the commission was signed by John Hancock, 1776. In 1820, he was 77 years of age and a resident of Norfolk County.

MISS EDITH KNOWLTON. 25179

Born in Freeport, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer.

Daughter of Charles D. Knowlton and Ida Mann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Mann and Minora Adelia Tower, his wife.

See No. 25178.

MRS. EVELENE ARNOLD BRONSON. 25180

Born in Dearborn County, Indiana.

Wife of Dr. Reese Herst Bronson.

Descendant of Richard Arnold.

Daughter of George Arnold and Mary Eads, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Arnold and Mary Blackmore, his wife, m. 1783.

Richard Arnold, (1757-1843), was placed on the pension

roll of Indiana, 1832, for ten months' actual service of private with the Penna. militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Dearborn County, Ind.

MRS. ALICE HESS QUICK 25181

Born in Columbus, Indiana.

Wife of Austin T. Quick.

Descendent of Col. Andrew Donnally and of Capt. John Williams, of Virginia.

Daughter of John H. Hess and Martha Donnally, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Donnally and Cynthia Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Donnally and Rachel Blake, his wife; John Williams and Martha McMillian, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Donnally, Jr., (d. 1849) and Mary Van Bibber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Donnally and Jane McCreary, his wife, m. 1766.

John Williams, (1742-1825), served in the battle of Point Pleasant and was one of the defenders of Fort Donnally 1778. He was Deputy Sheriff of Greenbrier Co., 1780.

Andrew Donnally served as County Lieutenant of Bottetourt County, Va., 1775. He turned his house into a fort which was attacked by the Indians and routed after a day's struggle. His wife moulded bullets and his daughter carried water. The ruins are now of historic interest in West Virginia. He was Sheriff of Greenbrier Co., 1780 and died in 1824.

Also No. 13310.

MRS. LILLIAN LE MONDE SLAUGHTER. 25182

Born in Maysville, Kentucky.

Wife of James L. Slaughter.

Descendant of John John.

Daughter of Thomas Le Monde and Margaret John, his wife.

Granddaughter of John John and Maria Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John John and Barbara Evans, his wife, m. 1779.

John John, (1740-1820), enlisted with the Pennsylvania troops and was detailed to run a grist mill at Valley Forge for the starving troops. He gave valuable service in the Indian warfare under Logan. He was born in Pembrokeshire, Wales; died in Mason Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 5213, 11499.

MRS. CARRIE ETTA PECK. 25183

Born in Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

Wife of Calvin L. Peck.

Descendant of Alpheus Colton, of Mass.

Daughter of Henry Clay Hunt and Caroline S. St. Clair, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Hunt and Experience Colton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Colton and Lois Spencer, his wife.

Alpheus Colton, (1765-1823), enlisted at sixteen for the war and was honorably discharged 1783. He was born in Springfield; died in Long Meadow, Mass.

Also Nos. 21632, 24318.

MRS. CAROLINE BROWN THOMSON MOORE. 25184

Born in Piqua, Ohio.

Wife of Charles B. Moore.

Descendant of Capt. Enoch Beach, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Everett Burbridge Thomson and Katharine Elizabeth Littell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Farrand Littell and Susan Caroline King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Barnabas King and Katharine Beach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Beach and Hannah Young, his wife.

Enoch Beach, (1757-1814), commanded a company in the Morris County militia under Col. Sylvanus Seely. He was born in Hanover where he died.

Also Nos. 6363, 22664.

MRS. MARY PECK THOMSON COX. 25185

Born in Piqua, Ohio.

Wife of Omer Cox.

Descendant of Daniel Tuttle, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Everett Burbridge Thomson and Katharine Elizabeth Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Farrand Tuttle and Susan Caroline Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Tuttle and Elizabeth Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Tuttle and Esther Parkhurst, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tuttle and Jemima Johnson, his wife.

Daniel Tuttle, (1725-1805), served as a minute man from Morris County and his sons, Timothy, John, William and Joseph gave active service. He was born in Whippany, N. J. where he died.

Also Nos. 6364, 13477.

MISS MARY ANNABELLAH SMITH. 25186

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Descendant of Col. Johnathan Mitchell and of David Hooper.

Daughter of James Logan Smith and Mary Maria Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dummer Mitchell Hooper and Annabellah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Hooper and Susannah Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hooper and Rachel Story, his wife; Bela Mitchell and Susannah Sweat, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Mitchell.

Jonathan Mitchell, (1723-1821), was appointed colonel of Cumberland County regiment, 1776, for defense of the Sea Coast. In 1780 he was chosen muster master of that County. He was born near Hingham, Mass.; died in North Yarmouth, Me.

David Hooper, (1745-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Maine, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Manchester, Mass.; died in Freeport, Me.

MISS SUSAN ELEANOR HOOPER. 25187

Born in Rockport, Indiana.

Descendant of David Hooper and of Col. Johnathan Mitchell.

Daughter of David Edward Hooper and Mary Laird, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dummer Mitchell Hooper and Annabellah Brown, his wife.

See No. 25186.

MISS CARRIE B. WEBSTER. 25188

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Descendant of Joseph Smith.

Daughter of Alexander Webster and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan P. Smith and Caroline Merriwether, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Smith.

Joseph Smith enlisted in Pennsylvania, under Capt. Robert Sweeney, Col. William Wallace's regiment. He was born on the Shenandoah River, 1762; moved to Kentucky, 1788, where he received a pension in Hardin County and where the last payment was made in 1838.

MISS ALICE L. GREENE. 25189

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Descendant of Gabriel Poindexter.

Daughter of John O. Greene and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams and Elizabeth Poindexter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Poindexter and Mary Swift, his wife.

Gabriel Poindexter, (17158-1831), served as a private in the Infantry, Virginia Line. He was born in Louisa Co., Va., died in Indiana.

MISS ANNA M. FITCH BRAGDON. 25190

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Bragdon and of Maj. Samuel Leighton.

Daughter of Joshua Bragdon and Mary Louise Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Bragdon and Sarah Frost Leighton (1774-1869), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Bragdon and Mehitable Littlefield, his wife; Samuel Leighton and Abigail Frost (b. 1744), his wife; m. 1767.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Frost (1709-70) and Mary Gerrish, his wife, m. 1734.

Joshua Bragdon commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and at Bunker Hill. He also gave valuable civil service. He was born in York, Me., 1743; removed to Wells before the war.

Samuel Leighton, (1740-1802), commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was commissioned major, 1778. He was born in Kittery, Maine, where he died.

MISS CLARA KIMBALL BRAGDON. 25191

Born in New Albany, Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Bragdon and of Maj. Samuel Leighton.

Daughter of Joshua Bragdon and Mary Louise Fitch, his wife.

See No. 25190.

MRS. ZERELDA WALTERHOUSE STEWART. 25192

Born in Muncie, Indiana.

Wife of Marion Stewart.

Descendant of Sergt. John Bryant.

Daughter of Thomas S. Walterhouse and Zerelda B. Kemper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Smith Kemper and Patience Bryant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bryant and Mary Owsley, his wife.

John Bryant, (1760-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Garrard Co., Ky., 1832 for service of private and sergeant in the Virginia Line and was at the battle of Guilford. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 23819.

25193

25194

MRS. MARY HUDNUT ROBINSON. 25195

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Frank E. Robinson.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Daulton.

Daughter of Theodore Titus Hudnut and Mary Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hudnut and Catharine Daulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Daulton and Mary Fristoe, his wife.

Moses Daulton, (1760-1819), served as sergeant of Cavalry under Col. Daniel Morgan, and was at Trenton, Monmouth and Cowpens. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Mason Co., Ky., for two year's actual service. He was born in Prince William County, Va.

Also Nos. 2602, 4866, 6678, 11531, 16118.

MISS LUELLA KATE ARCHER. 25196

Born in Princeton, Indiana.

Descendant of Thomas McCalla, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Hugh Archer and Elizabeth Robb, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Archer and Catherine McMullen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Archer and Mary McCalla, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McCalla and Sarah Wayne Gardiner, his wife, m. 1775.

Thomas McCalla, (1756-1811), served under Sumpter in the south and was captured at Camden. The heroic courage of his wife has placed her among the heroines of the Revolution.

Also Nos. 2158, 4524, 9565, 10001, 22963.

MRS. NORA LYON ADAMS. 25197

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of John Adams.

Descendant of Moses Lyon, James Lyon, Peter Perrine Lee and Gerhsom Gard.

Daughter of Sidney Smith Lyon and Honora Vincent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Williams Lyon and Melinda Gard Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lyon and Elizabeth Williams (1759-1800), his wife; Peter Perrine Lee and Ruth Huntington Gard (1764-1819), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Lyon and Mary Harris (1732-1809), his wife; Gershom Gard and Phebe Huntington (1738-1811), his wife, m. 1758.

Moses Lyon, (1731-1813), served as a soldier in the 7th company, Essex County Regiment. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 14174, 17014, 20570, 21679.

James Lyon, (1755-1841), served as an artificer under Col. Jeduthan Baldwin. He was placed on the pension roll for three year's actual service. He was born in Essex Co., N. J., died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Peter Perrine Lee, (1756-1848), served as a private in the Revolution. He was born in Cortland Manor; died in North Bend, Ohio.

Gershom Gard, (1738-1818), served in many battles in the Morris Co. militia. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in North Bend. Ohio.

Also No. 60.

MRS. ELIZABETH MALOTT BUCK. 25198

Born in Bedford, Indiana.

Wife of Harry Maddox Buck.

Descendant of Daniel McLean.

Daughter of Newton Franklin Malott and Mary Dunihue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Dunihue and Ann McLean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McLean and Artemisia McLean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel McLean and Nancy McLean, his wife.

Daniel McLean, (1749-1821), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1819, for one year's actual service as private in Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Scott Co., Ky.

MRS. JANE B. NEWKIRK. *25199*

Born in Madeira Island.

Wife of Benoni M. Newkirk.

Descendant of James Leander Cathcart.

Daughter of James Leander Cathcart and Jane Bancker, his wife.

James Leander Cathcart, (1767-1843), served on board "The Confederacy," Capt. Seth Harding until it was captured and he was a prisoner many years. He was placed on the pension roll of District of Columbia, 1831, for service of midshipman in the United States Navy. He was born in Dublin; died in Washington, D. C.

MRS. GULIELMA ROSS DAVENPORT. 25200

Born in Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Wife of James Sanford Davenport.

Descendant of Col. Return Johnathan Meigs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rufus O. Ross and Elizabeth Grace Meigs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Return Jonathan Meigs and Jane Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Meigs and Elizabeth Holt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Return Jonathan Meigs and Grace Starr, his wife.

Return Johnathan Meigs, (1740-1823), raised a company in the first call for troops; was taken prisoner at Quebec, 1775, and not exchanged for two years. In 1777, Congress presented him with a sword for his brilliant exploit on Long Island, of capturing ninety prisoners, destroying twelve vessels and much

forage without loss of a man. He commanded a regiment under Wayne at Stoney Point and was honorably mentioned by Washington. His journal of the expedition to Quebec is considered the best account and has been published. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Hiawassee, Tenn.

MISS EUNICE DORCAS LYMAN. 25201

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Abner Lyman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arza B. Lyman and Mary E. Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Lyman, Jr., and Tabitha Brown, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Lyman and Lydia, his wife.

Abner Lyman, (1746-94), was commissioned lieutenant, 1778, of the first company under Capt. Daniel Pomeroy, Col. Israel Putnam's regiment of Hampshire County militia. He was born in Northampton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARION B. JACKSON. 25202

Born in Lagrange, New York.

Descendant of Timothy Lewis.

Daughter of George Jenks and Sylvia Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Lewis.

Timothy Lewis, (1764-1858), enlisted at fifteen and subsequently served as a substitute for his father. He was born in Ashfield, Mass.; died in Belvidere, Ill.

Also No. 23823.

MISS EVELYN DILLE SWENEY. 25203

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. David Dille.

Daughter of James Kerr Sweney and Ella Dille, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis B. Dille and Rohama White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Dille and Amy Hendershot, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Dille and Nancy Viers, his first wife.

David Dille, (1753-1835), entered the service from Monongalia Co., Va., served three enlistments and was in Crawford's expedition against the Indians. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Euclid, Ohio for service of lieutenant in the Virginia militia.

Also No. 8756.

MRS. ANNA BEDFORD HOWAT HOWES. 25204

Born in De Witt, Iowa.

Wife of E. M. Howes.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Fairchild, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Newell Bedford and Elizabeth Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Bedford and Nancy Fairchild (1787-1842), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Fairchild.

Abner Fairchild served as a captain in the Morris County, New Jersey militia.

MRS. FLORENCE FELLOWS SEARCH CAMPBELL. 25205

Born in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Post Campbell.

Descendant of Abiel Fellows.

Daughter of Lot Search and Irene Elizabeth Fellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrus Fellows and Sally Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Fellows and Catharine Man, his second wife.

Abiel Fellows, (1764-1833), served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll of Kalamazoo, Mich., 1831, as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Prairie Ronde, Mich.

Also Nos. 19293, 24030.

MRS. SUSAN LETCHWORTH PATTERSON DUDLEY 25206

Born in Mauch Chunk, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Harrington Dudley.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Denison, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Letchworth Patterson and Mary I. Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Patterson and Susan Letchworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Patterson (1755-1844) and Mary Denison (1779-1858), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Denison, Jr., and Elizabeth Sill, his wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Denison (1716-1803) and Ann Cary (1716-76), his wife.

Nathan Denison, Jr., (1740-1809), commanded the left wing at the battle of Wyoming and signed the terms of capitulation. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Kingston, Pa.

Also Nos. 216, 7893, 11290, 15532, 17481, 18939, 19488.

MRS. LETTIE DODGE MONTGOMERY. 25207

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Wife of Robert Eglington Montgomery.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding, Lieut. John Pingrey, Phineas Dodge and Judge Joseph Kinney.

Daughter of Gen. Grenville M. Dodge and Annie Browne, his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Dodge and Julia T. Phillips, his wife; Warren Browne (1787-1855) and Ruth Kinney (1786-1859), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Dodge and Mary Dresser, his wife; Nathan Phillips and Lydia Pingrey, his wife; Joseph Kinney and Sarah Spalding (1763-1840), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Dodge and Lucy Nelson, his wife; John Pingrey and Elizabeth Jewett, his wife; Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepard, his wife, m. 1761.

Simon Spalding, (1742-1814), served as lieutenant under Capt. Samuel Ransom in the Jersey campaign and commanded a company in Sullivan's Expedition, 1779. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Plainfield, Conn., removed to Wyoming, 1771; settled in Shelshequin, 1783, where he died.

Also Nos. 339, 8505, 11076, 12980, 18151, 24395.

John Pingrey, (1726-95), was second lieutenant in Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rowley, Mass., where he died.

Phineas Dodge, (1745-1824), served at the Lexington Alarm and was a private in Capt. John Dodge's company, 1776. He was born in Hamlet; died in Rowley, Mass.

Joseph Kinney, (1755-1841), enlisted, 1776; was at Dorchester Heights; was wounded and captured at Long Island. He suffered in the prison ship "Jersey" and when released, served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was private, corporal and sergeant during the Revolution. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Sheshequin, Pa., and upon his tombstone is inscribed "A Soldier of the Revolution."

Also No. 8505.

MRS. ANNA BALDWIN PHELPS. 25208

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Wife of George Phelps.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin and of Sergt. George Harris.

Daughter of John Tunis Baldwin and Jane Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Baldwin and Patience Tunis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin and Elizabeth Pitney, his wife; John Tunis and Sarah Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Harris and Hannah Tunis, his wife.

Caleb Baldwin, (1752-1810), enlisted as a soldier but was detailed to manufacture guns. He was born in Mendham, N. J.; died in Youngstown, Ohio.

Also Nos. 2634, 3128, 10206, 19152.

George Harris, (1741-1822), was sergeant in the 2d regiment New Jersey State Troops. He was born in Essex Co., N. J.; died in Washington Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 19152, 23388.

MISS MAY MYRTLE SEARCH. 25209

Born in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Abiel Fellows.

Daughter of Lot Search and Irene Elizabeth Fellows, his wife.

See No. 25205.

MRS. CAROLINE DESIRE FULLER FAIRBANKS. 25210

Born in Freedom, Maine.

Wife of Josiah E. Fairbanks.

Descendant of Thomas Mayo, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Fuller and Theodate Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Wood and Desire Mayo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mayo and Elizabeth Wing, his wife.

Thomas Mayo, (1725-78), served as a seaman; was captured on a privateer, imprisoned on the "Jersey"; discharged sick and died on his way home. He was born in Barnstable Co., Mass.; died in Newport, R. I.

Also Nos. 18471, 21508.

MRS. LORENE CURTIS DIVER. 25211

Born in Lima, Ohio.

Wife of James Brice Diver.

Descendant of Zarah Curtis, Zachariah Curtis, Sr., Zachariah Curtis, Jr., and Capt. Jotham Curtis.

Daughter of Julius Coleman Curtis and Eliza P. Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Curtis and Sally (Curtis) his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Curtis, Jr., and Elizabeth Tompkins, his wife; Zarah Curtis (father of Sally) and Phally Yale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Curtis; Jotham Curtis and Mary Yale, his wife, m. 1754.

Zarah Curtis, (1762-1849), was placed on the pension roll for thirty months' actual service of private with the Connecticut troops. He was born in Litchfield, Conn., died in Licking Co., Ohio.

Zachariah Curtis, (1726-1804), marched at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Chesterfield, Mass.

Zachariah Curtis, Jr., was conspicuous at the storming of Stony Point. He received a pension, 1818, for three year's actual service as private with the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Hampshire Co., Mass., 1762; died in Ferrisburg, Vt.

Jotham Curtis was chosen, 1776, captain of a company of militia of Waterbury, where, in 1726, he was born.

MRS. ALICE VIRGINIA TODD DRIFFIELD. 25212

Born in Luray, Missouri.

Wife of Henry Driffield.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. William Todd and Ann Cabell Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Q. Richardson and Mary Hopkins Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Carter Harrison and Ann Cabell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell and Mary Hopkins (1735-1811), his wife, m. 1752.

Joseph Cabell, (1732-98), was a member of the convention, 1775, and of the House of Delegates, 1776-79. He commanded a Buckingham regiment of Virginia militia at Yorktown.

Also Nos. 34, 6662, 13049, 14028, 15493, 23066.

MISS ANNA J. GAGE. 25213

Born in Londonderry, New Hampshire.

Descendant of James Humphrey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Aaron H. Gage and Hannah Law Humphrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Humphrey and Amelia Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Humphrey and Jane Fisher, his wife.

James Humphrey, (1752-1828), enlisted in Capt. Daniel Runnel's company, Col. Moses Nichol's regiment for service in Stark's Brigade, 1777.

Also No. 12605.

MRS. MARCIA LOUISE JENKINS SAWYER. 25214

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hamilton and of Judge George Douglas, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Franklin Jenkins and Charlotte Elizabeth Van Wagenen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Jenkins and Elizabeth Rambo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Jenkins and Catharine Hamilton, his wife; Josep Rambo and Huldah Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Elizabeth Douglas, his wife; James Hamilton and Catherine Carragan, his first wife; Ezekiel Rambo and Elizabeth Matson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Douglas and Mary Piersol (1731-98), his wife, m. 1747.

James Hamilton, (1743-1815), served as lieutenant of the Third company, Seventh Battalion, Lancaster County militia. He was born in Lancaster Co., Penna., where he died.

Also Nos. 2866, 21318.

George Douglas, (1726-99), served as Judge of the County Court during the entire war. He was born in Pequa; died in Amity Township, Penna.

Also No. 964.

MRS. L. VICTORINE BONNY. 25215

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of William S. Bonny.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Twiggs.

Daughter of Henry Hugh McColl and Sarah Eliza La Taste, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McColl and Lucia Greenwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Greenwood and Sarah Twiggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Twiggs and Ruth Emanuel, his wife.

John Twiggs, (1750-1816), commanded a company under Col. Samuel Jack against the Cherokees. He was promoted colonel and was the favorite leader of the patriots in many battles. For gallant service he was made brigadier general, 1781, and at the close of the war was on the commission to

settle the boundary line with the Cherokee Chiefs. He was born in Maryland; died in Richmond Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 1126, 2211, 4039, 5646, 13729.

MRS. MAY CHURCH COTTLE. 25216

Born in Wyoming, New York.

Wife of Dr. C. C. Cottle.

Descendant of Frederick Owen.

Daughter of H. A. Church and Margaret Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hibbard Owen and Climenia Ludden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Owen and Abigail Heath, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Owen and Margaret Hibbard, his wife.

Frederick Owen, (1752-1837), served as a private in the New York and Rhode Island campaigns. He was placed on the pension roll of Genesee Co., N. Y., 1818, for five year's actual service in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Tolland, Conn., died in Wyoming, N. Y.

MISS ELIZABETH READ. 25217

Born in Pernandina, Florida.

Descendant of William Turner, John M. Tubbs and Benjamin Corson.

Daughter of Joseph Corson Read and Mina A. Burrin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Read and Sarah Corson, his wife; Thomas Durrin and Jeanette Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Corson and Hannah Dickinson, his wife; Reuben F. Turner and Jemima Tubbs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Corson and Sarah Dungan (Driengan), his wife; William Turner and Hannah Williams, his wife; John M. Tubbs and Elizabeth Bush, his wife, m. 1785.

William Turner enlisted from Killingsworth under Capt. Edward Shipman and served at the siege of Boston. He was born in Killingsworth, Conn., 1756; died in New York City.

John M. Tubbs, (1760-1843), enlisted in the Conn. militia, 1778, under Capt. Seth W. Holmes and was at the battle of Rhode Island. He was born in East Lyme, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 20315.

Benjamin Corson, (1743-1811), served with the Associators

of Southampton township. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Wrightstown, Penna.

Also No. 5545.

MRS. JENNIE MILLIKEN HAMEL. 25218

Born in Lake City, Minnesota.

Wife of E. B. Hamel.

Descendant of John Chapman, M. D., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Patton Milliken and Marion Sterrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Sterrett and Mary Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Chapman and Martha Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chapman and Mercy Beaumont, his wife.

John Chapman, (1746-1803), was a Quaker and served as a member of the Committee of Safety of Bucks County, 1774. He acted as surgeon to the troops encamped in his neighborhood. He was born in Upper Wakefield.

Also No. 17653.

MRS. HELEN ABBOTT GLICK. 25219

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Wife of Albert George Glick.

Descendent of Corp. Bixby Abbott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert C. Abbott and Mary Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Abbott and Abby Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Abbott and Hannah Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bixby Abbott and Hephzibah Ames, his wife.

Bixby Abbott, (1750-1813), served as corporal from Andover in Capt. Benjamin Ames's company, Col. James Frye's regiment at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. ETHEL PATERSON BRANNEN. 25220

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Wife of Emory Brannen.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Paterson.

Daughter of Frederick Paterson and Christena Paterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pierce Paterson (b. 1787) and Sallie Osborn, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Paterson and Elizabeth Lee, his wife, m. 1766.

John Paterson, (1744-1808), represented Lenox, Mass., in the General Court. He served in many battles, rose to the rank of major general and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Mass.

Also Nos. 335, 12285, 13490, 16099, 21189.

MISS CORA BELLE MORRISON. 25221

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Descendant of Col. Charles Warfield, Lieut John James, Maj. John Johnston and James Dickey.

Daughter of William Andrew Morrison and Elizabeth Francanna Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Huston Morrison and Isabella Work Dickey, his wife; Wesley Jones and Margaret James Poole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dickey and Isabella Work, his wife; Dr. Joshua Jones and Anne Warfield, his wife; Henry Poole and Margaret James, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Dickey and Rebecca R—— his wife; Andrew Work and Rebecca Johnston, his wife; Charles Warfield and Elizabeth Warfield, his wife; Daniel James and Lucy Justice his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Johnston; John James and Margaret Peggy Wood, his wife.

Charles Warfield, (1738-90), was a member of the Committee of Observation. He was born in Frederick Co., Md., where he died.

John James, (1739-94), served as ensign, 1777, and as lieutenant, 1779. He was born in England; died in Frederick Co., Md.

John Johnston, (1747-1826), served as major of Associators and as captain of Light Horse. He was born in Franklin Co., Penn. His brothers James, Thomas and Robert served as officers.

James Dickey, (1754-1813), was a private in Capt. George Crawford's company of Cumberland Co., Penna. militia.

Also Nos. 9398, 20765, 24632.

MISS LAURA MATILDA JONES. 25222

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of Col. Charles Warfield.

Daughter of Wesley Jones and Margaret James Poole, his wife.

See No. 25221.

MRS. FRANCES GOODRICH CROWTHER. 25223

Born in Epworth, Iowa.

Wife of Richard D. Crowther.

Descendant of Sergt. Allen Goodridge, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Franklin Goodrich and Marion Coats, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Goodridge (1782-1848) and Mercy Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Goodridge and Sarah Crosby, his wife.

Allen Goodridge, (1758-1805), served as a private at the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777, and, 1778, was sergeant under Capt. Josiah Crosby. He died in Mount Vernon, N. H.

MRS. STELLA CORNELIA GALLUP CADY. 25224

Born in Blue Rapids, Kansas.

Wife of Hamilton P. Cady.

Descendant of Benjamin Franklin Gallup.

Daughter of George Gallup and Caroline Cynthia Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Freeman Gallup and Nancy Grey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Gallup and Lois Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Gallup and (Abiah) Sarah Lawrence, his wife.

Benjamin Franklin Gallup, (1739-1841), was a patriot of Berkshire Co., Mass. He invented a plow and at the age of one hundred plowed a neat furrow. He died in Dalton, Mass., where his grave is decorated by the school children, as a hero of the Revolution.

Also No. 4106.

MRS. JULIA HARMON GILMORE. 25225

Born in Menomenee, Wisconsin.

Wife of James L. Gilmore.

Descendant of Jonathan Howard.

Daughter of Benjamin Harmon and Mary Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Howard (1784-1859) and Abigail Freeman, his third wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Howard and Sallie Chamberlain, his wife.

Jonathan Howard served in Capt. Levi. Goodenough's company of Rangers raised in Vermont, 1777. He died, 1833, in Thetford, Vt.

MRS. BETTY WASHINGTON McILHANEY SPARR. 25226

Born in Hillsborough, Virginia.

Wife of Ripley Warren Sparr.

Descendant of Maj. James McIlhaney.

Daughter of Mortimer McIlhaney (1801-60) and Mary Ann Washington (1801-69), his wife, m. 1820.

Granddaughter of James McIlhaney and Margaret (Trilbey) Williams (1760-1837), his wife, m. 1778.

James McIlhaney, (1749-1804), served in the army and was prominent as County Justice and Sheriff of Loudoun Co., Va. He died at "Ithica" near Hillsboro, Va.

Also Nos. 25, 2744.

25227

MRS. LUCY BROWN JOHNSTON. 25228

Born in Camden, Ohio.

Wife of W. A. Johnston.

Descendant of William Wright and of John Phillips.

Daughter of Robert H. Brown and Margaret Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wright and Margaret Phillips, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Phillips.

William Wright, (1762-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1831, for service of private in the Pennsylvania Line. He died in Butler Co., Ohio.

Also No. 21492.

John Phillips served in the Continental establishment under Capt. Daniel Steele and Col. John Gibson. He was placed on the pension roll of Butler Co., Ohio, 1819, for eight years' actual service in the Virginia line. He was born, 1755, in Germany.

MRS. SALLIE GARNER HERNDON. 25229

Born in Richmond, Missouri.

Wife of J. W. Herndon.

Descendant of Capt. George RoBards.

Daughter of C. T. Garner, Sr., and Elizabeth Mosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mosby and Eliza RoBards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George RoBards and Elizabeth Barbara Sampson, his wife.

George RoBards, (1760-1833), enlisted at seventeen and was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Stoney Point.

He was lieutenant at Camden and captain under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was born in Goochland Co., Va., died in Mercer Co., Ky., where he received a pension as sergeant and lieutenant.

Also Nos. 3638, 6118, 10291, 12293, 19320.

MRS. MILDRED CATHERINE TAYLOR HERR. 25230

Born in Owensboro, Kentucky.

Wife of Henry Clay Herr.

Descendant of Col. George Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Jonathan Gibson Taylor and Susan Elizabeth Hawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Mitchell Taylor and Mildred Elkins Martin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Jonathan Taylor (1742-1804) and Ann Berry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, his wife.

George Taylor, (1711-92), who had fought in the early wars, organized and drilled the Orange Co., Virginia militia. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Convention, 1774. He had ten sons who gave active service as officers in the army and navy and his son, Jonathan, served as lieutenant.

Also Nos. 8226, 20338.

MRS. JENNIE HOOP DICKEY. 25231

Born in Greenup, Kentucky.

Wife of Oline H. Dickey.

Descendant of Hendrick Brower.

Daughter of James Hoop and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry B. Williams and Jean Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Williams and Sarah Brower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Brower and Anne Hawk, his wife.

Hendrick Brower enlisted as a private at the age of twenty, with the New York troops. He survived to give service in the war of 1812. He died in Adams Co., Ohio.

MRS. ANNIE CALDWELL ESCOTT. 25232

Born in Wheeling, West Virginia.

Wife of Wilson Haldeman Escott.

Descendant of Hon. James Caldwell.

Daughter of James Yarnall Caldwell and Mary Travis Newman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Joseph Caldwell and Mary Roberts Yarnall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Elizabeth Alexander, his wife, m. 1752.

James Caldwell, (1724-1804), was active in organizing the militia and served in the successful defense of Fort Henry, 1777. He was appointed justice of the First Court of Ohio County. He was born in Ulster, Ireland; settled in Baltimore, Md., 1769, and died in Wheeling, West Virginia.

Also No. 11424.

MISS ELISE TODD SAMPSON. 25233

Born in Huntsville, Alabama.

Descendant of Maj. Levi Todd.

Daughter of David Humphrey Todd and Susan S. Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert S. Todd and Elizabeth L. Humphrey, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, his wife.

Levi Todd, (1756-1807), was a defender of the fort at Harrodsburg; was in the battle of Blue Licks and aide to Gen. George Rogers Clark. He was born in Montgomery Co., Pa.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Also Nos. 5869, 6404, 10471, 12265, 15773, 18417, 21082, 24643.

MISS KATHARINE SHELBY TODD. 25234

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Descendants of Gov. Isaac Shelby.

Daughter of Thomas Todd and Elizabeth Bonney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Stewart Todd and Letitia Shelby, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Isaac Shelby and Susanna Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby (1720-94) and Letitia Cox, his wife.

Isaac Shelby, (1750-1826), served under his father at Long Island Flats, 1776. For bravery at King's Mountain and in Cowpens the legislature of North Carolina presented him with a sword. He died in Kentucky where he was the first Governor.

Also Nos. 200, 1574, 2396, 4077, 5696, 6089, 7785, 8275, 10469, 16130, 18004, 22692, 24063.

MRS. CORDAY LEER BUCKLEY. 25235

Born in Bourbon, Kentucky.

Wife of B. F. Buckley.

Descendant of Sergt. John Turner, Thomas Turner and James Kenney.

Daughter of James Monroe Leer and Amelia Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Leer and Corday Kenney, his wife; James Turner and Mary Jane Tribble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Kenney and Margaret Johnson, his wife; Thomas Turner and Annie Berry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Turner and Rebecca, his wife.

John Turner served as sergeant in the 1st North Carolina regiment. He died in 1813, in Madison Co., Ky.

Thomas Turner, (1764-1849), enlisted in Rowan County, N. C., as a private in Montfort's company. He was born in North Carolina; died in Kentucky.

James Kenney enlisted when a lad and was a pioneer of Kentucky. He was born in Virginia; died 1815, in Bourbon Co., Ky.

MRS. ELIZABETH BUCKNER STEELE. 25236

Born in Paris, Kentucky.

Wife of Brice Steele.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Woodford.

Daughter of William Buckner and Sallie Woodford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Woodford and Maria Archer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. John Thornton Woodford (1763-1845) and Mary Turner Taliaferro, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Woodford and Mary Thornton, his wife.

William Woodford, (1735-80), was colonel of the 2d Virginia regiment at the first battle in Virginia. He was made brigadier general, Continental army, 1777; was wounded at Brandywine; taken prisoner at Charleston; died on a prison ship. He was born in Caroline Co., Va.; died in New York City.

Also Nos. 4697, 16685, 19183.

MISS SUSAN BUDD SCOTT. 25237

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Scott and of Capt. Isaac Webb.

Daughter of Isaac Webb Scott and Susan Budd Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Thompson Scott and Winny Webb, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Matthew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife; Isaac Webb and Lucy Ware, his wife.

Matthew Scott, (1739-96), was taken prisoner at Long Island and confined on the "Jersey". When exchanged he served at Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Neshamine; died in Shippensburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 1049, 3582, 4747, 6116, 7990, 9039, 13607.

Isaac Weeb, (1758-1833), served as lieutenant two years and was at Charleston where he became ill. When a call was made for furloughed officers to return, as there was dire need, he served as captain under Baron Steuben in the south. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 2794, 4747, 6606.

MRS. MARY TEVIS STEVENSON. 25238

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Wife of Job E. Stevenson.

Descendant of Ensign Robert Tevis.

Daughter of Samuel Tevis and Sarah Greathouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Tevis and Martha Crow, his wife.

Robert Tevis, (1752-1846), was commissioned ensign, 1777, in the Soldier's Delight Battalion, of Baltimore County. He was born in Baltimore Co., Md.; died in Shelby Co., Ky.

Also No. 23850.

MRS. ELLA PAYNE CALDWELL. 25239

Born in Georgetown, Kentucky.

Wife of Junius Caldwell.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Johnson.

Daughter of John F. Payne and Caroline H. Smarr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Payne and Theodocia Tutner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. John Payne and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett, his wife.

Robert Johnson, (1745-1815), served on the frontier and commanded a company under Col. George Rogers Clark in the Ohio expedition. He was a member of the Virginia As-

sembly from Kentucky, 1782. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Gallatin Co., Ky. His wife and daughter Elizabeth carried water to Bryant's Station when it was attacked by Indians. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Warsaw, Kentucky.

Also Nos. 813, 1032, 10257, 12295, 13336, 14525.

25240

MRS. AMY LA BREE MOORE. 25241

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Homer Moore.

Descendant of Capt. John Hewson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benamin La Bree and Lucy W. Jeffrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin La Bree and Annie Faunce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John La Bree and Catharine Seer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin La Bree and Mary Hewson, his wife

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hewson and Zebiah Smallwood, his wife, m. 1775.

John Hewson, (1744-1821), was enrolled in the first Grenadier company, 1775. When the British were in Philadelphia, 1778, he was captured, his factory destroyed and property confiscated. He was confined in Walnut St. prison but made his escape and, 1780, was captain of Philadelphia militia. He was born in London, England; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 14611.

MRS. EMILY PARSONS PILCHER. 25242

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of Harry Wendover Pilcher.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Field.

Daughter of Charles William Parsons and Mary Jane Seay, his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles Booth Parsons (1805-71) and Emily Oldham (1813-1898), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Oldham and Elizabeth Field, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Field and Fanny Jones, his wife.

Reuben Field served as lieutenant and captain in the Virginia Line. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va., removed to Kentucky after the Revolution and died in Paris, Ky.

Also Nos. 4288, 5107, 15143.

MISS SARAH LOGAN ROGERS. 25243

Born in Bryan Station, Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Richard Clough Anderson and of Gen. Benjamin Logan.

Daughter of Charlton Bernard Rogers and Jane M. Gamble, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McFarlane Gamble and Sarah Jane Logan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Logan and Anne Clark Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Logan and Anne Montgomery, his wife; Richard Clough Anderson and Elizabeth Clark, his first wife.

Richard Clough Anderson, (1750-1826), commanded a company at Trenton, where he was wounded. He was major, 1778; wounded at Savannah; taken prisoner at Charleston and on parole until retired with rank of lieutenant colonel. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He was born near Gold Mines, Va.; died near Louisville, Ky.

Also Nos. 199, 4090, 6110, 12466, 18139.

Benjamin Logan, (1743-1802), was a poineer of Kentucky; built Logan's fort, 1776, and its besiege by the Indians is related in history. He gave valuable service in the Revolution and in establishing the state government. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Shelby Co., Ky.

Also No. 3.

MISS ELLA GRACE SLACK. 25244

Born in Elizabethtown, Kentucky.

Descendant of John Dent, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Slack and Sarah Barton Dent, his wife.

Grandaughter of Henry Dent and Sarah Porten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Dent and Violetta (Dent), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Barton Dent and Margaretta Dent, his wife, (parents of Alexander); John Brewer Dent and Priscilla Dent, his wife, (parents of Violetta).

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dent and Violetta Mimett, his wife (parents of John Brewer).

John Dent was a member of the first Provincial Convention which issued its famous manifesto, 1775. He declined the command of the Maryland troops.

Also Nos. 35, 2427, 5107, 20330.

MRS. MARTHA J. B. TUCKER. 25245

Born in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Widow of J. H. Tucker.

Descendant of Elliott Williamson.

Daughter of Samuel W. Black and Mary Ann Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Williamson (1791-1871) and Jane Chenoweth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elliott Williamson and Deborah Echols, his wife.

Elliott Williamson, (1738-1818), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Patton's company of Cumberland County, Penna. militia. He died in Boone Co., Ky.

MRS. REBECCA DIXON McCLAIN BOWMAN. 25246

Born in Henderson, Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Rufus Calvin Bowman.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cabell.

Daughter of William McClain and Virginia James Pollitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Pollitt and Elizabeth Cabell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell and Ann E. Bolling (Duval), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell (1732-98) and Mary Hopkins (1735-1811), his wife, m. 1752.

See No. 25212.

MRS. MARY J. McCULLAGH WHITESIDE. 25247

Born in Henderson, Kentucky.

Wife of Henry Cooper Whiteside.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey.

Daughter of James H. McCullagh and Fanny Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Powell and Louisa Posey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Fayette Posey and Louisa J. Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Thomas Posey and Mary (Alexander) Thornton, his second wife.

Thomas Posey, (1750-1818), was captain of the 7th Virginia regiment, 1776; promoted major, 1778; lieutenant colonel, 1782 and retired, 1783. He was in the Burgoyne campaign; in Morgan's Rifle regiment at Monmouth; with Wayne at Stony Point; at the surrender of Cornwallis and with Greene in the

south. He was born in Spottsylvania Co., Va.; died in Shawneetown, Ill.

Also No. 19889.

25248

MISS LUCY PEYTON DADE. 25249

Born in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. John Green and of John Rowzee Peyton, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Bankhead Dade and Bettie Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Green and Caroline Venable, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Green and Lucy Peyton, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Green and Susannah Blackwell, his wife; John Rowzee Peyton and Ann Hoe (1754-1833), his wife.

John Green served in many battles and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He was born, 1730, in Culpeper Co., Va., and, in 1803, was placed on the invalid pension roll.

John Rowzee Peyton, (1754-98), served as a soldier and won the soubriquet of "Hero Boy of '76".

Also Nos. 1586, 19188, 20761, 23852.

MRS. JULIA FLINT CUNNINGHAM. 25250

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Andrew O. Cunningham.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Ashe, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Frederick W. Flint and Marianna Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas C. Howard and Marianna Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Ezekiel Hall and Julia Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Henry Hill and Elizabeth Ashe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ashe and Rebecca Moore, his wife.

John Ashe, (1720-81), was a member of the Committee of Safety, and of the Provincial Congress. He raised the first troops at his own expense, the men wearing cockades inscribed "Who will not follow when Ashe leads the way". He was in active service until captured, 1781, and died of small-pox contracted in prison.

MISS ALICE TAMAR RANDALL. 25251

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Robert Hilborn.

Daughter of John Leander Randall and Mary Purves Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Richadson and Elizabeth Hilborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth B. Hilborn and Betsey Garland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hilborn and Lucy Riggs, his wife.

Robert Hilborn, (1740-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland Co., Maine, 1831, for service of private of artisans. His widow also received a pension.

MISS FLORA MAY RANDALL. 25252

Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Robert Hilborn.

Daughter of John Leander Randall and Mary Purves Richardson, his wife.

See No. 25251.

MRS. SYLVIA HALL HUSSEY. *25253*

Born in Waterville, Maine.

Widow of Nathan Hussey.

Descendant of Jabez Hall.

Daughter of Jabez Hall and Tryphena Wilbur, his wife.

Jabez Hall, (1766-1839), enlisted at sixteen in Capt. Thaddeus Marshall's company, Tupper's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Halifax, Mass.; died in Canaan, Maine.

MRS. CAROLINE FARRAND HIGHT. *25254*

Born in Industry, Maine, 1800.

Wife of Hanson Hight.

Descendant of William Farrand.

Daughter of William Farrand and Jael Manchester, his wife.

William Farrand, (1761-1854), was placed on the pension roll of Somerset Co., Maine, 1831, for one year's actual service in the Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Starke, Maine.

MRS. JERUSHA C. D. MERRILL. *25255*

Born in Blanchard, Maine.

Wife of Stephen Merrill.

Descendant of Ebenezer Dean, of Maine.

Daughter of Ebenezer Dean and Jane Green, his wife.

Ebenezer Dean, (1758-1857), enlisted as a drummer and received a pension for his service. He was born in Wiscasset; died in Madison, Maine.

MRS. REBECCA DEAN HUNNEWILL. *25256*

Born in Abbot, Maine.

Wife of Daniel Hunnewill.

Descendant of Ebenezer Dean.

Daughter of Ebenezer Dean and Jane Green, his wife.

See No. 25255.

MRS. FRANCES COBURN PEPPER. 25257

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Wife of Charles Hovey Pepper.

Descendant of Eleazer Coburn, Joseph Weston and Lieut. William Thompson.

Daughter of Stephen Coburn and Helen Sophia Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Coburn and Mary Weston, his wife; Charles Miller and Susan Drew Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Coburn and Bridget Hildredth, his wife; Samuel Weston and Mary White, his wife; Ira Thompson and Sophia Drew, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Weston and Eunice Farnsworth, his wife; William Thompson and Deborah Sturtevant, his wife.

Eleazer Coburn, (1734-1810), served in the Massachusetts militia at the Lexington and Ticonderoga Alarms. He was born in Dracut; died in Canaan, Maine.

Joseph Weston, (1732-75), acted as pilot in Arnold's expedition up the Kennebec and died in Canaan, Maine, from the exposure. He was born in Concord, Mass.

William Thompson, (1748-1816), was lieutenant in Capt. Joshua Benson's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment at the seige of Boston. He was born in Middleboro, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 14693, 17518, 18478, 22011.

MRS. MERCY LEWIS BRANN. *25258*

Born in China, Maine.

Wife of Nathaniel Brann.

Descendant of Asa Sturtevant.

Daughter of Asa Sturtevant and Eunice Morse, his wife.

Asa Sturtevant, (1760-1839), served as a fifer in the Massachusetts millitia. He was born in Halifax, Mass.; died in Paris, Me.

Also Nos. 16268, 17590, 21021.

MRS. FRANCES CONE DONNELL. *25259*

Born in Columbia, New Hampshire.

Wife of Benjamin Woodbridge Donnell.

Descendant of Jared Cone, Jr.

Daughter of Jared Cone, Jr., and Caroline Webb, his wife.

Jared Cone, Jr., (1760-1842), enlisted, 1781, and served as a private in the Connecticut Line until the surrender of Yorktown. He received a pension. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Columbia, N. H.

MRS. JENNIE DONNELL WHITE. 25260

Born in Alna, Maine.

Wife of Henry Kirke White.

Descendant of Capt. Jared Cone, Jared Cone, Jr., and Lieut. Joel Webb, of Conn.

Daughter of Benjamin Woodbridge Donnell and Frances Cone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Cone, Jr., and Caroline Webb, his wife.

See No. 25259.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Cone and Christiana Loomis, his wife; Joel Webb and Caroline Wales, his wife.

Jared Cone, (1733-1807), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and as captain, 1779. He was born in Bolton, Conn., where he died.

Joel Webb, (1748-1825), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Experience Storr's company, Putnam's regiment. On his tombstone is engraved "A Soldier of the Revolution who fought at Bunker Hill". He was born in Windham, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 6732.

MRS. SUSAN BRASTOW MOOR. 25261

Born in Brewer, Maine.

Wife of Thomas S. Moor.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Brastow, 3d, and of Isaac Farrar.

Daughter of Horace Billings Brastow and Nancy Rand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Billings Brastow and Lydia Dupee, his wife; John Rand and Mary Farrar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brastow, 3rd, and Susanna Fisher, (1745-1807), his wife; Isaac Farrar and Mary French, his wife.

Thomas Brastow, 3d, (1740-99), served as lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Heath's company of Massachusetts militia, 1778, and was subsequently appointed captain. He was born in Wrentham, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 17076.

Isaac Farrar marched to the relief of Ticonderoga, 1777, in Capt. Ebenezer Smith's company, raised at Meredith. He died in Meredith Center, N. H.

MRS. MINNIE MANUELLA COBB. 25262

Wife of Lucius Edward Cobb.

Descendant of Dr. Ivory Hovey.

Daughter of Romanzo W. Moore and Mary S. Hovey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Manuasseh S. Hovey and Maxcinilia Stinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ivory Hovey and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ivory Hovey and Olivia Jordan, his wife.

Ivory Hovey, (1749-1818), served as surgeon on the sloop *Tyrannacide*, 1776, and in the Continental army, 1777-79.

Also No. 23547.

MRS. EMILY CASE HITCHCOCK. 25263

Born in Rockland, Maine.

Widow of Francis Eastman Hitchcock.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Spear.

Daughter of John S. Case and Lucy White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan White and Emily Spear, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah Spear and Penninah Healey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Spear and Margaret McDougal, his wife.

Jonathan Spear, (1723-1811), served as captain of Massa-

chusetts militia in Col. Mason Wheaton's Fourth regiment. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Thomaston, Maine.

Also No. 20368.

MRS. ALICE S. TOTMAN. 25264

Born in Benton, Maine.

Wife of Arthur H. Totman.

Descendant of John Davis.

Daughter of William C. Simpson and Ann L. Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Crowell Simpson and Catherine Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davis.

John Davis served two enlistments and was at Bunker Hill, Monmouth and Yorktown. He served through the war and was three times wounded. He received a pension in Kennebec Co., Maine, 1832, for service of drum-major in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Ireland; died in West Waterville, Maine.

MRS. FANNY JEWETT CABOT. 25265

Born in Madison, Maine.

Wife of William Henry Cabot.

Descendant of Maj. John Moore and of Timothy Pollard.

Daughter of William B. Snow and Olive Dinsmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Snow and Fanny Jewett, his wife; Thomas Dinsmore and Harriet Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Snow and Sarah Pollard, his wife; John Moore and Susannah Steward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Pollard and Sarah Whittemore, his wife; John Moore and Peggy Goff, his wife.

Timothy Pollard, (1740-1822), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for one year's actual service of private in the New Hampshire troops. He was born in Nottingham, N. H.; died in Canaan, Me.

Also Nos. 22018, 23854.

John Moore, (1731-1809), commanded a company of Bedford County militia at the Lexington Alarm and fought at Bunker Hill; was promoted after the battle as the major was killed. Ill health compelled him to retire from active duty but he aided the cause in civil life. He was born in Litchfield, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Me.

Also Nos. 9141, 12321, 22013.

MRS. BESSIE SMITH LITTLE. 25266

Born in Lewiston, Maine.

Wife of Horace Little.

Descendant of Oliver Perry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hillman Smith and Sarah Jane Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Perry and Betsey Pishon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Perry and Anna Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Perry and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Oliver Perry served as a minute man at Alarms. He was born, 1717, in Roxbury, Mass.

MRS. MARY ADAMS MILLS. 25267

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Harvey Mills.

Descendant of Maj. Edward Emerson.

Daughter of William Adams and Mary Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Emerson and Rhoda Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Emerson and Elizabeth Shillaber, his wife.

Edward Emerson, (1738-94), served as major of Maine Volunteers, in the Bayaduce expedition and was present at the capture of Fort Pownal, 1775. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Edgecomb, Me., and "colonel" is upon his tombstone.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH BROWN. 25268

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Samuel Brown.

Descendant of Rev. Naphtali Daggett.

Daughter of Thomas Kensett and Eliza Price Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kensett and Elizabeth Atwater Daggett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Daggett and Unice Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Naphtali Daggett and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Naphtali Daggett, (1727-80), a graduate and professor of Yale, acted as president, 1777. He served in the defense of New Haven, 1779; was taken prisoner and never recovered from the wounds received after the capture. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in New Haven, Conn.

Also Nos. 10317, 14063, 17256.

MRS. CORNELIA RINGGOLD ROSS McSHERRY. 25269

Born in Frederick, Maryland.

Wife of James Roger McSherry.

Descendant of Richard Potts, of Maryland.

Daughter of Charles Washington Ross and Cornelia Ringgold, his wife.

Daughter of Charles Washington Ross and Cornelia Ringgold, his

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Potts and Eleanor Murdoch, his wife.

Richard Potts, (1753-1808), served as aide to Thomas Johnson, 1777, when Washington called upon the governor to raise troops and reënforce the army. In 1781 he was delegate to the Continenatl Congress. He was born in Prince George Co.; died in Frederick, Md.

Also No. 1889.

MRS. GRACE HASTINGS CORLEW. 25270

Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Snow Corlew.

Descendant of Samuel Hastings and of Isaac Hastings, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hastings and Julia F. Taggart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hastings and Lucy Reed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hastings and Sarah Stearns (1761-1834), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings and Lydia Tidd, his wife, m. 1755.

Samuel Hastings, (1721-1820), held many offices of trust at Lexington, where his house is still standing.

Also Nos. 5524, 10065, 13387, 23898.

Isaac Hastings, (1750-1831), served with Capt. John Parker at Lexington; was at the capture of Burgoyne and detailed to guard the prisoners. He was born in Lexington, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MABEL EASTMAN HEMENWAY HEALD. 25271

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert E. Heald.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Hemenway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbert Hemenway and Lucy Bennett Sanger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Adam Hemenway and Catherine Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hemenway and Bathsheba Stone, his wife, m. 1765.

Ebenezer Hemenway, (1740-1831), served in Capt. Micajah Gleason's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment at the Lexington Alarm and was in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was born in Framingham, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 12720, 14138.

MRS. ELBERTA H. McLANATHAN. 25272

Born in Framingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick William McLanathan.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Hemenway.

Daughter of Elbert Hemenway and Lucy Bennett Sanger, his wife.

See No. 25271.

MRS. EMMA LORING CHASE. 25273

Born in Barnstable, Massachusetts.

Wife of Allan Jasper Chase.

Descendant of Ebenezer Nye, Ebenezer Hinckley and Abner Loring, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Loring and Julia A. Nye, his wife.

Grandaughter of Elijah Loring and Ruth Linnell, his wife; Salmon Nye and Julia Hinckley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Loring and Thankful Davis, his wife; Ebenezer Nye and Melatiah Sturgis, his wife; Ebenezer Hinckley and Esther May, his wife.

Ebenezer Nye served in the Massachusetts militia from Oakham, where he was born and where he died.

Abner Loring was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Micah Hamilton and also served at the Falmouth Alarm, 1778. He was born in Barnstable, 1743, where he died.

Ebenezer Hinckley, (1754-1822), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Barnstable, where he died.

MRS. ADA CURTISS TREADWELL FIRTH. 25274

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Thaddeus Firth, Jr.

Descendant of Gov. John Treadwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Treadwell and Eliza Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Treadwell and Nancy Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Treadwell and Dorothy Pomeroy, his wife; Eleazer Curtiss and Hannah Gridley, his wife.

John Treadwell, (1745-1823), a graduate of Yale, served on the Committee of Correspondence and was elected to the legislature, 1776, where he was a member ten years. He was born in Farmington, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 17968.

MISS HELEN G. FAIRBANKS. 25275

Born in Westborough, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Isaiah Fairbanks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry G. Fairbanks and Susan A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Corning Fairbanks and Harriet Thurston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Fairbanks and Sarah Nourse, his wife.

Isaiah Fairbanks, (1745-1832), served as a minute man at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Holliston; died in Grafton, Mass.

MRS. HELEN BRIGHAM GLIDDEN. 25276

Born in Natick, Massachusetts.

Wife of Irving E. Glidden.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Maynard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alfred Milo Brigham and Caroline Damon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sewell Damon and Martha Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Apperson Thomas and Martha Maynard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Maynard and Martha Smith, his wife.

Nathaniel Maynard, (1744-1805), served as ensign 1775 and as captain, 1776, of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sudbury; died in Wayland.

MRS. MARY LAVINA STETSON JACOBS. 25277

Born in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Henry Jacobs.

Descendant of William Hilbert, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Hilbert Stetson and Elizabeth Ann Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Stetson and Mary T. Howard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Stetson and Sally Hilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hilbert and Betsy Dickinson, his wife.

William Hilbert, (1752-1841), served as a minute man at various Alarms. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Danvers, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ANNA SHIVERICK NEVIN. 25278

Born in Edgarton, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Channing Nevin.

Descendant of David Shiverick and of Corp. Joseph Shiverick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Clement Francis Shiverick and Mary Annette McCashion, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Robinson Shiverick and Charlotte Donaldson, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Joseph Shiverick and Elizabeth Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Shiverick and Martha Robinson, his wife.

David Shiverick, (1727-1811), served as a private in the Barnstable County militia. He was born in Falmouth, where he died.

Joseph Shiverick, (1756-1838), served various enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll 1818. He was born in Falmouth, Mass., where he died.

MISS ELIZABETH BELINDA MORRISON. 25279

Born in Tuftonboro, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Morrison of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Dudly Morrison and Sarah Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Jonathan Morrison and Belinda Libby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Morrison and Shuah Morrison, his wife.

Jonathan Morrison, (1758-1841), served several enlistments under different commands in the New Hampshire militia. He

was at Ticonderoga, in the Burgoyne campaign and reënforced the army in 1780 at West Point. He died in Tuftonboro, N. H.

MISS CARRIE FLING BAILEY. 25280

Born in Somers, New York.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Morrison, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Bailey and Mary Caroline Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Jonathan Morrison and Belinda Libby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Morrison (1758-1841) and Shuah Morrison, his wife.

See No. 25279.

MRS. NELLIE BLAKE APPLETON. 25281

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Nathaniel Walker Appleton.

Descendant of Robert Wilson, Ezekiel Blake, Swallow Tucker, Nathan Knowles, John Knowles, Jr., John Shackford and Theodore Shackford, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Blake and Martha Ann Tucker, his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Ward Lake and Susan Shackford Knowles, his wife, m. 1814; Benjamin Ruggles Tucker and Paulina Franklin York, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Blake and Deborah Ward, his wife; Nathan Knowles, Jr., and Sarah Wilson, his wife, m. 1795; Benjamin Swallow Tucker and Elizabeth Shannon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Blake and Rachael Bent, his wife; Deacon Nathan Knowles and Susannah Shackford (b. 1757), his wife; Robert Wilson and Jane Aiken, his wife, m. 1759; Swallow Tucker and Lucretia Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Knowles, Jr., and Sarah Moulton, his wife; Theodore Shackford and Mary Bartlett, his wife, m. 1754.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shackford.

Robert Wilson was a member of the Committee of Safety of Chester, N. H., where, in 1791, he died.

Ezekiel Blake, (1735-75), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Milton, where he died.

Swallow Tucker, (1742-1809), served as private in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company. He died in Brookline, N. H.

Nathan Knowles, (1748-1837), was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Chester, where he died.

John Knowles, Jr., (1714-98), signed the Association Test. He was born in Rye; died in Chester, N. H.

John Shackford signed the Association Test of Chester, where, in 1786, he died.

Theodore Shackford, (1725-1809), served on the Committee of Safety and signed the Association Test. He was born in Chester; died in Allentown, N. H.

MISS LUCY EDNA BLOOD. 25282

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Edmund Blood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Harvey Newton Blood and Mary Anna Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Blood and Phebe Ball, his wife.

Edmund Blood, (1764-1842), enlisted at sixteen as a private and subsequently served on a privateer under command of Capt. John Manley. He was born in Pepperhill, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARGARET GRANT BLOOD. 25283

Born in Marblehead, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lorenzo Prentice Blood.

Descendant of Samuel Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Thompson and Margaret Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Thompson and Jane Bray, his wife.

Samuel Thompson, (1756-1812), was one of Col. John Glover's marine regiment that rowed the army across the Delaware before the battle of Trenton. He was seaman on the brig *Tyrannicide*, 1779, and the ship *Junius Brutus*, 1780. He was born in England; died in Marblehead, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH PEPPERELL S. BOYNTON. 25284

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of L. Adelbert Boynton.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Parker, Jonathan Butterfield, Philip Shattuck, all of Pepperell, Mass.

Daughter of Samuel Pepperell Shattuck and Mary Lucinda Shattuck, his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Vryling Shattuck and Lucinda Parker, his wife, m. 1808; Calvin Shattuck and Phebe (Wright) Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Shattuck and Mercy Butterfield, his wife, m. 1778; Lemuel Parker and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife, m. 1761.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Butterfield and Lydia Proctor, his wife.

Lemuel Parker, (1734-1806), served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Groton; died in Pepperell, Mass.

Philip Shattuck, (1745-1806), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Pepperell, where he was born and where he died.

Jonathan Butterfield, (1721-93), served as a minute man 1775, and, 1779, enlisted under Capt. Abner Crane.

Also No. 22747, 24696.

MRS. HARRIETTE SHATTUCK PHELPS. 25285

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Augustus D. Phelps.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Parker, Philip Shattuck and Jonathan Butterfield.

Daughter of Samuel Pepperell Shattuck and Mary Lucinda Shattuck, his wife.

See No. 25284.

MISS HARRIET ELIZABETH PARKER. 25286

Born in Pepperell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Parker.

Daughter of Frederic Fry Parker and Ann Varnum, his wife, m. 1823.

Granddaughter of Samuel Parker and Submit Gilson, his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Parker (1734-1806) and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife, m. 1761.

See No. 25284.

MRS. KATHARINE AUGUSTA GLAZIER BARTLETT. 25287

Born in Hallowell, Maine.

Wife of Charles H. Bartlett.

Descendant of Joseph Willard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Belcher Glazier and Helen Olivia Watts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lawson Lyon Watts and Anna Costella Gibbs, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Samuel Watts and Olive Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Lyon and Sarah Willard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Willard and Hannah Rice, his wife.

Joseph Willard, (1720-99), served in the Commissary and was one of those who gave depositions in regard to the Lexington battle. He was born in Grafton, Mass.

MRS. LYDIA F. ATHERTON. 25288

Born in Candia, New Hampshire.

Wife of Caleb Atherton.

Descendant of Moses Emerson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan Emerson and Mary Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Emerson and Lydia Fitts, his wife.

Moses Emerson, (1755-1839), served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Stickney's regiment, Stark's Brigade. He was born in Chester; died in Candia.

MRS. HARRIET PARSONS MINER BALDWIN. 25280

Born in Blandford, Massachusetts.

Wife of Lyman Norwood Baldwin.

Descendant of Deacon Thomas Miner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Frink Miner and Adelaint Jane Spelman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Miner and Betsy Frink, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Miner and Mary Page, his wife.

Deacon Thomas Miner, (1743-1800), served as a private in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company in Sullivan's Rhode Island expedition, 1778. He was born in Stonington, Conn; where he died.

Also No. 23802.

MRS. MARIE ISABELLE HERRMANN FERRY. 25290

Born in Williamsburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward M. Ferry.

Descendant of John Guernsey.

Daughter of Charles F. Herrmann and Martha J. Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Morton and Sylphinia Guernsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Guernsey and Provided Gaskill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Guernsey (b. 1749) and Chloe Thurber, his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Guernsey and Lydia Healy, his wife, m. 1742.

John Guernsey signed the Association Test. He served at the battle of Bunker Hill in the company from Richmond, N. H., under Capt. Oliver Capron, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Richmond, N. H.

MISS BERTHA LANE. 25291

Born in Honesdale, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Asahel Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Christopher C. Lane and Jane Ann Maria Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Clark, Jr., and Anna Lippincott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Clark and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Clark and Submit Clapp, his wife.

Asahel Clark, (1737-1822), served in the Hampshire County regiment in Capt. Joseph Clapp's company, 1778. The Chapter at Easthampton bears the name of his wife, who was the mother of Revolutionary soldiers. He was born in Northampton; died in Easthampton, Mass.

Also Nos. 6863, 9604, 19806.

MISS CHARLOTTE LOUISE LANE. 25292

Born in Honesdale, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Asahel Clark.

Daughter of Christopher C. Lane and Jane Ann Maria Clark, his wife.

See No. 25291.

MISS CHRISTINE ANGELA FERRY. 25293

Born in Easthampton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Solomon Ferry, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Lewis Ferry and Mary Sophia Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Ferry and Nancy Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Ferry, Jr., and Parnel Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Ferry and Hannah French, his wife.

Solomon Ferry, (1744-1810), served as corporal in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company, 1777, and guarded the Hessian prisoners captured at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Northampton; died in Easthampton, Mass.

MISS ETHEL WALLACE HAWKINS. 25294

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Cook and of Lieut. Joshua Whitney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William James Hawkins and Harriet Elizabeth Foxcroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Augustus Foxcroft and Harriet Elizabeth Goodrich (1817-94), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Francis Augustus Foxcroft and Betsey Cook, his wife; Levi Goodrich (1785-1868) and Wealthy Whitney (1788-1858), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Cook and Phebe Vinton, his wife; Joshua Whitney and Anna Ashley, his wife, m. 1770.

Israel Cook, (1750-1822), served as lieutenant in Capt. Sarson Belcher's company, Boston regiment, 1778.

Joshua Whitney, (1745-1808), entered the army as sergeant; was promoted lieutenant, 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Canaan, Conn., removed to Pittsfield, Mass., where he died.

MISS EMMELINE FOXCROFT. 25295

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Cook and of Lieut. Joshua Whitney.

Daughter of George Augustus Foxcroft and Harriet Elizabeth Goodrich, his wife.

See No. 25294.

MRS. FLORENCE TURNER DUTTON. 25296

Born in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Dutton.

Descendant of John Jenness and of Thomas Plummer.

Daughter of James Turner and Abby Chase Plummer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Plummer and Hannah Jenness (b. 1792), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Plummer and Mary Adams, his wife; John Jenness and Temperance Follett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Plummer and Bethia Tenney, his wife.

Thomas Plummer, (1720-90), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rowley, Mass., where he died.

John Jenness served in the defense of the harbour, 1775, and was at Ticonderoga, 1776. His name is among the soldiers of Pembroke, N. H.

MRS. JENNIE M. HUCKINS. 25297

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Edgar W. Huckins.

Descendant of Thomas Patten, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Patten and Mary Low Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Patten and Lucretia Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Patten and Anna Woolson, his wife.

Thomas Patten, (1734-1805), was a private in Capt. Phineas Stearn's company from Watertown to reënforce Dorchester Heights. He was born in Billerica; died in Watertown.

Also Nos. 19562, 21057, 22645.

MRS. ABBY C. STEARNS. 25298

Born in Alfred, Maine.

Wife of Charles A. Stearns.

Descendant of Capt. Morgan Lewis, of Maine.

Daughter of John Lewis and Abigail Frost Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Daniel Lewis and Abigail Frost Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Morgan Lewis and Sarah Tripp, his wife.

Morgan Lewis, (1737-84), commanded a company in the York County militia, 1776. He was born in York; died in Alfred, Maine.

MRS. EMOGENE CONE SAYLES. 25299

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Herbert Richard Sayles.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hopkins, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Stanton Hopkins and Harriet Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Halsey Hopkins and Abigail Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Hopkins (1773-1844) and Amy Shippee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins, Jr., and Phebe Case, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins (1703-90) and Honor Brown, his wife.

Samuel Hopkins, Jr., (1734-1813), was captain of the first company of militia and served on important committees. He was born in West Greenwich, where he died.

Also No. 24954.

MISS BEATRICE PUTNAM. 25300

Born in Blackstone, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Putnam, Adam Ross and Lieutenant Abraham Staples, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arthur Alwyn Putnam (b. 1829) and Helen I. Staples, his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Elias Putnam and Eunice Ross, his wife; Artiman Staples (1814-81) and Esther Burnham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Anna Endicott, his wife; Adam Ross and Elizabeth Ramsdell, his wife; Lindol Staples (1777-1848) and Susannah (Phillips) Albee, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Putnam and Anna Andrews, his wife; Abraham Staples and Ruth Wheelock (1738-98), his wife, m. 1774.

Edmund Putnam, (1725-1810), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Danvers, where he died.

Also Nos. 9097, 13846, 22075.

Adam Ross, (1752-1828), served as private and corporal in the Essex County, Massachusetts, militia. He was born in Topsfield; died in Ipswich, Mass.

Also No. 8232.

Abraham Staples, (1731-92)), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Joseph Daniels. He was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, and served in Col. Ezra Wood's regiment of Worcester County militia. He was born in Mendon, Mass., where he died.

MRS. CATHERINE SARGEANT. *25301*

Born in Alna, Maine.

Wife of Henry W. Sargeant.

Descendant of Thomas Fairservice.

Daughter of Thomas Fairservice and Sarah Tuckerman, his wife.

Thomas Fairservice, (1761-1849), at the age of sixteen, volunteered to serve as a substitute and acted as guard after the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Alna, Maine.

MRS. MARY DIANA EDMANDS CONVERSE. 25302

Born in Thompson, Connecticut.

Wife of Elisha S. Converse.

Descendant of Ebenezer Edmands, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hosea Edmands and Ursula Burgess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Edmands and Mary Gale, his wife.

Ebenezer Edmands, (1754-1833), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Nathaniel Healy's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment. He was born in Dudley, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 8484.

25303

MISS MARY BLANCHE WHITE. 25304

Born in Rockland, Michigan.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Hall.

Daughter of Frank G. White and Emma G. Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Cole and Keturah Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Hall and Lucy Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hall and Martha Collins, his wife.

Jonathan Hall, (1757-1832), served as private and cornet in Capt. John Couch's company, 1776. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.: died in Alexander, N. Y.

MRS. AMY IOLA DUNKLEE BUTTERFIELD. 25305

Born in Marlboro, Vermont.

Wife of Ora Elmer Butterfield.

Descendant of Boomer Jenks.

Daughter of Scott Dunklee and Hannah Higley Jenks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew N. Jenks and Philura Higley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Boomer Jenks and Anna King, his wife.

Boomer Jenks, (1761-1848), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for two years actual service as a private in the Rhode Island troops. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Marlboro, Vt.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE THOMPSON BROWN. 25306

Born in Wellsburg, New York.

Wife of Gen. Charles S. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Eliab Farnam.

Daughter of Claudius T. Thompson and Mary Frye, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Laurens Frye and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Frye and Abigail (Farnam) Owen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliab Farnam and Abigail Killum, his wife.

Eliab Farnam, (1732-1806), was captain of the Eighth company, Twenty-fourth regiment, of Connecticut militia. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Deer Park, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4230, 5749, 6975, 9986, 12133, 21178.

MISS JULIA ISABELLA BRUSH HOLMES. 25307

Born in Morrisville, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. William Brush, of New York.

Daughter of Epenetus Holmes and Isabella Brush, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brush and Sarah Thompson, his wife, m. 1775.

William Brush, (1750-1825), served as lieutenant in the Vermont militia in Capt. Samuel Herrick's company, 1730, and under Capt. Isaac Tichenor, in 1781. He died at the home of his daughter, Sarah, in Norwich, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20438, 24490.

25308

MRS. HELEN ELIZABETH CRAM. 25309

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Roys J. Cram.

Descendant of Ezra Jones, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Horace Parmelee and Marietta Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roys Jones (1784-1850) and Lydia Farrar (1784-1846), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Ezra Jones (1752-1841) and Esther Roys, his second wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Jones and Elizabeth Jenison (1731-1820), his wife.

Ezra Jones, (1726-1808), was a patriot and civil officer.

Also Nos. 18747, 22130.

MRS. MAGGIE CRANE CURRIE ROBINSON. 25310

Born in Wayne, Michigan.

Wife of T. S. Robinson.

Descendant of Col. Thaddeus Crane, Lieut. Abram Smith and Abram Smith, Jr., all of New York.

Daughter of Shepard Harrison Currie and Catharine Maria Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Russell and Sarah Crane Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Keyzar Smith and Catharine McDonald, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Smith, Jr., and Sarah Paddock Crane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Smith and Mary Baxter (1734-1802), his wife; Thaddeus Crane and Sarah Paddock, his first wife.

Thaddeus Crane, (1728-1803), commanded a company of Westchester County militia, 1775, and held the rank of major, 1777, when wounded at Danbury. He served in the Assembly and was a member of the convention that ratified the constitution. He was placed on the invalid pension list, 1786. He was born in North Salem, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 5083, 6155, 11106, 22526.

Abram Smith, Jr., (1754-1808), served as private in the Westchester County militia.

Abram Smith, (1733-84), served as lieutenant in Col. Samuel Drake's regiment. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Salem, N. Y.

Also No. 2681.

MRS. JANE ELIZABETH DAVID. 25311

Born in St. Clair, Michigan.

Wife of Dr. Alfred David.

Descendant of Col. Thaddeus Crane, Lieut. Abram Smith and Abram Smith, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Russell and Sarah Crane Smith, his wife.

See No. 25310.

MRS. MARIETTA C. SHIPMAN LEWIS. 25312

Born in Waverly, New York.

Wife of Henry Southard Lewis.

Descendant of Corp. Amos Fowler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ozias Williams Shipman and Emily L. Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Shipman and Abigail Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Williams and Clarissa Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Fowler and Rebecca Gillett Dewey, his wife.

Amos Fowler, (1758-1837), served as private and corporal in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of New London County, 1831. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 12904.

MRS. ANNA E. SHIPMAN STEVENS. 25313

Born in Waverly, New York.

Wife of Frederic Beckwith Stevens.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Fowler.

Daughter of Ozias Williams Shipman and Emily L. Comstock, his wife.

See No. 25312.

MRS. JEAN HENRY TUCKER COLLIER. 25314

Born in Elkhart, Indiana.

Wife of L. L. Collier.

Descendant of Joseph Tucker.

Daughter of Alba Mark Tucker and Sarah Jane Henry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvan Tucker and Abigail Torrey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Tucker and Elizabeth Rollins, his wife.

Joseph Tucker, (1753-1841), enlisted, 1778, for three years and was at Valley Forge. He was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Norwich, Vt.

Also No. 24723.

MRS. JENNIE H. DRYDEN. 25315

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Wife of E. E. Dryden.

Descendant of Ezra Turner, Samuel Beman and Nathan Beman, of New York.

Daughter of E. T. Harrington and Lydia L. Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Turner and Eunice Bullis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Turner, Jr., and Amy Beman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Turner and Ruhannah Jeffries, his second wife; Nathan Beman and Jemima Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Beman and Margaret, his wife.

Ezra Turner, (1743-1828), served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Salmon White and Col. Ezra May. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Samuel Beman, (1730-1821), served in the expedition to Canada, 1775. He was born in Plattsburg, N. Y., where he died.

Nathan Beman, (1759-1846), was the lad who conducted Ethan Allen into Fort Ticonderoga when the British were surprised and surrendered without resistance. He was born in Shoreham, Vt.; died in Chateaugay, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13470, 14163.

MRS. MINNIE M. PRATT. 25316

Born in Flowerfield, Michigan.

Wife of Charles R. Pratt.

Descendant of Sergt. Silas Phelps.

Daughter of Perry Andress and Sarah Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Phelps and Sally Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Phelps and Amitus Phelps, his first wife.

Silas Phelps, (1760-1855), was placed on the pension roll of Ontario Co., N. Y., for two year's actual service as sergeant under Capt. Roger Welles' in the Connecticut Continental Line.

MRS. ELIZA BONNELL MANN McKELVEY. 25317

Born in Muskegon, Michigan.

Wife of S. R. McKelvey.

Descendant of Jacob Mattison, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alexander V. Mann and Sarah Rand, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mann and Eliza Bonnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Bonnell and Catherine Mattison, his wife.

Gr-.gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Mattison and Catherine, his wife.

Jacob Mattison, (1743-1823), served as a private in the in the Middlesex County militia. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J.; died in Mattison's Corners.

Also No. 6055.

25318

MRS. ELIZABETH WELD PEAVEY. 25319

Born in Faribault, Minnesota.

Wife of Lynne Peavey.

Descendant of Calvin Weld.

Daughter of Luther Rogers Weld and Harriet Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Weld (b. 1797) and Eunice Miner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Weld and Eunice Rogers, his wife, m. 1787.

Calvin Weld, (1761-1830), was placed on the pension roll of Windham Co., Vt., 1819, for nine month's actual service of private in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Jacob Wales and Col. Thomas Marshall. He died in Guilford. Vt.

MRS. JANE WESTON TUTTLE. 25320

Born in Burnett, Wisconsin.

Wife of Herbert Williams Tuttle.

Descendant of Nehemiah Snow.

Daughter of Charles Weston and Jane Amelia Doak, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Weston and Jane Snow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Snow and Miriam Herriman, his wife.

Nehemiah Snow, (1759-1840), served several enlistments under different commands in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Plymouth, N. H.; died in Canada.

MISS OLIVE J. WELD. 25321

Born in Faribault, Minnesota.

Descendant of Calvin Weld.

Daughter of Luther Rogers Weld and Harriet Dean, his wife.

See No. 25319.

MISS MARION WESTON. 25322

Born in Burnett, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Nehemiah Snow.

Daughter of Charles Weston and Jane Amelia Doak, his wife.

See No. 25320.

MRS. JULIA M. BARRY DIBBLE. 25323

Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Wife of Charles A. Dibble.

Descendant of Josiah Moseley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert John Barry and Sarah Amelia Moseley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Moseley and Mary Ann Tillotson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Moseley and Abigail Holt, his wife.

Josiah Moseley, (1748-1826), marched from Pittsfield as a private to serve in the Canadian campaign under Capt. James Noble. He was born in Westfield; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Also No. 18047.

MRS. CAROLINE HUBBELL GARDNER. 25324

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Douw B. Gardner.

Descendant of Lieut. Gershom Hubbell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Curtis Hubbell and Julia Ann Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Hubbell and Sally Sterling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hubbell and Susannah Silliman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Hubbell and Sarah St. John, his third wife.

Gershom Hubbell, (1729-1802), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company, 1775. He was born in Greenfield Hill, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 22858.

MRS. JENNIE GOODRICH GREENE. 25325

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of Oscar Curtis Greene.

Descendant of Samuel Dudley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Earle Strong Goodrich and Emeline Haines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Fuller Haines and Linda Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Haines and Hannah Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Haines and Mary Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dudley and —— Ladd, his wife.

Samuel Dudley, (1720-97), served as muster-master and pay-master in Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment, 1776. He was born in Exeter, N. H., where he died.

MRS. MAY GOODRICH McMASTERS. 25326

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Wife of Sterling Russell McMasters.

Descendant of Samuel Dudley.

Daughter of Earle Strong Goodrich and Emeline Haines, his wife. See No. 25325.

MRS. MARY LESLIE FARRINGTON. 25327

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of John Farrington.

Descendant of Alexander Leslie.

Daughter of Miron Leslie and Catherine Eliza Gillette, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Leslie and Lucy Warner, his wife.

Alexander Leslie, (1756-1820), was placed on the pension roll of Orange Co., Vt., 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.

Also No. 13510.

MRS. MARY ELOISE MUNSON ARTHUR. 25328

Born in Bristol, Vermont.

Wife of Isaac H. Arthur.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner.

Daughter of William Gage Munson and Alma Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chittenden Bradley and Mary White Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Warner and Hannah Mendall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Mendall (1723-1809) and Susannah Ruggles, his wife.

Jonathan Warner, (1744-1803), was appointed by the General Court, Brigadier General of Massachusetts militia. He gave valuable service on the Committee of Correspondence and as representative. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Craftsbury, Vt.

MRS. MARY THURSTON JOHNSTON. 25329

Born in Clarksville, Iowa.

Wife of Clarence Johnston.

Descendant of Moses Thurston.

Daughter of Cyrus Brooks Thurston and Mary Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Harris Thurston and Mary Morse Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Thurston and Hannah Butler Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Thurston and Hannah Sewell, his wife.

Moses Thurston, (1721-1800), was a private in Capt. Reuben Dow's company of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 24224.

MRS. NELLIE THURSTON DORR. 25330

Born in Clarksville, Iowa.

Wife of William R. Dorr.

Descendant of Moses Thurston.

Daughter of Cyrus Brooks Thurston and Mary Harrison, his wife.

See No. 25329.

MRS. MINNIE LODEMIA ROBERTS. 25331

Born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Wife of John H. Roberts.

Descendant of Joseph Ward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Kasson Freeman and Lodemia S. Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Ward and Lois Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ward and Elizabeth Treadway, his wife, m. 1785.

Joseph Ward, (1750-1834), served as private at Peekskill in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment of militia, 1777. He was born in Middletown, Conn., where he died.

MISS MARY S. CLARKE. 25332

Born in Omaha, Nebraska.

Descendant of Corp. Joshua Morse.

Daughter of William Thomas Clarke and Mary Stimson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua V. H. Clarke and Phebe Adeline Sims, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Clarke and Ruth Morse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Morse and Eve (Thorpe) Farrington, his wife.

Joshua Morse, (1751-1829), served at the Lexington Alarm and Bristol Alarms in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

Also No. 23429.

MRS. ETTA LINN. 25333

Born in Woodstock, Vermont.

Wife of Arthur Linn.

Descendant of Samuel Hayward.

Daughter of Edward M. Brown and Jerusha Hayward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hayward and Sarah Cranston, his second wife.

Samuel Hayward, (1763-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Orange Co., Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Strafford, Vt.

Also No. 2633.

MISS HATTIE A. KEITH. 25334

Born in Barre, Vermont.

Descendant of Stephen Rich.

Daughter of Charles Keith and Silence Dwight Vincent, his wife

Granddaughter of Dennis Vincent and Lucinda Rich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Rich and Rebecca Carroll, his wife.

Stephen Rich, at the age of seventeen, enlisted, 1780, as a substitute for his father. He was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Mass., 1763; died in Marshfield, Vt.

MRS. ANNA HAGER LADD. 25335

Born in Union, Maine.

Wife of Henry Elmer Ladd.

Descendant of Ezekiel Hager.

Daughter of Reuben Hager and Nancy Hager, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hager and Lucy Hager, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hager and Esther Hager, his wife.

Ezekiel Hager, (1756-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, Maine, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. ELMA CAROLINE HIXSON BENTON. 25336

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of Charles William Benton.

Descendant of Lieut. John Orr, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Webster Hixson and Helen Sarah Orr, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wallace Orr and Jane Bains, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Orr and Hannah Wallace, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Orr and Jane Smith, his 1st wife.

John Orr, (1749-1822), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as lieutenant of volunteers at Bennington, where he was wounded. His injuries unfitted him for further field service. He was born in Londonderry; died in Bradford, N. H.

Also Nos. 7844, 8176.

MRS. HELEN SARAH HIXSON. 25337

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.
Wife of Daniel Webster Hixson.
Descendant of Lieut. John Orr.
Daughter of John Wallace Orr and Jane Bains, his wife.
See No. 25336.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. ANDREWS. 25338

Born in Buffalo, New York.
Wife of George K. Andrews.
Descendant of John Leavens.
Daughter of Louis Mathews and Elizabeth Fulton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Mathews and Margaret Dillon, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Increase Mathews and Betsy Leavens, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Mathews and Huldah Putnam, his wife; John Leavens and Esther Williams, his wife.

John Leavens, (1736-99), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and turned out for the relief of Boston under Capt. Joseph Cady. He was born in Killingly, Conn., removed to Ohio, 1788, where he died.

Also Nos. 3773, 14623.

MRS. CORNELIA STRONG ATTERBURY. 25339

Born in Detroit, Michigan.
Wife of Henry Stimson Atterbury.
Descendant of Hon. Jesse Root and of Elisha Strong, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Wareham Strong and Cornelia Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wareham Strong and Mary Banks Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Strong and Mary Beebe, his wife; Jesse Root, Jr,. and Rebecca Fitch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Root and Mary Banks, his wife.

Jesse Root, (1736-1822), a graduate of Princeton, raised a company, 1777, and was made lieutenant-colonel. He was delegate to the Continental Congress, 1778-83, and became Chief Justice of the State. He was born in Coventry, Conn., where he died.

Elisha Strong, (1747-1826), was appointed agent for the town of Windsor, to clothe the Connecticut troops.

Also Nos. 1057, 4214, 11915, 20431, 24021.

MRS. EDITH BARTLETT BARTLETT. 25340

Born in Warsaw, New York.

Wife of Walter Manny Bartlett.

Descendant of Asa Bailey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Myron Eugene Bartlett and Cordelia McFarland, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kelley Bartlett and Elmina McLaughlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Bartlett and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bailey and Abigail Abbott, his wife, m. 1767.

Asa Bailey served, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Young's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born, 1745, in Haverhill, N. H.

MRS. CARRIE TROWBRIDGE CRAM. 25341

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of George T. Cram.

Descendant of Samuel Trowbridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alpheus Trowbridge and Caroline W. Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Trowbridge, Jr., and Dorothy Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Trowbridge and Elizabeth Bond, his wife.

Samuel Trowbridge, (1757-1843), served several enlistments as private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Middlesex County. He was born in Newton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. LOUISE P. FORSYTH. 25342

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of William Forsyth.

Descendant of Sergt. Alexander McDougall.

Daughter of John Homer Wilson and Julia Penelope Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brady Smith and Louise McDougall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McDougall and Mary Ellsworth, his first wife.

Alexander McDougall, (1754-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of sergeant in the New York Continental Line. He was born in Scotland; died in Argyle, N. Y.

Also No. 7348.

MRS. MATILDA FONTAINE JONES. 25343

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.

Wife of Lorraine Farquhar Jones.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Walker, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Fairfax Berkley and Sarah Maury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Fontaine Maury and Matilda Fry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Maury and Elisabeth Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton, his wife.

Thomas Walker, (1715-94), was a member of the last house of Burgesses, organized the defense, served on the Committee of Safety and was an explorer of Kentucky. He was born in Castle Hill, where he died.

Also Nos. 1438, 2635, 3046, 4982, 5515, 6748, 9374, 11519, 12257, 14051, 15765, 19187.

MRS. MATTIE B. KETTERING. 25344

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.

Wife of Charles Benton Kettering.

Descendant of Herman Greathouse.

Daughter of Henry Watson and Mary E. Greathouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Greathouse (1793-1876) and Sarah Bell Van Swearingen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Herman Greathouse and Massey Bukey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Herman Greathouse.

Herman Greathouse was a volunteer in the Sandusky expedition against the Indians, 1782, under Capt. Charles Bil-

derback, Col. William Crawford. After two days hard fighting against a superior force of Indians the colonel gave orders for every man for himself and he was burned at the stake.

MRS. MARY GODDARD PRINCE. 25345

Born in Waltham, Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred Kirby Prince.

Descendant of John Goddard and of Dr. Samuel Langdon.

Daughter of John Goddard and Mary Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Goddard (b. 1800) and Mary Tobey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Goddard (b. 1756) and Mary Langdon (1762-1808), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goddard and Hannah Seaver, his wife; Samuel Langdon.

John Goddard, (1730-1816), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and a member of war committees. At the siege of Boston, he served as wagon-master to construct the fortifications. He was born in Brookline, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 2344, 3970, 8456, 9777, 10052, 12710, 20999, 21541.

Samuel Langdon, (1723-97), a graduate of Harvard, became, in 1774, President of the College but his patriotism was so obnoxious to the Tory students he resigned in 1780. He was born in Boston, Mass., removed to Hampton Falls, N. H., 1781, where he died.

MRS. LOUISE KENDRICK RUMSEY. 25346

Born in Charles City, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Kendrick and of Sergt. Ichabod Marshall.

Daughter of Albert S. Kendrick and Harriet S. Van Wormer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Kendrick and Martha P. Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Adin Kendrick and Ruth Marshall (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kendrick; and of Ichabod Marshall and Lydia Stearns (1744-1836), his wife, m. 1760.

Samuel Kendrick, (1753-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Grafton, N. H., 1832, for service of sergeant in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Coventry, Conn.,

lived in New Hampshire until 1835, when he removed to New York, where he died at Hamilton.

Also No. 23363.

Ichabod Marshall, (1741-92), served in the Vermont militia under Capt. Zebediah Dewey. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass.; died in Poultney, Vt.

Also No. 19406.

MISS MARY ISABEL SMITH. 25347

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. Leonard Proctor.

Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Smith and Adaline Eliza Proctor, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Proctor and Sarah Smith, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Proctor and Mary Keep, his second wife, m. 1769.

Leonard Proctor, (1734-1827), served on the Committee of Correspondence of Westfield and in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Proctorsville, Vt., a town he founded.

Also Nos. 806, 14655, 19229, 2005, 22845.

MISS HENRIETTA FRANCES SCHEETZ. 25348

Born in Monroe County, Missouri.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Eugene Philippe Capelle.

Daughter of Rev. Frederick Beates Scheetz and Henrietta Frances Cruger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. George Scheetz and Maria May Capelle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Eugene Phillipe Capelle and Mary Pearce, his wife.

Joseph Eugene Philippe Capelle, (1758-96) came with the French troops and served as surveyor on the staff of Lafayette. He was born in Courtrai, Flanders; died in Wilmington, Delaware.

MRS. LILYAN GATCH RANDALL. 25349

Born in Milford, Ohio.

Wife of John E. Randall.

Descendant of Rev. John Tuck.

Daughter of Philip Burgan Gatch, M. D., and Elizabeth Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Drake and Catherine Kugler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Drake and Love M. Tuck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tuck and Mary Parsons, his wife.

John Tuck, (1740-77), a graduate of Harvard, was appointed chaplain. He contracted small-pox and died of the disease. He was born in Hampton, N. H.; died in Salem, N. Y.

Also No. 17774.

MRS. GERTRUDE HATCH NELSON. 25350

Born in Windsor, Illinois.

Wife of Harry Arthur Nelson.

Descendant of Ichabod Hatch, William Tuggle and John Carney.

Daughter of Alonzo Herbert Hatch and Julia A. Carney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paschal Hatch and Roxanna Cady, his wife; William Carney and Julia A. Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darias Hatch and Anna Gould, his wife; Pleasant Carney and Elizabeth Carney, his wife; Francis Emerson and Mary Tuggle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Hatch and Zernah Munsell, his wife; John Carney and Margaret Carney, his wife; William Tuggle and Nancy Harrison, his wife.

Ichabod Hatch was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1819, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He died in 1836.

William Tuggle, (1752-1835), served as a private in Capt. Custis Kendall's company in the first regiment of Foot, 9th Virginia. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

John Carney, (1748-1838), served as a private in Capt. John Peyton Harrison's company, 2nd Virginia Continental Line.

MRS. JENNIE ALLEN WILSON. 25351

Born in Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

Wife of Robert L. Wilson.

Descendant of Judge John Allen.

Daughter of Frank J. Allen and Eliza Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Allen and Jane Tandy, his wife, m. 1781.

John Allen, (1749-1816), acted as Commissary of Subsistance, rose to the rank of major and during the war, was taken

prisoner. He devoted his life to the service of his country. He was born in James City Co., Va., removed to Kentucky, 1786, and died in Bourbon Co.

MRS. LUCILLE HILL KEITH. 25352

Born in Keytesville, Missouri.

Wife of Charles Keith.

Descendant of David Hill, Lieut. Luke Holbrook, Simon Cutler, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William E. Hill and Sallie Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Hill and Lucinda Cutler, his second wife, m. 1822.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hill and Mercy Holbrook (1767-1841), his wife; Simon Cutler and Lydia Grant (1772-1813), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Holbrook and Mercy Pond, his wife, m. 1750; Simon Cutler and Silence Clark (1740-1832), his wife, m. 1760.

David Hill, (1762-1813), served several enlistments under different commands, 1780-82 in the Massachusetts militia.

Luke Holbrook, (1724-75), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1774, and served as a lieutenant in Capt. Jesse Holbrook's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bellingham, Mass.; where he died.

Simon Cutler, (1738-1826), who had served in the early wars, enlisted under different commands, 1775-79. He was born in Medway, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ETHEL BURRUS SUTHERLAND. 25353

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Dr. H. L. Sutherland.

Descendant of Daniel McGehee, Patrick Jack, Capt. James Jack and Daniel Coleman.

Daughter of John C. Burrus (1814-79) and Louise McGehee (1821-1908), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Charles Corolus Burrus and Elisabeth Coleman, his wife; Archibald McGehee (1783-1850) and Cynthia Cosby (1799-1867), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Coleman and Miss Childs, his 1st wife; Daniel McGehee and Jane Brooke Hodnett (1747-1801), his wife; Sydnor Cosby and Cynthia Jack (b. 1767), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Coleman and Mary Key, his wife; James Jack and Margaret Houston, his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Jack and Lillis McAdough, his wife.

Daniel McGehee, (1747-1801), was a patriot of Georgia, being partially blind, could not give active service.

Patrick Jack, (1700-80), a patriot, was dragged from his bed and his home burned by the British. The exposure was the cause of his death at Charlotte, N. C.

Also Nos. 9388, 17939.

James Jack, (1731-1822), was bearer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, 1775, to the delegates from North Carolina to the Continental Congress at Philadelphia. He commanded a company throughout the war. He died in Elbert Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 9388, 10814.

Daniel Coleman, (1753-1817), served in the Virginia militia and received a grant of land in Kentucky for his service.

MRS. SARA HILL SLIGH. 25354

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of James M. Sligh, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hill and of Capt. William Belcher.

Daughter of Joseph Gary Hill and Sarah Elizabeth Brewster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Holden Hill and Deborah Ann Gary, his wife; William Brewster and Maria Farley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stukely Hill and Sarah Kenyon, his wife; Jonah Brewster and Mehitable Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hill and Mercy Stafford, his wife, m. 1755; Simon Brewster and Mehitable Belcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Belcher and Desire Morgan, his wife.

Caleb Hill, (1731-1804), served as a private of volunteers and as a lieutenant of an Alarm company, 1779. He was born in North Kingston, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 2504, 17278.

William Belcher, (1731-1801), commanded a company in the New York campaign; was at Germantown; wintered at Valley Forge. He was born in Preston, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3383, 10149, 20853, 21879.

MRS. ANNA MORRIS BOOTH KINGSLEY. 25355

Born in Towanda, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederic Ralph Kingsley.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Morris, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Booth and Ellen Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wells Morris and Anna Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wistar Morris and Mary Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Morris and Rebecca Wistar, his wife.

Samuel Morris, (1732-1812), was captain of the First City Light Horse that acted as guard to Washington at the battle of Princeton. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

Also Nos. 71, 2352, 3061, 12111, 13733, 23776.

MRS. KATE WARD YOUNG. 25356

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of William Henry Young.

Descendant of Daniel Ward and of Col. Thomas Paxton.

Daughter of William Deburling Ward and Sarah Jane Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Bigelow Ward and Mary A. Hammil, his wife; David Andrew Todd and Mary Ogle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ward and Ruth Bigelow, his wife; Owen Todd and Maria Jane Paxton (b. 1770), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Paxton and Isabelle Quate, his first wife, m. 1765.

Daniel Ward was placed on the pension roll of Union County, Indiana, 1823, for service of private in the New York Line. He was born in Morris Co., N. J., 1763; died in Union Co., Indiana.

Thomas Paxton, (1739-1813), raised a battalion of Horsemen and served as captain and lieutenant-colonel of Bedford County, Penna. volunteers. He was born in York Co., Penna. settled in Rockbridge, Va., but returned to Pennsylvania when the Revolution began. He removed to Kentucky, 1790, and to Clermont Co., Ohio, 1795, where he died.

Also Nos. 8762, 13694, 15233.

MRS. ELLEN L. BURBANK BELL. 25357

Born in Webster, New Hampshire.

Wife of S. Howard Bell.

Descendant of Corp. David Burbank, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William W. Burbank and Ellen M. Dow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Friend Little Burbank and Dorothy Jackman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Burbank and Mary Call, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Burbank and Mary Little, his wife.

David Burbank, (1754-1815), was in Capt. Joshua Abbot's company, Col. John Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill and served as corporal at the battle of Bennington under Capt. Peter Kimball. He was born in Boscowen; died in Warner, N. H.

Also No. 11475.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CHASE. 25358

Born in South New Market, New Hampshire.

Wife of Samuel Prescott Chase.

Descendant of William Keous, Ziba Eaton, John Watson and Samuel Neal.

Daughter of Joseph Williams Kuse (Keous) (1815-1900) and Ruth Eaton (1814-98), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Joseph Kuse (Keous) (1786-1863) and Sally Neal (1782-1864), his wife, m. 1809; Nathan Eaton (1787-1814) and Eunice Castle Watson (b. 1791), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Keous (1741-1814) and Deborah Thing (1757-1804), his wife, m. 1771; Ziba Eaton and Ruth Leonard, his wife; Samuel Neal and Abigail Conner (1756-1827), his wife; John Watson and Eunice Castle, his wife.

William Keous, (1741-1814), served as secretary of the Brentwood, N. H., Committee of Correspondence, 1775.

Also No. 6027.

John Watson, (1753-1824), was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, Maine, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He died in Boudoinham, Maine.

Also No. 24693.

Ziba Eaton was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served several short enlistments. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in West Indies.

Samuel Neal, (1750-1824), signed the Association Test sent out by the Committee of Safety of New Hampshire. He died in New Market, N. H.

MRS. HANNAH K. HOYT. 25359

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Wife of Andrew J. Hoyt.

Descendant of Corp. Alexander Morrow.

Daughter of Samuel W. Leavitt and Margaret Sargeant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Sargent and Betsy Morrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Morrow and Margaret Gardner, his wife.

Alexander Morrow, (1743-1812), served as corporal at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Jesse Wilson's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment. He was born in Windham, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 2420, 18681.

MRS. AMY GRAY NOYES SELLECK. 25360

Born in Lebanon, Connecticut.

Wife of George H. Selleck.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Noyes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frank K. Noyes and Helen Peckham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Noyes and Amy Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barker Noyes and Margaret Champlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Noyes and Barbary Wells, his wife.

Joseph Noyes, (1727-1802), served in the General Assembly and was colonel of King's County militia at the battle of Rhode Island where he received honorable mention for bravery. He was born in Westerly, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 1812, 6246, 8968, 9158.

MRS. MARY C. COBB. 25361

Born in Newton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Brickett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George D. Colborn and Anna F. Clement, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Clement and Elizabeth Ayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Ayer and Mary Brickett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Brickett.

James Brickett, (1737-1818), was a member of the first committee of Inspection. He commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill until wounded, and, 1776, was appointed brigadier general of Levies for service in Canada. After the surrender

of Burgoyne he escorted the prisoners from Saratoga to Boston. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 291.

MRS. MARY TRUE TAYLOR. 25362

Born in Nottingham, New Hampshire.

Wife of George W. B. Taylor.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, Col. Thomas Bartlett, Nathaniel Batchelder, Benjamin True and Samuel Scales, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Levi Scales (1811-47) and Martha Cilley Bartlett, his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Samuel Scales (1778-1840) and Hannah Dame, his wife, m. 1799; Bradbury Bartlett and Polley True, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Scales and Hannah Langley, his wife, m. 1775; Thomas Bartlett and Sarah Cilley, his wife; Benjamin True and Mary Batchelder (1769-1816), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife; Nathaniel Batchelder and Mary Longfellow, his wife.

Joseph Cilley, (1734-99), was in the attack on Fort William Henry, 1774; was appointed major, 1775, and, 1777, had risen to the rank of colonel. He was at Bemis Heights, Saratoga, Valley Forge, Stoney Point, Monmouth and Yorktown. He was President of the Cincinnati, of New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 63, 1254, 2958, 8309, 9712, 16712, 22817, 24088.

Thomas Bartlett, (1745-1805), was captain of a company at Winter Hill and served as lieutenant colonel in the Rhode Island campaign. In 1778 he was on the Committee of Safety and 1780 commanded a regiment at West Point. He was born in Nottingham, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 5265, 7853.

Nathaniel Batchelder, (1732-1778), was at Bunker Hill in Capt. Henry Dearborn's company and served at Bennington under Stark. He was born in North Hampton; died in Deerfield, N. H.

Benjamin True, (1760-1806), was a private in the New Hampshire militia, Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment. He was born in Deerfield, N. H.; died in Nottingham.

Samuel Scales, (1754-78), was a private in Capt. Smith Emerson's company on Seavey's Island, 1775. He was born in Nottingham, where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH BARBER BACHELDER. 25363

Born in Nottingham, New Hampshire.

Widow of John Badger Bachelder.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Bachelder and of Capt. Zephaniah Butler.

Daughter of Daniel Barber Stevens and Betsey Morrill Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Butler and Sally Bachelder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Butler and Abigail Cilley, his wife; Nathaniel Bachelder and Mary Libby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bachelder and Mary Longfellow, his wife.

See No. 25362.

Zephaniah Butler, (1728-1800), who had served in the early wars from Connecticut, signed the Association Test in New Hampshire, 1776. He served under Stark at the battle of Bunker Hill and with him were his sons, Benjamin and Enoch. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Nottingham, New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 86, 7188.

MRS. SARAH B. BRAINERD. 25364

Born in Nottingham, New Hampshire.

Wife of George Brainerd.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley and of Col. Thomas Bartlett.

Daughter of Bradbury Bartlett and Polly True, his wife.

See No. 25362.

MRS. JENNY NEALLEY BARTLETT GRINNELL. 25365

Born in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert Leroy Grinnell.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley.

Daughter of Thomas Bradbury Bartlett and Victoria E. W. Cilley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Greenleaf Cilley and Jenny Neally, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley (1734-99) and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

See No. 25362.

MISS LIZZIE A. BARTLETT. 25366

Born in Epping, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Bartlett.

Daughter of David Frederick Bartlett and Laura Ann Towle, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Bartlett and Susan Cilley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bartlett (1745-1805) and Sarah Cilley, his wife.

See No. 25362.

MRS. MARY BLAISDELL BARTLETT COLLY. 25367

Born in Epping, New Hampshire.

Wife of J. A. Colly.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Bartlett.

Daughter of David Frederick Bartlett and Laura Ann Towle, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Bartlett and Susan Cilley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bartlett and Sarah Cilley, his wife.

See No. 25362.

MISS JENNIE CILLEY BURLEY. 25368

Born in Epping, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley.

Daughter of Joseph Cilley Burley and Sarah E. Haley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Burley and Elizabeth Ann Cilley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Greenleaf Cilley and Jenny Neally, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley (1734-99) and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

See No. 25362.

MRS. HARRIET BUTLER SALINGER. 25369

Born in Nottingham, New Hampshire.

Wife of Harry Clarence Salinger.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Butler.

Daughter of Frank Hersey Butler and Euleta Folsom, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hersey Butler and Harriet Amsden, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Butler (b. 1781) and Sarah Hersey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Butler and Isabella Fisk, his wife, m. 1776.

Henry Butler, (1754-1813), was lieutenant of volunteers in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1778, and commanded a company of militia, 1780, under Col. Thomas Bartlett. He died in Nottingham, N. H.

Also 6509.

MRS. MARY BUTLER CILLEY. 25370

Born in Nottingham, New Hampshire.

Wife of Joseph Nealley Cilley.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Butler.

Daughter of James Hersey Butler and Mary Hersey, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Butler and Sarah Hersey, his wife.

See No. 25369.

MISS AMANDA STEVENS. 25371

Born in Nottingham, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Zephaniah Butler and of Sergt. Nathaniel Bachelder.

Daughter of Daniel Barber Stevens and Betsey Morrell Butler, his wife.

See Nos. 25362, 25363.

MRS. ELLA M. HAYES. 25372

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Wife of George H. Hayes.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Gilbert, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William M. Leathe and Sarah M. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gilbert Davis and Mary Withington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Davis and Sally Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gilbert and Elizabeth Robbins, his wife, m. 1770.

Samuel Gilbert served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company at the siege of Boston.

Also Nos. 127778, 22127.

MRS. CLARA ADELIA BOWERS McKEAN. 25373

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank A. McKean.

Descendant of Josiah Fletcher and of William Bowers, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jesse Bowers and Laura Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bowers and Hannah Kidder (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1761; Josiah Fletcher and Lucy Nourse, his wife.

Josiah Fletcher, (1757-1831), served in the militia and his obituary says he won the name of "Cornet Si" during the Revolution. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Nashua, N. H.

William Bowers, (1736-1811), was a minute man from Chelmsford at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass., where he died.

MRS. LAURA LA RUE. 25374

Born in Baleville, New Jersey.

Wife of William A. La Rue.

Descendant of Lieut. John Kays, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Struble and Caroline Snook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Struble and Mary Kays, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kays and Sarah Hull, his wife.

John Kays, (1739-1829), served as lieutenant in Capt. Conrad Gunterman's company, of Sussex County, N. J. militia. He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland; died in Newton, N. J.

MRS. KATHARINE SCHOONMAKER RUSSELL. 25375

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas F. Russell.

Descendant of Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker, of New York.

Daughter of Frederick William Schoonmaker and Angie Hunker, his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of James Schoonmaker and Mary Clark Stockton, his wife, m. 1841.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacobus Schoonmaker and Gertrude Vandervoort, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martinus Schoonmaker and Mary Bassett, his wife, m. 1760.

Martinus Schoonmaker, (1737-1824), was a patriot preacher and Whig during the Revolution. He was born in Ulster Co., N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 2381, 11137.

MRS. MARY B. SANBORN. 25376

Born in Wallack, New Jersey.

Wife of George W. Sanborn.

Descendant of Johannes Hardenbergh, Rev. Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh, Col. Cornelius E. Wynkoop, William Coolbaugh, Ensign Garret Brodhead and Capt. Samuel Drake.

Daughter of Peter De Witt and Sarah Brodhead, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. De Witt and Cornelia Wynkoop (1791-1809), his wife, m. 1810; William Broadhead (1795-1880) and Susannah Coolbaugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Evert C. Wynkoop and Rachel Herdenbergh (1765-1845), his wife, m. 1786; Richard Brodhead (1771-1843) and Hannah Drake (1769-1832), his wife; John Coolbaugh (b. 1760) and Susanna Van Campen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius E. Wynkoop and Cornelia Mancius, his wife, m. 1766; Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh and Dinah Van Bergh Frelinghuysen, his wife, m. 1756; Garret Brodhead and Jane Davis, his wife, m. 1759; Samuel Drake and Sarah Handy, his wife; William Coolbaugh and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Hardenbergh and Maria Du Bois, his wife.

Johannes Hardenbergh, (1706-86), who had served in the Colonial Assembly, was a member of the first Provincial Congress. He was born in Rosendale, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 5218, 10122.

Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh, (1737-90), was a patriot so obnoxious to the enemy that the British general offered a large reward for his arrest. He was born in Rosendale, N. Y.; died in New Brunswick, N. J., and upon his tombstone is inscribed, "The lover of freedom and the friend of his country."

Cornelius E. Wynkoop, (1746-95), was a member to choose deputies to the Provincial Congress of New York; was captain of the first company of Marbletown and major of the Ulster County militia. In 1778, he was appointed commissioner to detect and defeat conspiracies.

William Coolbaugh, (1729-1801), served as a private in the Hunterdon County, New Jersey, militia. He died in Bucks Co., Pa.

Garret Brodhead, (1733-1804), served as ensign in the Northampton County, Penna. militia. He was born in Marbletown, N. Y.; died in Stroudsburg, Pa.

Samuel Drake served as lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Stroud's company of Pennsylvania militia, 1775, and as captain, 1776. He died in Lower Smithfield, 1789.

MRS. GERTRUDE YARROW WHITE LIPPINCOTT. 25377

Born in Woodstown, N. J.

Wife of Joseph Kay Lippincott.

Descendant of Edward Keasby, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jonathan S. White and Lydia Keasby Waddington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Waddington and Sarah Keasby (1789-1829), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Keasby and Lydia Carll (b. 1760), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradway Keasby; Jesse Carll (1733-1806) and Grace Hancock, his wife, m. 1756.

Edward Keasby belonged to the family of patriots of which two generations served the Colony in its conflict for independence.

MISS M. ADELAIDE PIERSON. 25378

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Descendant of Joseph Davis, Benjamin Coe and David Pierson, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles T. Pierson (1804-59) and Harriet Coe (1807-94), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Pierson and Abigail Thompson, his wife; Sayers Coe (1772-1851) and Sally Davis (1776-1853), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Coe and Bethia Brown, his wife; Joseph Davis and Abby Farrand, his first wife.

Joseph Davis, (1753-1827), served as a private in the Essex County militia. He was born in Bloomfield, N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 2467, 3112, 8600, 12439.

Benjamin Coe, (1738-1818), was a patriot who suffered loss of home burned by the British soldiers.

David Pierson, (1763-1824), enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Holmes' company, Spencer's regiment, 1783.

MRS. FREDERICKA B. GILCHRIST. 25379

Born in Oswego, New York.

Widow of Robert Gilchrist.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Seitz and of Lemuel Raymond.

Daughter of Samuel Raymond Beardsley and Charlotte Elizabeth Burckle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Beardsley and Elizabeth Raymond, his wife; Christian Jacob Burckle and Charlotte Elizabeth Seitz (1789-1852), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Raymond and Hannah Underwood, his wife; Charles Seitz and Charlotte Gerber, his wife.

Lemuel Raymond, (1759-1829), served as a private in Col. John Brown's regiment, of Berkshire Co., Mass., militia, raised for service at Fort Ann, and was wounded at Half Moon. He was born in Stockbridge, Mass.; died in Norwalk, Ohio.

Also Nos. 6102, 14776.

Charles Seitz served as second lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. William Butler's company, Col. Arthur St. Clair's regiment, of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bavaria; died before 1807, in Philadelphia.

MRS. MARY VANDERBILT CLARK. 25380

Born in Marlboro, New Jersey.

Wife of William Van Alan Clark.

Descendant of Maj. James Whitlock and of William Spader, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Spader and Mary L. Whitlock, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spader and Phoebe Lott, his wife; William Herbert Whitlock and Elizabeth Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Spader and Anne Vanderbilt, his wife; James Whitlock and Hannah Herbert, his wife.

James Whitlock entered the army as second lieutenant; was major, 1776, when captured in a skirmish at Navesink and not exchanged until 1780. He was born in Freehold, N. J., 1737, where he died.

William Spader served as a private in the troops from Somerset County.

MISS FANNIE M. SANDERSON. 25381

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Hubbard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alvan Sanderson and Martha M. Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Field and Persis Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hubbard and Tryphena Montague, his first wife.

Caleb Hubbard, (1754-1850), was placed on the pension roll

of Franklin Co., 1831, for service of private and quartermaster's sergeant in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Sunderland, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 12765.

MISS ELLA M. SHULTS. 25382

Born in Troy, New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Lewis.

Daughter of Erskine C. Shults and Mary Nixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Casper Shults and Nancy Ockempaugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ockempaugh and Polly Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lewis and Polly Case, his wife.

Benjamin Lewis, (1756-1838), served in Col. Elisha Sheldon's regiment of Connecticut Dragoons. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in New York.

Also No. 22311.

MRS. ELLEN BRADWAY SMITH, M. D. 25383

Born in Harmersville, N. J.

Wife of Winfield Scott Smith, M. D.

Descendant of John Harris and of Capt. William Smith, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Quinton P. Harris and Mary Bradway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Harris and Martha English, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Smith and Sarah Stretch, his wife.

John Harris, (1753-1814), enlisted in the Flying Camp, 1776, and was mustered out at Fort Pitt, 1783. He served as bombardier, as drum major, and was in many battles in the Pennsylvania Line.

William Smith, (1742-1820), commanded a company of Salem County, N. J. militia, at Quinton Bridge, 1778.

MRS. JENNIE LAWRENCE GOULD JENKINSON. 25384

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of George B. Jenkinson.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Towne.

Daughter of Augustus Lawrence Gould and Annie Harrison Lambaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Gould and Alvira Whitten, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gould and Mary Towne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Towne and Jane Smith, his wife

Amos Towne, (1740-97), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Elden's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, of Massachusetts militia, 1776. He died in Arundel, Maine.

Also No. 19798.

MRS. FANNIE SHEPARD WHITEMAN. 25385

Born in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Wife of William Henry Whiteman.

Descendant of Capt. Enoch Shepard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Oliver Shepard (1806-72) and Charlotte Maxon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Shepard (1784-1856) and Mahala Oliver (1788-1833), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Shepard and Esther Dewey (1744-94), his first wife, m. 1761.

Enoch Shepard, (1742-1821), commanded a company of militia in Col. John Mosely's New Hampshire County regiment, 1776, responded to the Bennington Alarm and re-enforced the army under Gates, 1777. He resigned, 1778.

MRS. KATHARINE WAUGH WHEELOCK. 25386

Born in Barielly, India.

Descendant of Capt. John Fassett and of Benjamin Fassett.

Daughter of James Walter Waugh and Lydia Marie Hayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gordon Hayes and Mary Dewey Fassett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fassett and Hetty Schenck Alvey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fassett and Mary Wollsy, his wife, m. 1741.

John Fassett, (1720-94), was chosen captain of the first militia company of the town and was a member of the first General Assembly, of Vermont, 1778. He died in Bennington, Vermont.

Benjamin Fassett, (1757-1816), served as a private in the Vermont militia under Capt. Hezekiah Armstrong. He was born in Hardwick, Mass,; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 11736, 18749, 19171, 22295.

MRS. ELLEN SNELL VAN VALKENBURG. 25387

Born in Palatine, New York.

Wife of Andrew Van Valkenburg.

Descendant of Peter Snell, of New York.

Daughter of Conrad P. Snell (1808-88) and Gertrude Failing (1811-87), his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter P. Snell (1771-1830) and Anna Timmerman (1779-1818), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Snell and Anna Kiltz (1750-1842), his wife.

Peter Snell, (1730-1804)), served at Oriskany and was the only survivor of six brothers in the battle. He was born in Stone Arabia; died in Mannheim, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11697, 18846.

MRS. LUNETTE T. GREENLEAF SLOAT. 25388

Born in Lafargeville, New York.

Wife of Maitland B. Sloat.

Descendant of Lieut. John Dickinson.

Daughter of John Dickinson Greenleaf and Julia Truesdell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Greenleaf and Tabitha Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dickinson and Lois Bigelow, his wife.

John Dickinson, (1744-1816), served as second lieutenant in the Second company, Fourth Battalion, of Massachusetts militia under Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge, 1776. His commission is in the family.

Also Nos. 13621, 15852.

MRS. LOTTIE KIMBALL CARTER. 25389

Born in Portville, New York.

Wife of V. Perry Carter.

Descendant of Mellen Kimball, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Cyrus Kimball and Charlotte Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mellen Kimball and Mary Worthen, his wife.

Mellen Kimball, (1760-1834)), enlisted as a private in 1781, in Capt. Nathaniel Head's company of militia. He was born in Concord, N. H., where he died.

MISS CLARA ANNA FULLER. 25390

Born in West Almond, New York.

Descendant of Capt. William Morse, Benjamin Fuller, Peter Cooper, Josiah Ward, and David Young.

Daughter of Oscar Adelbert Fuller and Harriet Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Fuller and Clarissa Cooper, his wife; Charles Crosby and Hannah Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fuller and Lovisa Palmer, his wife; Owen Cooper and Sallie Ward, his wife; Jonathan Crosby and Anna Modse, his wife; David Young and Hannah Lombard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Cooper and Betsey, his wife; Josiah Ward and Sarah Goodell, his wife; William Morse and Phebe Stevens, his wife.

William Morse, (1738-1802), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company, 1776. He died in Marlboro, Mass.

Also No. 24255.

Benjamin Fuller served as a private at Fort Ann, where he was taken prisoner, 1780 and exchanged, 1782.

Peter Cooper served as a private in the New York militia.

Josiah Ward served as a private in Col. Albert Pawling's New York regiment.

David Young served as a private in the Worcester County, Massachusetts militia.

MISS HATTIE ADELL FULLER. 25391

Born in Belmont, New York.

Descendant of Capt. William Morse, Benjamin Fuller, Peter Cooper, Josiah Ward, David Young.

Daughter of Oscar Adelbert Fuller and Harriet Crosby, his wife.

See No. 25390.

MRS. FREDERICA C. GATES. 25392

Born in Burlington, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lewis Curtis Gates.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Elmore, Maj. John Coryell, Judge Emanuel Coryell, Ebenezer Everett, and Ebenezer Everett, Jr.

Daughter of Edward A. Everett and Harriet Greatsinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Everett and Sarah Coryell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Everett, Jr., and Mabel Elmore, his wife; Emanuel Coryell and Frances Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Everett and Lucy Moulton, his wife; Samuel Elmore and Mary Pardee, his first wife; John Coryell and Elizabeth Harvey, his wife.

Samuel Elmore, (1720-1805), served as major, 1775, and was appointed by Congress as colonel, 1776, of Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Elmore, Vt.

John Coryell, (1730-99), commanded a company of Bucks County Associators, 1775; was promoted major, 1777, and served as quartermaster. He was born in New Market, N. J.; died in Bucks County, Pa.

Also Nos. 9540, 13870, 14672, 17663, 22308.

Emanuel Coryell, (1754-1835), served as forage master and received a pension, 1831. He was born in Anwell, N. J.; died in Nichols, N. Y.

Also No. 8153.

Ebenezer Everett, (1722-1810), served as a private under Capt. Caleb Jewett. He died in Sharon, Conn.

Ebenezer Everett, Jr., (1754-1840), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Litchfield Co., Conn., for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

MRS. MARY F. COBB. 25393

Born in Butternutts, New York.

Wife of Marvin W. Cobb.

Descendant of John Eastwood.

Daughter of Joseph M. Reid and Hannah Eastwood (1818-83), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of John Eastwood and Hannah Hayes, his second wife, m. 1810.

John Eastwood, (1761-1837), served as a private in the New York militia under Capt. Christopher Tillman. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died in Butternuts, N. Y.

MRS. KITTIE M. HUNN. 25394

Born in Leicester, New York.

Wife of John W. Hunn.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Wheelock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of C. Tooker Wygant and Martha M. Wheelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Wheelock and Judith Gillett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Royal Wheelock and Lydia Taft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Wheelock and Deborah Thayer, his wife.

Simeon Wheelock, (1741-86), was lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Chapin's company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the first Committee of Safety of Uxbridge and the house he built is still standing. He died from injuries received in Shay's Rebellion.

Also Nos. 7307, 11735, 18297, 23431, 24587.

MRS. MARTHA M. WYGANT. 25395

Born in Leicester, New York.

Wife of C. Tooker Wygant.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Wheelock.

Daughter of Harry Wheelock and Judith Gillett, his wife.

See No. 25394.

MRS. LUCY STEVENS VAN WAGENEN. 25396

Born in Rome, New York.

Wife of Hubert Van Wagenen.

Descendant of Peter Munson.

Daughter of Jim Stevens and Sarah Agnes Sharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sharp and Catherine H. Munson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hall Munson and Charlotte Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Munson and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Peter Munson, (1735-1830), served on the Committee to procure supplies for the army, 1779. He was born in Cheshire, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 20877, 22909.

MRS. MARY FRANCES BRATE. 25397

Born in Dunkirk, New York.

Wife of Charles P. Brate.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Bliss and of Samuel Bliss, Jr.

Daughter of Guilan Pendall and Cornelia Hazard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Moore Hazard and Betsey Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harvey Bliss and Betsey Bloss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bliss, Jr., and Anna Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bliss and Keziah, his second wife.

Samuel Bliss, (1730-1816), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 23930.

Samuel Bliss, Jr., (1761-1737), was placed on the pension roll of Schoharie Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass,; died in Gilboa, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA TAEGER MOYER. *25398*

Born in Herkimer County, New York, 1812.

Wife of Henry Moyer.

Descendant of John Taeger.

Daughter of John Taeger and Jacobina Catarina Miller, his wife.

John Taeger, (1751-1830), served, 1778, in Capt. Carl Martel's company in the Light Dragoons, Armond's Corps.

MRS. ANNE LEFFERTS MASON DASHIELLS. 25399

Born in Yonkers, New York.

Wife of Frank K. Dashiells.

Descendant of Rev. John Mason.

Daughter of John Mitchell Mason and Sarah Osborne, his second wife.

Granddaughter of John Lefferts Mason and Amelia Murray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mitchell Mason and Anne Lefferts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mason and Catherine Van Wyck, his wife.

John Mason, (1734-92), served as chaplain of the Third New York regiment, 1776. He was born in Scotland and when he died in New York City, was pastor of the Associate Reform Church.

Also Nos. 15201, 21085, 23450.

MRS. LOUISE CARLILE MASON PORTEOUS. 25400

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of James Lindsay Porteous, M. D.

Descendant of Rev. John Mason.

Daughter of John Mitchell Mason and Louise Carlile, his first wife.

Granddaughter of John Lefferts Mason and Amelia Murray, his wife.

See No. 25399.

MRS. ELLA E. BROWNE BRADLEY. 25401

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of James S. Bradley, Jr.

Descendant of Abraham Randall, Phineas Knapp, John Thompson, Jacob Stymets, Deacon Edward Davis, and Joseph Davis.

Daughter of Jacob Stymets Browne and Marie Cornelia Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Stymets Browne and Eunice Thompson, his wife; Joseph Davis, Jr., and Catherine Huguenin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Amy Stymets (b. 1760), his wife; John Thompson and Mary Knapp, his wife; Joseph Davis and Sylvia Treat, his wife; Daniel Huguenin and Mary Garrebrantse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Stymets and Mary Dean, his wife; Phineas Knapp and Mercy Randall, his wife; Edward Davis and Elizabeth Davis, his wife; Abraham Hugenan and Christena Van Valkenburgh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stymets and Sarah Emanus, his wife; Abraham Randall and Mercy Reynold, his wife; Pieter Van Valkenburgh (b. 1707) and Maria, his wife.

Edward Davis, (1739-96), served at the Lexington Alarm and was a member of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, 1777-80. He was born in Oxford, Mass.

Joseph Davis, (1763-1821), enlisted as a private in the New York Line. He was born in Dudley, Mass,; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Also No. 22867.

Phineas Knapp, (1734-1811), served as a private in the Dutchess Co., N. Y., militia.

John Thompson, (1760-1813), served as a private in the 6th regiment of Dutchess Co. militia.

Abraham Randall, (1711-99), was a patriot of Dutchess County, N. Y. His sword made from a ploughshare by himself is still in the family.

Jacob Stymets served as a private in the Westchester County militia. His will was probated, 1789, in New York City.

MRS. FLORIDA TEN BROECK TERHUNE. 25402

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Frederic Terhune.

Descendant of Ensign Adam Ten Broeck, of New York.

Daughter of Rennselaer Ten Broeck and Mary Monroe Terry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Rennselaer Ten Broeck and Elizabeth Van Ness, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Ten Broeck and Lydia Maria Monson, his wife.

Adam Ten Broeck, (1759-1826), was appointed ensign; 1781, of the First New York regiment and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Claverack, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. MARY STOKES MacNUTT. 25403

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Howard MacNutt.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Halsworth Stokes and Nancy Stiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stiles and Nancy Lindsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lindsley and Anne Lums, his wife.

Joseph Lindsley, (1735-1822), was major of Morris County militia at the battles of Springfield and Monmouth. He was associated with Col. Jacob Ford in making powder for the government. He was born in Morris Co., N. J., where he died.

Also Nos. 5169, 7321, 8025, 9311, 10775, 13719.

MRS. FLORENCE WHITE. 25404

Born in Lenox, New York.

Wife of Ezra White.

Descendant of William Valentine, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Perkins Clark and Harriet Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Webb and Phebe Valentine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Valentine and Sybil Winslow, his wife.

William Valentine, (1741-1801), was a member of the Committee of Saftey, 1777. He was born in Freetown, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 12699, 14909, 18811.

MISS KATHERINE BYRANCK DONOVAN. 25405

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Abel Noble.

Daughter of Henry Donovan and Mary Noble, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Noble and Maria Donovan, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Noble and Anne McConn, his wife.

Abel Noble, (1730-1806), was forger of the chain that stretched across the Hudson at West Point, 1778. He was born in Sterling; died in Orange Co., N. Y.

MRS. ADELA OVERTON PRATT GIRDNER. 25406

Born in Opelousas, Louisiana.

Wife of Dr. John Harvey Girdner.

Descendant of Lieut. Roger Wadsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Galbraith Pratt and Adela Bland King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Pratt and Fanny Wadsworth, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Wadsworth and Anne Prior, his wife.

Roger Wadsworth, (1756-1810), was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, and served three years in the 5th regiment under Col. Philip Burr Bradley. He was born in Hartford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 2569, 22531.

MISS ELIZABETH HARDY MacDONALD. 25407

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Job Hedden.

Daughter of Carlos Frederick MacDonald and Alice May Hardy.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Egden Hedden and Deborah Potter, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Hedden.

Job Hedden was placed on the pension roll, 1833, in Schenectady Co., N. Y., for service of private in the New Jersey Line. He was born in Newark, N. J., 1753, removed to New York, 1784, where he died in Glenville.

MISS LUCY WARD ROLLINS. 25408

Born in Somersworth, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Judge Ichabod Rollins, John Rollins, Benjamin Hobbs, Brig. Gen. Michael Jackson, Capt. Simon Jackson, Ebenezer Parker, Abner Fogg, Josiah Hilton, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh, Timothy Jones and Samuel Chapman.

Daughter of Edward Ashton Rollins (1828-85) and Ellen Chapman Hobbs (1831-81), his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel G. Rollins (1796-1875) and Susan Binney Jackson, his wife; Josiah Hilton Hobbs (1796-1854) and Rhoda D. Chapman (1802-96), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rollins (1771-1855) and Betsey Shapleigh (1773-1854), his wife; Simon Jackson (1760-1818) and Sarah Spring (1773-1825), his second wife; Benjamin Hobbs, Jr. (1767-1848) and Sarah Hilton (1770-99), his wife; Andrew McClary Chapman (1773-1850) and Eleanor Jones (1777-1868), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rollins and Mary Carr (1744-1828), his wife; Elisha Shapleigh and Elizabeth Waldron (1752-1829), his wife; Michael Jackson and Ruth Parker (b. 1731), his wife; Benjamin Hobbs and Elizabeth Fogg (1735-1812), his wife; Josiah Hilton and Sarah Ames, his wife; Samuel Chapman and Mary Barber, his wife; Timothy Jones and Judith Gilman (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Rollins and Abigail Wentworth (1723-90), his wife; Ebenezer Parker and Sarah Stevens, his wife; Abner Fogg and Bethia Robie, his wife.

Ichabod Rollins, (1722-1800), was a member of the Convention and of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in Somersworth; died in Rollinsford, N. H.

Also Nos. 2295, 15798.

John Rollins, (1745-1820), served as a private in Capt. Robert Pike's company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Rollinsford, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 18461.

Benjamin Hobbs, (1728-1804), was a signer of the Association Test. He was born in Little River; died in North Hampton, N. H.

Michael Jackson, (1734-1801), was captain of minute men at Lexington; was wounded at Bunker Hill and was lieutenant of Continental Infantry when wounded at Montressor's Island, 1776. He was promoted colonel, 1777, and at the close of the war held the rank of brevet brigadier general. He was born in Newton, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 774, 2248, 19698.

Simon Jackson, (1760-1818), was commissioned lieutenant in his father's regiment and served as captain, 1782. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts.

Abner Fogg, (1704-88), was a signer of the Association Test. He was born in Hampton, N. H., where he died.

Ebenezer Parker, (1702-83), was a minute man at the Lexing Alarm. He was born in Newton, Mass., where he died.

Josiah Hilton was a signer of the Association Test. He was born in Hampton, N. H., where, after 1789, he died.

Elisha Shapleigh, (1749-1822), served as captain of York County militia. He was born in Eliot; died in Lebanon, Maine.

Timothy Jones signed the Association Test and served in the militia. He died after 1785, in Epping, N. H.

Samuel Chapman, (1734-1809), served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Hobb's company, 1775. He was born in New Market, N. H., where he died.

MISS MARY KEATOR HUSTED. 25409

Born in Kingston, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Shubel Dimmick.

Daughter of John G. Husted and Thankful Burbanks Keator, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hervey Keator and Elliff Dimmick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Noah Dimmick and Elliff Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shubel Dimmick and Mehitabel Burbanks, his wife.

Shubel Dimmick, (1752-1837), served as sergeant in the New York State troops, 1777-81. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Middletown, N. Y.

Also No. 2510.

MRS. KATE KEATOR LAWRENCE. 25410

Born in Kingston, New York.

Wife of James Duncan Lawrence.

Descendant of Sergt. Shubel Dimmick.

Daughter of Hervey Keator and Elliff Dimmick, his wife.

See No. 25409.

MRS. SARA EDWARDS MILLER TUCKER. 25411

Born in Glenham, New York.

Wife of Gilbert Milligan Tucker.

Descendant of Col. Rufus Herrick.

Daughter of Rev. William Augustus Miller and Sarah Woodbridge Herrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Scudder Herrick and Lucy Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Herrick and Nancy Platt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Herrick and Lydia Leonard, his second wife.

Rufus Herrick, (1734-1811), commanded a company in the 4th Continental regiment and subsequently served as lieutenant colonel of New York militia. He retired with the rank of colonel. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Amenia, New York.

Also Nos. 4098, 5092, 6103, 17696.

MRS. HARRIET PAULINE THAYER VOSBURGH. 25412

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Fletcher Vosburgh.

Descendant of Corp. Levi Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Thayer and Harriet Putnam Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Thayer and Nancy Fuller Selden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Thayer and Hannah Parkhurst, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thayer (b. 1713) and Keziah Partridge (d. 1758), his first wife.

Levi Thayer, (1752-1816), served as corporal in Capt. Gershom Nelson's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Mendon; died in Milford, Mass.

25413

MISS RETA I. TOMPKINS. 25414

Born in Fishkill, New York.

Descendant of James Tompkins, of New York.

Daughter of Emory Lakin Tompkins and Cordelia Elizabeth Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Tompkins and Elizabeth Randall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Tompkins and Elizabeth Hyatt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Tompkins and Jane Taylor, his wife.

James Tompkins, (1755-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Greene Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of fifer in the New York militia. He died in Ashland, N. Y.

Also No. 16423.

MRS. HARRIETT ELIZA BROWN BLODGETT. 25415

Born in Wheatland, New York.

Widow of Charles Whitcomb Blodgett.

Descendant of Ensign Jehiel Bouton, Jehiel Bouton, Jr., John

Valentine, Herman Hilliker and Lieut. Jacob Wiltse, and Thomas Brown.

Daughter of Benjamin Brown, Jr., and Margaret Jane Valentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Brown (b. 1777) and Abigail Bouton (b. 1779), his wife; Peter Valentine and Elizabeth Hilliker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sherman Brown (b. 1741) and Rachel Lockwood, his wife; Jehiel Bouton, Jr., and Lois Dickson, his wife; John Valentine and Hannah Wiltse, his wife; Herman Hilliker and Jeanette Soulice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Susannah Sherman, his wife; Jehiel Bouton and Anna Finch, his wife, m. 1754; Jacob Wiltse and Amy Snyder, his wife.

Jehiel Bouton, (1731-1800), served as ensign under Capt. Samuel Lewis in the Westchester County, N. Y. militia, 1780-82. He was born in New Canaan, Conn.

Jehiel Bouton, Jr., (1755-1830), served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Slason's company, Westchester County, New York militia. He died in Knox Co., Ohio.

John Valentine, (1761-1833), served as a private in the New York militia under Capt. Davis and Col. Whiting. He was born in Westchester; died in Fishkill, N. Y.

Herman Hilliker, (1737-1822), served as a private, 1778, in the Westchester County militia, Capt. Samuel Haight's Company, Col. Samuel Drake's regiment. He died in Rennsalaer Co., N. Y.

Jacob Wiltse, (1731-1800), served as second lieutenant in Capt. John Schermerhorn's company, 14th Albany County regiment, 1780. He was born in Jamaica, L. I.; died in Fishkill, N. Y.

Thomas Brown served in the Connecticut militia. He died, 1782, in Greenwich, Conn.

MRS. KATHERINE BAKER COLEMAN. 25416

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of William Henry Coleman.

Descendant of Jared Chittenden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Noel Byron Baker and Louise Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Sisson Wright and Henrietta Chittenden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Chittenden and Katy McKean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jared Chittenden and Deborah Stone, his wife.

Jared Chittenden, (1734-1824), served in the first call for troops and, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Daniel Hand's company, Col. Matthew Talcott's regiment for expedition to New York. He was born in Guilford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 9584, 22833.

MISS ELIZABETH HELEN DODGE. 25417

Born in Auburn, New York.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Clark, of New York.

Daughter of Col. John Augustus Dodge and Parthenia Jane Stevenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clifton Stevenson and Sophia Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Clark and Parthenia Olmsted, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler (1744-1818), his wife.

Samuel Clark, (1741-1823), signed the Association Pledge, 1775, as did his father and brothers. He served as lieutenant, captain and major in the Revolution and these commissions are in the family. He was born in Westchester; died in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 3712, 6511, 7221, 9999, 14519, 19469, 20568.

MRS. MARY DAME HALL. 25418

Born in Falmouth, Maine.

Wife of Hon. E. O. Hall.

Descendant of Stephen Page and Samuel Perkins Page, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Dame and Nancy Jenness Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Perkins Page and Theodati Drake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Page and Ann Perkins, his wife.

Stephen Page, (1716-1804), was a patriot of Hampton where he was born and died.

Samuel Perkins Page, (1743-93), was a private in Capt. Nathan Hale's company of New Hampshire militia, 1775. He was born in Hampton, N. H.; died in Parsonfield, Maine.

Also Nos. 2405, 18626.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ROBINSON. 25419

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of Andrew J. Robinson.

Descendant of Isaac Johnson.

Daughter of George W. Dilks and Caroline Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Dilks and Maria Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Johnson and Agnes Wright, his wife.

Isaac Johnson, (1760-1838), enlisted as a private, 1781, in Capt. Joseph Anderson's company, Col. Mathias Ogden's regiment of New Jersey militia. He died in New York.

MRS. MARGARET L. W. WARDWELL WYETH. 25420

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Maxwell Wyeth.

Descendant of Josiah Smith, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Allen Wardwell and Margaret Skillings, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Taylor Wardwell and Mary Hawes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Wardwell and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Eleanor Taylor, his wife.

Josiah Smith, (1742-1837), served as a private under Col. John Topham in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Bristol, R. I., where he died.

MISS SOPHIA A. CLARK. 25421

Born in Manlius, New York.

Descendant of Corp. Joshua Morse and of Elisha Clarke, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua V. H. Clarke and Phebe Adaline Sims, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Clarke and Ruth Morse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Clark and Hannah Hopkins, his wife. See No. 25332.

Elisha Clarke, (1734-1811), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Phillip's company. He was born in Hardwick; died in Conway, Mass.

MISS ANNA BLANCHE SKINNNER. 25422

Born in Baldwinsville, New York.

Descetndant Capt. Knowles Sears and of Corp. Adonijah White.

Daughter of John Truman Skinner and Elizabeth Hawley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Truman Skinner and Lydia Maria Jones, his wife; George Hawley and Matilda Warner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Jones and Lydia White, his wife; Nathan Hawley (1763-1810) and Elizabeth Sears (1763-1846), his wife, m. 1785.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adonijah White and Hannah Kingsley (1756-1851), his wife, m. 1777; Knowles Sears and Susanna Townsend, his first wife, d. 1782.

Knowles Sears, (1738-1817), entered the army as ensign and at the New Haven Alarm commanded a company. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 3894.

Adonijah White, (1752-1827), served as private and corporal in the Connecticut militia.

MRS. JULIA A. WARD CANDEE. 25423

Born in Syracuse, New York.
Wife of Horace Candee.
Descendant of Moses Ward.
Daughter of Samuel B. Ward and Mary Ann T. Griffin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Ward and Hester Brouwer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ward and Ann Sherwood, his wife.

Moses Ward, (1757-1836), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for three year's actual service as private in the Connecticut troops.

MRS. FLORENCE McKIE BRASH. 25424

Born in Cambridge, New York.
Wife of George Brash.
Descendant of James McKie, of New York.
Daughter of Edwin James McKie and Jennie Shortt, his wife.
Granddaughter of George McKie and Catharine Whiteside, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James McKie and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

James McKie, (1760-1843), served under Capt. Joseph Wells and Capt. Cornelius Doty in the Albany County militia. He was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., N. Y., 1831 for service of private in the New York Continental Line. He was born in Scotland; died in White Creek, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7262, 11669.

MRS. ALICE WHITCOMB STODDARD. 25425

Born in Ash Grove, New York.

Wife of Clarence F. Stoddard.

Descendant of Benjamin Whitcomb.

Daughter of Eben D. Whitcomb and Harriet Marcy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Whitcomb (1786-1874) and Betsey Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitcomb and Sarah Rice, his wife.

Benjamin Whitcomb responded to the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777, as a private in Gerrish's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Stow, Mass.; died, 1828, in Henniker, N. H.

MRS. FRANCES POTTER TAYLOR. 25426

Born in Easton, New York.

Wife of Albert G. Taylor.

Descendant of Jacob Benson.

Daughter of Sanford R. Potter and Sarah Hill Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Potter (1792-1842) and Anna Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Potter (1767-1835) and Judith Benson (1766-1835), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Benson and Jane Morell, his wife.

Jacob Benson served from Freetown at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Levi Rounsville's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He died in Easton, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN S. WOODWORTH. 25427

Born in White Creek, New York.

Wife of Lott Woodworth.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Stone and of Corp. Freeborn Sweet.

Daughter of Shadrach Potter and E. Amanda Sweet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Potter and Mercy Stone, his wife; John Sweet and Betsey Tinkham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Stone and Mercy Matterson, his wife; Freeborn Sweet and Martha Tibbitts, his wife.

Nathan Stone, (1751-1833), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Vermont militia. His gun and powder horn are now valued relics of his grandson. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Shaftsbury, Vermont.

Freeborn Sweet, (1757-1845), was placed on the pension roll

of Rensselaer Co., N. Y., for service of private and corporal in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Hoosic, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE GORDON ROOT NICHOLS. 25428

Born in Columbia, Wisconsin.

Wife of Thomas F. Nichols.

Descendant of Maj. John Buttrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oren Root and Ida C. Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oren Root and Nancy Winslow Buttrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horatio Gates Buttrick and Mary Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Buttrick and Abigail Jones, his wife.

John Buttrick, (1731-91), led the minute men at Concord Bridge. He was born in Concord, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 3171, 6584, 7556, 8492, 11881, 14535, 24215.

MISS CLARA L. DOWS. 25429

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Eleazer Dows, Jr., and of Capt. John Wright.

Daughter of John Dows and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Dows and Ann Lovett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Dows, Jr., and Linda Wright, his wife.

See No. 25430.

MRS. ANNIE DOWS HOE. 25430

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of Richard M. Hoe.

Descendant of Eleazer Dows, Jr., and of Capt. John Wright.

Daughter of David Dows and Margaret E. Worcester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Dows, Jr., and Linda Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Dows (b. 1734) and Lucy Proctor, his wife; John Wright and Ruth Robinson, his wife.

Eleazer Dows, Jr., (1764-1844), a volunteer at fifteen, was with Sullivan's division at Newport when the French landed in 1778. He served at West Point, 1781, to reënforce the Continental army. He was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Charlton, N. Y

John Wright, (1744-1805), was a minute man from Gran-

ville, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm and served as lieutenant, 1775; promoted captain and was at White Plains, Trenton, Germantown, Monmouth and was with the victorious army at Yorktown. He died in Catskill, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6585, 8731, 9662, 24241.

MRS. FLORA JOSEPHINE KILBOURNE CARTER. 25431

Born in Plainfield, New York.

Wife of Theodore Carter.

Descendant of Capt. John Kilbourne.

Daughter of James Doane Kilbourne and Lucinda Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Kilbourne and Abigail Doane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kilbourne and Anna Smith, his wife.

John Kilbourne, (1735-1820), enlisted as sergeant and marched to the relief of Ticonderoga. In 1780 he commanded a company of Berkshire County, Mass., troops under Col. Benjamin Symonds. He was born in Litchfield, Conn., removed to Berkshire County, 1768, and, 1797, to Plainfield, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 9660, 10091.

MISS NANCY A. ROOT. 25432

Born in Fenner, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Root.

Daughter of Edward Root and Hannah Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Root and Huldah Hamlin, his wife.

Samuel Root, (1757-1811), enlisted for the war, 1778, in Capt. Henry Champion's company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.

MISS MARTHA ROOT. 25433

Born in Cazenovia, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Root.

Daughter of Samuel Root and Sarah A. Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Root and Hannah Turner, his wife.

See No. 25432.

MRS. FLORA WARD FAY. 25434

Born in Saginaw, Michigan.

Wife of Fred Hollister Fay.

Descendant of Rev. David Ward.

Daughter of David Ward and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Ward and Charlotte Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Ward and Abigail Pray, his wife.

David Ward, (1761-1821), served in the Vermont militia during the Burgoyne campaign. He died in Wells, Vt.

Also No. 699.

MISS MARY WARREN JEWETT. 25435

Born in Moravia, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Jewett.

Daughter of Henry M. Jewett and Emma Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guernsey Jewett and Eliza Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Jewett (1773-1860) and Elizabeth Smith, his first wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jewett and Lucretia Rogers, his wife.

Joseph Jewett, (1732-76), commanded a company at the siege of Boston and the battle of Long Island, where he lost his life. He was born in Lyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 8076, 10277, 22480, 24152.

MRS. ADALINE DAVENPORT BURTON. 25436

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Caspar V. W. Burton.

Descendant of Capt. David Osgood.

Daughter of Nelson Davenport and Helen Osgood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason C. Osgood and Asenath Moyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Osgood, Jr., and Caroline Lester, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Osgood and Sarah Bailey, his wife.

David Osgood, (1734-1812), served as quartermaster, 1775-80, when he was commissioned captain of the 7th company, Worcester Co., Mass. regiment. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 22931.

MRS. HELEN L. D. CURTIS. 25437

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Mont G. Curtis.

Descendant of Col. Philip Burr Bradley, Andrea Waters, Leffert Lefferts, Dr. Ebenezer Pierce and Corp. John Pierce.

Daughter of Edward Nathan Dauchy and Marion R. Pardee, his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Burr Dauchy and Maria Lefferts (1797-1881), his wife, m. 1816; Hiram Pardee and Lucy Waters (1806-84), his wife, m. 1882.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dauchy and Mary Bradley, his wife; Daniel Lefferts (1758-1810) and Susan Skidmore, his wife; Andrea Waters (b. 1776) and Lucy Pierce, his wife, m. 1801.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Burr Bradley and Mary Bostwick, his first wife, m. 1762; Leffert Lefferts and Mary Smith, his wife, m. 1732; Andreas Waters and Betty Goodale, his wife, m. 1773; John Pierce and Lucy Snow (1756-1823), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Ebenezer Pierce and Mary Stowe (b. 1719), his wife, m. 1742.

Philip Burr Bradley, (1738-1821), a graduate of Yale, was a member of the Assembly. He commanded a regiment at Long Island, and was in active service until 1781, when he was retired by consolidation. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Greenfield; died in Ridgefield, Conn.

Also Nos. 3222, 6136, 18411.

Andrea Waters, (1752-77), was a manufacturer of guns for the government and the difficulties in procuring the materials, carting it through the forests, have been told in history. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in West Point.

Leffert Lefferts, (1712-95), was a patriot who suffered when the British occupied Long Island. He was born in Hempstead, where he died.

Ebenezer Pierce, (1711-1805), served on war committees. He is spoken of as an exceptional character and active in every good work. He was born in Woburn; died in Sutton, Mass.

John Pierce, (1754-1832), served as a private and corporal in the company that marched from Sutton under Capt. Andrew Elliot. He was born in Sutton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ELLA CRANE WILKINSON. 25438

Born in Addison, Vermont.

Wife of Joseph Brownell Wilkinson, Jr.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Crane, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of George Robinson Crane and Marie Louise Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arzah Crane (1772-1861), and Mandana Holmes, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crane, Jr., and Esther Belden (1727-86), his wife.

Joseph Crane, Jr., (1722-1800), served as surgeon in the third Dutchess County regiment, 1779-80. He was chairman of the war committee of New York City, where he was born and where he died.

Also Nos. 13582, 21467.

MISS ELLEN AUGUSTA HEWITT. 25439

Born in Plattsburg, New York.

Descendant of Col. Bartholomew Woodbury and of Corp. Joseph Everest.

Daughter of Rensselaer Schuyler Hewitt and Sarah Everest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Josiah Terry Everest and Sarah Sibley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Everest and Sarah Eells, his wife; John Sibley and Sarah Carriel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Carriel and Susan Woodbury ,(1764-1840), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bartholomew Woodbury and Ruth Greenwood (1742-1823), his wife, m. 1763.

Bartholomew Woodbury, (1740-1819), served as colonel of militia and was prominent in town affairs. He was born in Sutton, Mass., where he died.

Joseph Everest, (1754-1825), served as corporal in the Vermont militia at various Alarms. He was captured, taken to Quebec, made his escape. His home at Addison, Vt., was burned. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Peru, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN PRESCOTT LANSING. 25440

Born in Fort Edward, New York.

Wife of Charles Wendell Lansing.

Descendant of Joshua Prescott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edwin A. Prescott and Sarah J. Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Prescott and Helen Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Prescott and Abigail Marden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Prescott and Mary Moulton, his wife.

Joshua Prescott, (1713-85), signed the Association Test. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Chester, N. H.

MRS. SOPHIE CRAWFORD BECKWITH NEWTON 25441

Born in Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Wife of Henry Allen Newton.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Benjamin Mooers.

Daughter of Benjamin Mooers Beckwith and Louise Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Mather Beckwith and Hannah Elizabeth Mooers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Benjamin Hazen Mooers and Margaret Platt Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mooers and Hannah Platt, his wife, m. 1791.

Benjamin Mooers, (1758-1838), was at Ticonderoga as a volunteer and was commissioned ensign in "Congress Own" under his uncle, Col. Moses Hazen. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne and of Cornwallis. He was promoted lieutenant, 1780, served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. The badge is still in the family and his picture is in the "Surrender of Cornwallis" in the rotunda of the Capitol at Washington. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., at the close of the war he removed to Plattsburg, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 1420, 7941, 8294, 12896, 13068.

MRS. MARY ADAMS HODGMAN. 25442

Born in Saratoga Springs, New York.

Wife of John Edwards Hodgman.

Descendant of Ezra Cleveland.

Daughter of John Quincy Adams and Dorcas Esther Lathrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Adams and Dorothea Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Cleveland and Anna Sadler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Cleveland and Jerusha Bradford Newcomb, his wife.

Ezra Cleveland, (1726-1802), served in the Hampshire County, Mass. militia, 1777, in the expedition to Winchester. He was born in Canterbury; died in Burlington, Conn.

MRS. LAURA FIDELIA ADAMS WAKELY. 25443

Born in Saratoga Springs, New York.

Wife of Phillip Smith Wakely.

Descendant of Ezra Cleveland.

Daughter of John Quincy Adams and Dorcas Esther Lathrop, his wife.

See No. 25442.

MRS. DORCAS LATHROP ADAMS CASE. 25444

Born in Saratoga Springs, New York.

Wife of Frank William Case.

Descendant of Ezra Cleveland.

Daughter of John Quincy Adams and Dorcas Esther Lathrop, his wife.

See No. 25442.

MRS. ELEANOR RUMSEY ARMSTRONG. 25445

Born in Wayne County, New York.

Wife of Clarence Jeffers Armstrong.

Descendant of Isaac Lockwood, and of Capt. David Rumsey.

Daughter of Homer Lockwood Rumsey and Anna Eva Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lacy Rumsey (1823-85), and Eleanor Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rumsey (1779-1873) and Sally Evans, his wife; Homer Lockwood (b. 1793) and Sally Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Rumsey and Anna Lovell, his wife; Isaac Lockwood and Aner Nichols, his wife.

Isaac Lockwood, (1759-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield Co., for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Norwalk; died in Brookfield, Conn.

Also No. 7671.

David Rumsey commanded a company of Albany County, New York militia under Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhovan. He was a prisoner in Canada, 1781, and not exchanged for two years. He was born in Fairfield, Conn., 1738; died in Saratoga, N. Y.

MRS. MYRA LUELLA EVEREST CALDWELL. 25446

Born in Plainfield, New Hampshire.

Wife of C. C. Caldwell.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Everest .

Daughter of Joseph W. Everest and Eleanor Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Everest, Jr., and Celecta Stafford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Everest (1754-1825) and Sarah Eells, his wife.

See No. 25439.

MISS PHEBE BEADLE. 25447

Born in Livingston, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Brownell and of Capt. Peter Pitts.

Daughter of William W. Beadle and Elizabeth Wood Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Thayer and Phebe Lorinda Wood (b. 1813), his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Jedediah Wood and Rebecca Pitts (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Wood (1745-1817) and Elizabeth Brownell (1748-1827), his wife, m. 1770; Peter Pitts and Abigail Richmond (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1764.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brownell and Elizabeth Richmond (1725-1806), his wife, m. 1742.

Jonathan Brownell, (1719-76), served in the army of Observation of Rhode Island and his wounds at Bunker Hill caused his death. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.

Also No. 9355.

Peter Pitts, (1736-1812), commanded a company in Col. Timothy Walker's regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1775. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died in Pittstown, N. Y.

MISS KATHERINE BLUNT. 25448

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. John Blunt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Capt. Stanhope English Blunt, U. S. A., and Fanny Smyth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Charles Edward Blunt, U. S. A., and Penelope Methune English, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Blunt and Mehitable Massey Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Blunt and Abigail Laighton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Blunt and Hannah Sherburne, his wife.

John Blunt, (1734-98), was a member of the General Assembly, 1777-79. He was born in Newcastle, N. H., where he died.

MRS. HANNAH M. FOWLER. 25449

Born in Cold Spring, New York.

Wife of Charles A. Fowler.

Descendant of Capt. John Haight, of New York.

Daughter of Cornelius Warren and Hannah Haight, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Haight and Miriam Swiss, his wife.

John Haight, (1743-1836), served as captain in the Seventh regiment, Dutchess County militia. He was born in Rye; died in Fishkill, N. Y.

MRS. GERTRUDE VAIL GRANT. 25450

Born in Lloyd, New York.

Wife of Ulysses S. Grant.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Le Fevre, of New York.

Daughter of John Vail and Elsie Le Fevre, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel J. Le Fevre and Magdalena (Le Fevre), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon M. Le Fevre and Elizabeth Deyo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Le Fevre and Elizabeth (Le Fevre), his wife.

Matthew Le Fevre was a signer of the Association Test and served in the militia. He was born in New Paltz, 1749, where he died.

MRS. ELSIE LE FEVRE VAIL. 25451

Born in New Paltz, New York.

Widow of John Vail.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Le Fevre.

Daughter of Nathaniel J. Le Fevre and Magdalena (Le Fevre), his wife.

See No. 25450.

MRS. MARY GALE CLARKE. 25452

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of George Hyde Clarke.

Descendant of Dr. James Freeland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Lawson Carter and Jane Russell Averell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Lawson Carter and Mary A. S. Gale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Timothy Carter and Frances Freeland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Freeland, and Mehitabel Mellen his wife, m. 1770.

James Freeland, (1743-96), was surgeon in Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, 1775 and 1776, served under Col. Jonathan Holman. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Sutton, Mass.

MISS MARY ADELAIDE TAYLOR. 25453

Born in Geneva, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Taylor and of Dr. John Condit.

Daughter of Darius C. Taylor and Mary Conditt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gilbert Taylor and Sarah Bacon, his wife; Joseph Condit and Abigail Halsey, his wife.

Nathan Taylor, (1759-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Essex Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of sergeant in the Connecticut militia.

John Condit, (1755-1834), was "a patriot, soldier and surgeon during the struggle of his country for freedom." He was born in Orange, N. J., where he died and the above is inscribed on his monument.

Also Nos. 4468, 8151.

MISS SARAH E. TAYLOR. 25454

Born in Geneva, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Taylor and of Dr. John Condit.

Daughter of Darius C. Taylor and Mary Condit, his wife.

See No. 25453.

MRS. HATTIE ELVIRA BRIGGS HARDMAN. 25455

Born in Jerusalem, New York.

Wife of Harry Hardman.

Descendant of Bethel Benton.

Daughter of Harry Briggs and Elvira Stephenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Benton Stephenson and Sally Ann York, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Stephenson, Jr., and Lucy Benton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bethel Benton and Esther Saddler, his wife.

Bethel Benton, (1750-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Ontario Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Seneca, N. Y.

Also No. 9784.

MRS. GRACE PRISCILLA OGDEN RAINEY. 25456

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Thomas Rainey.

Descendant of Maj. James Fairlie and of Robert Yates.

Daughter of Samuel Gouverneur Ogdon and Julia Fairlie, his wife. See No. 25467.

MRS. ALICE HASKELL ROOT. 25457

Born in Leroy, New York.

Widow of Charles C. Root.

Descendant of Dr. Titus Hull.

Daughter of Hiram Haskell and Harriet Hinsdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of E. Hinsdale and Betsy M. Hull (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Titus Hull and Olive (Lewis) Parmlee, (1755-1812), his second wife, m. 1778.

Titus Hull, (1751-1817), served as a minute man and as surgeon. He was born in Bethlehem, Conn.; died in Eaton, New York.

Also Nos. 30, 14777.

MRS. FRANCES FOWLER VAN VLIET. 25458

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William B. Van Vliet.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Pond, Capt. John Fowler and Lieut. John Fowler, Jr., all of Milford, Conn.

Daughter of John William Fowler and Jane Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harpin Fowler and Sally Pond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fowler, Jr., and Mary Ann Harpin, his wife; Charles Pond and Martha Miles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fowler and Mary Newton, his wife.

Charles Pond, (1744-1832), served as ensign at the siege of Boston, as lieutenant at White Plains and as captain at Princeton. He resigned, 1779, to command the "New Defense," was captured and confined on the *Jersey*. When released he

served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 7402, 8646, 13105, 15407.

John Fowler, (1717-81), served as town clerk, an office he inherited from his father, and was appointed Justice of the Peace, 1777.

John Fowler, Jr., (1748-87), served as lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Peck's company in the Northern Department.

Also Nos. 3679, 13130.

MRS. KATHERINE B. LIVINGSTON SCHUYLER. 25459

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Montgomery Schuyler.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Gilbert Livingston, Sergt. John Burrill and Ebenezer Burrill.

Daughter of Robert D. Livingston and Mary Armour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Gilbert Robert Livingston and Eliza Burrill (1796-1870), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Robert Livingston and Martha Kane, his wife; Ebenezer Burrill and Phoebe Cahoon, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gilbert Livingston and Catherine McPhaedres, his wife; John Burrill and Ann Tompson (b. 1729), his wife, m. 1748.

Robert Gilbert Livingston, (1713-89), was major of the First regiment of minute men and member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Kingston, N. Y.; died in New York City.

Also No. 14609.

John Burrill, (1726-93), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Lynn, Mass.

Ebenezer Burrill, (1762-1839), served as a private in the Essex County, Mass. militia.

MISS JANETTE BLAIR. *25460*

Born in Madison, New York.

Descendant of Seth Blair, of New York.

Daughter of Seth Blair and Hannah Collester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Blair and Jannette Coombs, his wife.

Seth Blair, (1760-1852), was placed on the pension roll of

Madison Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Western, Mass.; died in Madison, N. Y.

MRS. MARY STERLING CALHOUN BURKE. 25461

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of James Stranaham Burke.

Descendant of John Calhoun, M. D., Maj. John McLean and Ezra Gregory, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philo Clark Calhoun and Sarah Caroline Sterling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Calhoun and Sarah J. McLean, his wife; Jesse Sterling and Sarah Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Calhoun, M. D., and Tabitha Clark, his wife; John McLean and Deborah Adams, his wife; Ezra Gregory and Sarah Wakeman, his wife.

John Calhoun, (1738-88), was a member of the Committee of Inspection, 1775, and of the Legislature, 1782. He was born in Woodbury; died in Washington, Conn.

Ezra Gregory, (1752-1835), was a private at the siege of Boston and the New York campaign. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832. He was born in Wilton; died in Bridgeport, Conn.

John McLean, (1736-1803), was a patriot of Danbury whose losses were great by the burning of the town. He served as Deputy Commissary of Continental troops in Western Connecticut.

Also No. 2825.

MRS. VIRGINIA WALKER GILES. 25462

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Stephen Weart Giles.

Descendant of Seth Walker, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Watson Walker and Rosetta Plain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Walker (1800-56) and Sarah Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Walker (b. 1763) and Lydia Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Walker and Annie Tri[illegible] his wife, m. 1752.

Seth Walker served in the artillery, 1776, and on the war

Committee of Charlestown, 1777, to aid Gen. Horatio Gates in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born, 1726. His son Seth served as an officer and received a pension.

MISS ELIZABETH M. BENHAM. 25463

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gov. Benjamin Pierce, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Gen. Henry W. Benham and Elizabeth Ann McNeil, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. John McNeil and Elizabeth Andrews Pierce, his wife (sister of President Franklin Pierce).

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pierce and Elizabeth Andrews, his wife.

Benjamin Pierce, (1757-1839), entered the army as private, 1775; was sergeant of Continental Infantry, 1776; ensign, 1777; lieutenant, 1782; and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati, of New Hampshire and its vice-president when he died. It is well said of him that "he was patriotic, brave, noble-minded and charitable, a benefactor to his country and a blessing to his state and society". When he released the veterans of the Revolution who were imprisoned for debt he said, "Go breathe the free air! There can be no true republican liberty when such men as you are consigned to prison for such a cause." He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Hillsboro, N. H.

MRS. MARGUERITE JORDAN WILSON. 25464

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of Theodore Lawrence Wilson.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Jordan, Dr. Nathaniel Jones and Levi Merrill.

Daughter of Frank Stanwood Jordan and Sarah Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winthrop Stanwood Jordan and Elizabeth Sophia Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rishworth Jordan and Mary Jones, his wife; Thomas Merrill and Sophia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Jordan and Hannah Weiman, his wife; Nathaniel Jones and Sarah Dodge, his wife, m. 1766; Levi Merrill and Mary Smith, his wife, m. 1773.

Benjamin Jordan, (1738-1814), served as lieutenant in Capt.

James Leach's company. He was born in Cape Elizabeth, Maine, where he died.

Nathaniel Jones, (1743-1779), served as surgeon in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Cumberland Co. regiment in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in service.

Levi Merrill, (1749-87), served as a private in Capt. David Bradish's company, of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Falmouth, Maine, where he died.

MRS. JOSEPHINE CLEMENTS KING. 25465

Born in Fort Ann, New York.

Wife of Joseph E. King, D. D.

Descendant of Charles Cushman, of Vermont.

Daughter of George Clements and Theodosia Helen Underhill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustin Underhill and Desiah Cushman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cushman and Desiah Branch, his wife.

Charles Cushman, (1747-1816), served in the battle of Bennington and is buried near the church. His wife dressed the wounds of the soldiers and contributed everything possible for their comfort. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

MISS JOSEPHINE M. LYALL. 25466

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of William Hamilton.

Daughter of Arthur Lyall and Tamer V. Leggett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Leggett and Ann Sophia Weeks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Weeks and Susan Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hamilton and Ann Sophia Dupuy, his wife.

William Hamilton served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Ireland, 1743; died in New York.

MRS. EMILY FAIRLIE OGDEN NELSON. 25467

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alfred Nelson.

Descendant of Maj. James Fairlie and of Judge Robert Yates, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Gouverneur Ogden and Julia Fairlie, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fairlie and Maria (Jennette) Yates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Yates and Jane Van Ness, his wife, m. 1765.

James Fairlie, (1757-1830), entered the army as ensign and was promoted lieutenant, 1776. He served as major and aide-de-camp to General Steuben from 1778 to the close of the war. He was born in New York City, where he died.

Robert Yates, (1738-1801), was a member of the Committee of Safety, of the Provincial Congress, and was on the committee to draft the state constitution. He was a distinguished constitutional writer and jurist. He was born in Schenectady; died in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 297.

MRS. ROSALIE S. PHILLIPS. 25468

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of N. Taylor Phillips.

Descendant of Jonas Phillips, Isaac Mendez Seixas and Lieut. Benjamin Mendez Seixas.

Daughter of Adolphus S. Solomons and Rachel Seixas Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Napthali Phillips and Esther Mendez Seixas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Phillips and Rebecca Mendez Machado, his wife; Benjamin Mendez Seixas and Zipporah Levy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Mendez Seixas and Rachel, his wife.

Jonas Phillips, (1736-1803), enlisted as private in Capt. John Linton's company, Col. Wm. Bradford's regiment of Pennsylvania militia, 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also Nos. 16649, 18950.

Isaac Mendez Seixas, (1708-80), was a signer of the "Non-Importation Agreement," 1770, which hurled back upon England the commercial miseries she had inflected upon the colonies. He was born in Lisbon, Portugal; died in Newport, R. I.

Benjamin Mendez Seixas, (1747-1817), served as an officer in a company of Artillery Light Horse, 1775. He was born in New York City, where he died.

MRS. MARY HART TRAVIS. 25469

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Martin Van Buren Travis.

Descendant of Jonathan Hart, of New York.

Daughter of John Coleridge Hart (1822-72) and Mary Ann Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hart (1776-1825) and Ann Eliza Maria Roake (1784-1867), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hart and Elizabeth Bloomer (1751-1824), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Bloomer and Hannah Thiel, his wife.

Jonathan Hart served as a private in the militia of Westchester County, where he was born and where, in 1785, he died.

Also No. 21366.

MRS. JENNIE PROBASCO KEMPTON. 25470

Born in Colt's Neck, New Jersey.

Wife of Edwin Kempton.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Van Neste, Peter Van Doren, Joseph Holmes, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Christopher Probasco and Eleanor S. Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Probasco and Phebe Van Neste, his wife; Elisha Holmes and Jane Van Doren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Van Neste and Catharine Sebring, his wife, m. 1780; Joseph Holmes and Nellie Schenck, his wife; Peter Van Doren and Jane Williamson, his wife.

Abraham Van Neste, (1750-1833), served as ensign, 1777; was promoted captain and this commission is signed by Gov. Livingston. He was placed on the pension roll of Somerset Co., 1832, for two year's actual service with the New Jersey troops. He died in Millstone.

Also No. 20052.

Peter Van Doren, (1755-1834), served as a government purveyor. He was born in Monmouth Co., N. J., where he died.

Joseph Holmes, (1755-1819), serv[illegible] as a matross in the New Jersey Artillery. He was born in Holmdel, where he died.

MRS. MARGARET LONG BARRINGER. 25471

Born in Hillsboro, North Carolina.

Wife of Gen. Rufus Barringer.

Descendant of John Huske and of James Hogg, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Osmond Fitz Long and Frances Helen Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Webb and Anne Alves Huske, his wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Huske and Elizabeth Hogg, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hogg and McDonald Alves, his wife.

John Huske, (1740-92), was secretary to Gov. Thomas Burke, 1781, when the council was captured by the Tories, led by the notorious David Fanning. While a prisoner, he suffered great privations from which he never recovered. He was born in Hull, England; died in Wilmington, N. C.

Also No. 11603.

James Hogg served on the Committee of Safety of Orange Co., N. C., and in the Provincial Congress. He was born in Scotland, emigrated to North Carolina, 1774, and died, 1805, in Hillsboro.

MRS. GRACE S. DEWEY CHAMBERS. 25472

Born in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Wife of Joseph Lenoir Chambers.

Descendant of Lieut. William Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas W. Dewey and Bessie Lacy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Drury Lacy and William Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Drury Lacy and Anne Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Smith and Mary Smith, his wife.

William Smith, (1720-90), served in the Virginia Line and his military warrants prove his record as a soldier. He was born in Powhatan County, Va., where he died.

MRS. MARY MOORE YOUNG DODSWORTH. 25473

Born in Concord, North Carolina.

Wife of Lawrence Dodsworth.

Descendant of Col. Robert Burton.

Daughter of Joseph H. Young and Ida L. Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Simonton Young and Sarah Virginia Burton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alfred Moore Burton and Elizabeth Fullenwider, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Burton and Agatha Williams, his wife.

Robert Burton, (1747-1825) served in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Mecklenburg Co., Va., removed to Granville, N. C., 1775, where he gave distinguished service and where he is buried.

Also Nos. 21938, 24873.

25474

MRS. MARGARET HENDERSON IRWIN. 25475

Born in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Wife of John Robinson Irwin.

Descendant of Hon. John McKnitt Alexander and of Maj. John Davidson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Joseph McKnitt Henderson and Leonora E. Simril, his wife.

Granddaughter of Davis R. Henderson and Margaret D. Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bain Alexander and Violet Davidson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McNitt Alexander and Jane Bain, his wife, m. 1759; John Davidson and Violet Winslow Wilson, his wife.

John McKnitt Alexander, (1733-1817), was secretary of the Mecklenburg Convention, signer of the Declaration and member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina. He was born in Penna.; died in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 18885, 20724.

John Davidson, (1735-1832), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration and served as major in the army. He was born in Chester Co., Pa.; died in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 8710, 24865.

MISS ELIZABETH WEBB LONG. 25476

Born in Hillsboro, North Carolina.

Descendant of John Huske and of James Hogg, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Osmond Fitz Long and Frances Helen Webb, his wife, m. 1832.

See No. 25471.

MRS. IDA WILLIAMS MILLER. 25477

Born in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Wife of John Walter Miller.

Descendant of Capt. John Paul Barringer and of Matthew Brandon.

Daughter of Henry Bartlett Williams and Susan Elizabeth Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Boyd and Margaret Barringer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Barringer (1778-1844) and Elizabeth Brandon, his second wife.

See No. 25141.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Paul Barringer and Cathrine Blackwelder, his second wife.

John Paul Barringer, (1721-1807), was a member of the Committee of Safety and so obnoxious to the Tories that he was captured and confined in a British prison. He was born in Germany; died in Cabarrus Co., N. C.

Also No. 18163.

MRS. MARY OSBORNE. 25478

Born in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Wife of Francis Irwin Osborne.

Descendant of Lieut. William Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas W. Dewey and Bessie Lacy, his wife.

See No. 25472.

MRS. MARGARET DICKERSON BRANCH SEXTON. 25479

Born in Savannah, Georgia.

Wife of James Lester Sexton.

Descendant of Corp. Stephen Branch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hamilton McDevitt Branch and Marie Eugenie Dickerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry S. Branch and Charlotte S. Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sandford Branch and Matilda Cady, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Branch and Hannah Starkweather, his wife.

Stephen Branch served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. William Belcher's company. He was born, 1744, in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 4567.

MRS. FLORENCE DOTY STEPHENSON. 25480

Born in Carroll County, Mississippi.

Wife of Columbus Benjamin Stephenson, M. D.

Descendant of Benajah Doty and of John Webb, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Jacob Johnston Doty and Susan Caroline Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Jacob Johnston Doty and Minerva Humphrey, his wife; Charles Cotesworth Pinckney Campbell and Rebecca Edwards Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Doty and Mourning Johnston, his wife; William Edwards Webb and Anna Zollicoffer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benajah Doty and Elizabeth Chatwin, his wife; John Webb and Rebecca Edwards, his wife, m. 1776.

Benajah Doty, (1723-80), was a member of Assembly, 1775, delegate to the Convention which framed the state constitution and member of the House of Commons, 1777. He was born in Piscataway, N. J., removed to North Carolina, 1760, where he died in Onslow County.

John Webb was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, where he was on many important committees. He died, 1781, in Halifax, N. C.

MRS. MARY LOVE STRINGFIELD WULBERN. 25481

Born in Waynesville, North Carolina.

Wife of John H. Carsten Wulbern.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Williams, Col. James King and Lieut. Robert Love.

Daughter of Col. William Williams Stringfield and Maria M. Love, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Stringfield and Sarah Williams, his wife; James Robert Love and Maria Williamson Cowan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Williams and Sarah Goodson King, his wife; Robert Love and Mary Anne Dillard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rebekah Lanier, his wife; James King and Sarah Goodson, his wife.

Joseph Williams, (1748-1827), was distinguished for his enterprise, activity and patriotism. In the warfare with the Tories he commanded the Whigs and gave valuable civil service. His uniform is in the possession of the Historical Society of Richmond. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in Surry Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 2701, 3402, 8044, 10112, 12121.

James King, (1752-1825), commanded a regiment at Princeton; was captured at the battle and held a prisoner over a year. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis and was appointed commander of the Fort where Knoxville now stands. His sword, camp outfit and pistols are still in the family. He died in Bristol, Tenn., and on his tomb is a slab of iron made at his furnace and upon which is inscribed "A Patriot of 1776."

Robert Love, (1760-1845), served as sergeant and lieutenant. He was placed on the pension roll of Haywood Co., N. C., for service in the Virginia militia. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Waynesville, N. C.

Also No. 11815.

MRS. MARY CRAIG DUNLEVY KELLEY. 25482

Born in Lebanon, Ohio.

Wife of Alfred Kelley.

Descendant of Judge Francis Dunlevy, Anthony Dunlevy, and Ebenezer Hulburd.

Daughter of John Craig Dunlevy and Sarah Janet Hulburd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Howard Dunlevy and Lucinda Corwin, his wife; Rev. Hiland Hall Hulburd and Janet Elizabeth Reese, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Dunlevy and Mary (Craig) Carpenter, his wife; Ebenezer Hulburd and Hannah Parker Hall, his second wife.

Francis Dunlevy, (1761-1839), volunteered as substitute for his father and served in five campaigns. He was placed on the pension roll of Warren Co., O., 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Winchester, Va., enlisted from Carlisle, Penna.; died in Lebanon, Ohio.

Ebenezer Hulburd, (1747-1819), was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Also Nos. 15341, 20624, 22444, 23329.

MRS. GWENDOLYN DUNLEVY KELLEY HACK. 25483

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Wesley Hack.

Descendant of Sergt. Elihu Stow, Ebenezer Hulburd, Judge Francis Dunlevy, Anthony Dunlevy and Mary Craig.

Daughter of Alfred Kelley and Mary Craig Dunlevy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Kelley and Mary Seymour Welles, his wife; John Craig Dunlevy and Sarah Janet Hulburd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Kelley and Jemima Stow (1763-1813), his wife; Anthony Howard Dunlevy and Lucinda Corwin, his wife; Rev. Hiland Hall Hulburd and Janet Elizabeth Reese, his wife.

See No. 25842.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Stow and Jemima Paine, his wife, m. 1760; Francis Dunlevy and Mary Craig (1765-1828), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Dunlevy and Hannah White, his wife.

Elihu Stow, (1736-1812), enlisted as a private, 1777; was promoted corporal and sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Middletown, Conn.

Mary Craig, (1765-1828), although but a child, espoused the cause of the Colonies and her family fled to Nova Scotia. She was one of the girls who strewed flowers in the path of Washington at Elizabeth, N. J. She became a pioneer of Western Ohio.

MRS. JEANNETTE TREVOR PEIRCE. 25484

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Timothy Newton and of Gideon Newton.

Daughter of John Bradley Trevor and Jennie E. Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Newton and Emily Dillenough Steward, his wife.

See No. 25485.

MRS. ABBIE NEWTON ARMSTRONG. 25485

Born in Barnard, Vermont.

Wife of George Armstrong.

Descendant of Gideon Newton and of Timothy Newton.

Daughter of Silas Newton and Emily Dillenough Steward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Newton and Betsey Spooner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Newton and Sarah Myrick, his wife.

Gideon Newton, (1760-1842), enlisted, 1777, for three years and served at Bennington and Rhode Island. He was placed on the pension roll of Windsor Co., Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hardwick, Mass., died in Barnard, Vt.

Timothy Newton, (1728-1811), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Hardwick and also served in the militia. He was born in Marlboro; died in Hardwick, Mass.

MRS. SARAH LOUISE BRANHAM ARCHER. 25486

Born in Elgin, Illinois.

Wife of Robert N. Archer.

Descendant of Brackett Owen.

Daughter of Christopher C. Branham and Denetha Chance, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Branham and Elizabeth Owen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Owen and Elizabeth Fearn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Brackett Owen and Elizabeth Wooten, his wife.

Brackett Owen, (1733-1802), emigrated to Kentucky after the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. The Indians and their allies made frequent attacks on the pioneers and he built the station called "Fort Owen." These stockades were the only places of refuge for the patriots. He was born in Henrico Co., Va.; died in Shelby Co., Ky.

Also No. 16144.

MRS. EDITH IRWIN HOBART. 25487

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Lowell Fletcher Hobart.

Descendant of Bartholomew Reed and of William Taylor.

Daughter of James Taylor Irwin and Anna M. Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Taylor Irwin and Sarah Robbins, his wife; Capt. Edwin E. Reed and Jane Gibson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Irwin and Eleanor Taylor, his wife; Daniel Reed and Rachel Loring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Taylor and Lucy Embry, his wife; Stephen Reed and Mary Grant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bartholomew Reed and Mary Harris, his wife, m. 1748.

William Taylor, (1747-1830), served as private and wagon master in the Monmouth County, N. J., militia. He was born in Upper Freehold, N. J.; died in Ross Co., O.

Also Nos. 9039, 22658.

Bartholomew Read, with his three sons, Abraham, Josiah and John, served in Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment, raised for the

defense of Boston. He died at Freeport, Maine, about 1816, at the age of ninety.

Also No. 13345.

MRS. JENNIE EMILY NEWTON TREVOR. 25488

Born in Barnard, Vermont.

Wife of John Bradley Trevor.

Descendant of Timothy Newton and of Gideon Newton.

Daughter of Silas Newton and Emily Dillenough Steward, his wife.

See No. 25485.

MISS ANNA ELIZABETH BLECKER. 25489

Born in New Lisbon, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Berry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Blecker and Mary Reichert, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reichert and Margaretta Berry (1780-1867), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Berry and Margaret Kublings, his wife.

Peter Berry, (1735-96), served as second lieutenant in Col. Philip Lorenzo Greenawalt's regiment of Pennsylvania troops, 1776. He was at the battle of Long Island.

Also No. 20042.

MRS. CLARA SAWYER HUBBARD HARMON. 25490

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of Arthur Douglas Harmon.

Descendant of Elnathan Perkins and of Lieut. Obadiah Perkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Blair Hubbard and Helen Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Hubbard and Caroline Blair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Blair and Emblem Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Perkins and Emblem Hood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Perkins and Mary Phillips (1721-76), his first wife.

Elnathan Perkins, (1718-81), served in the defense of Groton where he and his three sons were killed.

Obadiah Perkins, (1740-1812), served as lieutenant at the battle of Fort Griswold, was wounded and was one of those placed in the cart and run down the hill.

Also Nos. 2065, 3181, 4693, 8536, 12536, 14352, 17756.

MRS. LAURA JANE BENTLEY LLOYD. 25491

Born in Hanging Rock, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Perry Lloyd.

Descendant of Capt. John Clark, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ahobiab Bentley and Jane Linn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Linn and Jane Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Sarah Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and Florence Watson, his wife.

John Clark, (1736-1809), commanded a company, 1777, in Col. Walter Stewart's regiment of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Northumberland Co., Penna., where he died.

MRS. LYDIA CONNER BIGGS WOMACK. 25492

Born in Greenup, Kentucky.

Wife of John T. Womack.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Bragg.

Daughter of Thomas Naylor Biggs and Eleanor Humphreys, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Biggs and Lucy Blakemore Bragg Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. George Naylor Davis and Harriet Bragg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bragg and Lucy Blakemore, his wife.

Thomas Bragg, (1754-1819), commanded a company in the Virginia militia under Col. Christopher Greenup. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Also Nos. 20355, 23067, 24322.

MRS. MARY GLENN CROSLEY WILCOX. 25493

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Alva Newton Wilcox.

Descendant of Moses Crosley.

Daughter of Benjamin B. Crosley (1844-96) and Clara Jane Munday (1845-89), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Crosley (1785-1860) and Mary Ann Bundy (1812-94), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Crosley and Rachel Powell, his wife.

Moses Crosley, (1764-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Warren Co., O., 1831, for service of private in the Maryland militia.

MRS. LAURA JANE BENTLEY LLOYD.

Born in Hocking Rock, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Perry Lloyd.

Descendant of Capt. John Clark, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Absolob Bentley and Jane Lilen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Lilen and Jane Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Sarah Watson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and Florence Watson, his wife.

John Clark, (1736-1809), commanded a company, 1777, in Col. Walter Stewart's regiment of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Northumberland Co., Penna., where he died.

MRS. LYDIA CONNER BIGGS WOMACK.

Born in Greenup, Kentucky.

Wife of John T. Womack.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Bragg.

Daughter of Thomas Naylor Biggs and Eleanor Humphreys, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Biggs and Lucy Blakemore Bragg Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. George Naylor Davis and Harriet Bragg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bragg and Lucy Blakemore, his wife.

Thomas Bragg, (1754-1819), commanded a company in the Virginia militia under Col. Christopher Greenup. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Also Nos. 2033, 3007, 3023.

MRS. MARY GLENN CROSLEY WILCOX.

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Ashe Newton Wilcox.

Descendant of Moses Crosley.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Crosley (1844-90) and Clara Jane Handy (1845-89), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Crosley (1815-1860) and Mary Jane Handy (1817-90), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Crosley and Rachel Powell, his wife.

Moses Crosley, (1764-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Warren Co., O., 1833, for service of private in the Maryland militia.

MRS. LILLIAN MILLER ALSDORF. 25494

Born in Utica, Ohio.

Wife of William A. Alsdorf.

Descendant of Ensign Azariah Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John B. Miller and Elizabeth Helphrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Miller and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Davis and Elsie Van Meter, his wife.

Azariah Davis, (1756-1838), served as ensign in the fourth battalion, Washington Co., Pennsylvania militia, 1781. He was born in Washington Co., Penna.; died in Utica, O.

Also No. 6910.

MISS ETHEL FERN HAHN. 25495

Born in Kirkesville, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Higgins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Peter B. Hahn and Mary Amanda Carlisle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Hahn and Mary J. Joseph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Joseph and Hannah M. Higgins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Higgins and Comfort Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Higgins and Susannah Craig, his wife.

Peter Higgins, (1741-1809), entered the Continental army as ensign; promoted 2d lieutenant, 1777; lieutenant, 1779, and served to the close of the war. He was in the southern campaign; in the battles of Camden, Cowpens and Guilford Court House. He was a charter member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He died in Rockingham Co., Va.

MISS MARY STUART MACKEY. 25496

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. McDonald Campbell.

Daughter of John Mackey and Violetta Mackey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Mackey and Margaret Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of McDonald Campbell and Margaret Tingley, his wife.

McDonald Campbell, (1754-1845), enlisted, 1775, as a fifer in Middlesex Co., N. J. In 1776, he was in the Rangers under Capt. Fitz Randolph when that officer was killed. In 1778, he served as express rider with the rank of lieutenant. He was

placed on the pension roll of Trumbull Co., Ohio, 1831, for service of express rider, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Somerset Co., N. J.; died in Morrow Co., O.

Also No. 23214.

MRS. HULDA GAZLEY MILLER. 25497

Born in Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

Wife of A. W. Miller.

Descendant of Ensign James Gazley and of Hon. John Gazley, of New York.

Daughter of Theodore Gazley (1811-99) and Jane Eliza Fitch, his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of James Gazley and Huldah Carter, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gazley and Anna Ward, his wife, m. 1746.

James Gazley' (1758-1823), served, 1780, as ensign in Capt. Reuben Spencer's company of New York militia. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died in Indiana.

John Gazley, (1722-1811), gave civil service as member of Congress. He was born in Orange Co.; died in Greene Co., N. Y.

MRS. HESTER EMMA B. MOORHEAD. 25498

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of James Thomas Moorhead.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Robert Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Hamer Gahagan and Hester Leutzy Culbertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Culbertson, Jr., (b. 1782) and Mary Culbertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Culbertson and Anne Duncan (1755-1827), his wife, m. 1778.

Robert Culbertson, (1775-1801), served as captain, 1776, and as lieutenant-colonel, 1777, of Associators. He was born in Franklin Co., Penna., where he died.

Also Nos. 2676, 5155.

MRS. MAME BARRY NICOL. 25499

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of Albert Conrad Nicol.

placed on the pension roll of Trumbull Co., Ohio, 1831, for service of express rider, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Somerset Co., N. J.; died in Morrow Co., O.

Also No. 23214.

MRS. HULDA GAZLEY MILLER.

Born in Lawrenceburg, Indiana.

Wife of A. W. Miller.

Descendant of Enoch James Gazley and of Rev. John Gazley, of New York.

Daughter of Theodore Gazley (1811-90) and Jane Ellen Fitch, his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of James Gazley and Hulda Carter, his wife, m. 1785.

Great-granddaughter of John Gazley and Anna Ward, his wife, m. 1742.

James Gazley, (1758-1843), served, 1780, as ensign in Capt. Reuben Spencer's company of New York militia. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died in Indiana.

John Gazley, (1722-1811), gave civil service as member of Congress. He was born in Orange Co.; died in Greene Co., N. Y.

MRS. HESTER EMMA E. MOORHEAD.

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of James Thomas Moorhead.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Robert Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Hamer Cadwgan and Hester Landy Culbertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Culbertson, Jr., (b. 1782) and Mary Culbertson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Culbertson and Anne Duncan (1755-1827), his wife, m. 1778.

Robert Culbertson, (1725-1801), served as captain, 1776, and as lieutenant-colonel, 1777, of Associators. He was born in Franklin Co., Penna., where he died.

Also Nos. 26264, 5155.

MRS. MAMIE BARRY NICOL.

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of Albert Conrad Nicol.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Robert Culbertson, of Pennsylnia.

Daughter of John C. Barry and Florence Culbertson Worrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel H. Worrell and Mary Jane Culbertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaugther of Robert Culbertson and Anne Duncan, his wife.

See No. 25498.

MRS. ELIZA S. CULBERTSON SINKS. 25500

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of Davis Waymire Sinks.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Robert Culbertson.

Daughter of Henry Hamer Culbertson and Susan Virginia Culbertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Culbertson and Mary Hamer, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Culbertson and Anne Duncan, his wife.

See No. 25498.

MRS. SARAH M. GREEN CLYDE. 25501

Born in Miami, Ohio.

Wife of William Judson Clyde.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Green, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Green and Priscilla French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Geoige Green and Martha Jane Gray, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Green and Margaret Abbott, his wife.

Joseph Green, (1720-1802), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland County. He was Commissary of Supplies for Sullivan's expedition and throughout the struggle was active in civil and military service in the valley of the West Branch. He was born in Lancaster Co.; died in Buffalo Valley, Pa.

Also Nos. 3238, 5158, 6621, 12479, 13765, 21291, 24885.

MRS. MARY JANE GRAFFLIN STIEL. 25502

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Otto Lincoln D. Stiel.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Phillips, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Clay Grafflin and Margaret Kirk Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen D. Grafflin and Sarah B. Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Peter B. Phillips and Phebe Browning, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Phillips and Dorothy Bowyer, his third wife.

Samuel Phillips, (1749-1808), was one of the forty men with Col. Barton who captured Gen. Prescott and brought him safely through the British fleet. He served in the navy and was major of Rhode Island Infantry. He was born in Wickford, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 23988.

MRS. EMMA SHELLENBERGER FRESHOUR. 25503

Born in Covington, Ohio.

Wife of William Freshour.

Descendant of James McDowell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Shellenberger and Jane E. McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. McDowell and Mary Holmes, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of James McDowell and Jane Smith, his wife.

James McDowell, (1728-1811), served as a private at Brandywine, Valley Forge, and his name is found on the rolls until 1781. His musket is in the possession of the family. He was born in Mercersburg, Penna., where he died.

MRS. MARY FORD. 25504

Born in Farmington, Maine.

Wife of Nathaniel Ford.

Descendant of Peter Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Smith and Louisa Warren Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebulon Norton and Hulda True, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Norton and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife.

Peter Norton, (1718-92), served in Capt. John Russell's company for the defense of the coast. He was born in Edgartown, where he died.

Also Nos. 6687, 11128, 14886, 16230, 22019.

MRS. ANNA F. PURSELL. 25505

Born in Maineville, Ohio.

Wife of Charles W. Pursell.

Descendant of Peter Norton, Corp. Woodward Latham, James Ford, Seth Dean, Elisha Jones, Sergt. Silvanus Warren, Eliab Latham, Benjamin Warren, Lieut. Elnathan Bates, Zachariah Norton and James Johnson, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Ford and Mary E. Norton Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ford and Lucy Latham, his wife; Benjamin Smith and Louisa Warren Norton, his wife.

See No. 25504.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ford and Mary Jones, his wife; Eliab Latham (b. 1764) and Lucy (Latham), his wife, m. 1786; Stephen Smith and Sarah Johnson, his wife; Zebulion Norton and Hulda Pierce Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ford and Deborah Bedlam, his wife; Elisha Jones and Elizabeth Bates, his wife; Woodward Latham and Rebecca Dean, his wife, m. 1763; James Johnson and Sarah, his wife; Zachariah Norton and Hannah Smith, his wife; Beniah Pratt and Louisa Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Bates and Ruth Hunt, his wife; Seth Dean and Mercy Shaw, his wife; Silvanus Warren and Hulda, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Warren and Jedidah Tupper, his wife.

Woodward Latham, (1729-1802), served at the Alarm, 1776, as corporal under Capt. David Kingman. He was born in Bridgewater, where he died.

Also No. 7856.

James Ford, (1724-83), served several enlistments as private under different commands. He was born in Weymouth, where he died.

Seth Dean, (1757-1848), served as a private, 1775, under Capt. John King; in 1777, under Capt. Jonathan Shaw and 1780, under Capt. Noah Hall. He was born in Raynham, where he died.

Elisha Jones, (1761-1838), enlisted in Capt. John Lincoln's company, Col. Joseph Webb's regiment, 1781. He was born in Weymouth, where he died.

Silvanus Warren, (1746-1809), served as sergeant at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. William Tupper. He was born in Middleboro, where he died.

Also No. 18587.

Eliab Latham, (1764-1818), served as a private in Capt. David Kingman's company at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Gray, Maine.

Benjamin Warren, (1720-1802), served at the Dartmouth Alarm, 1778. He was born in Middleboro, where he died.

Also No. 20247.

Elnathan Bates, (1736-1820), served as lieutenant, 1779, in the first company of Suffolk County militia under Capt. Abijah Whitman and Col. Daniel Cushing. He was born in Weymouth, where he died.

Zachariah Norton, (1754-1830), was a private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company raised for sea coast defense. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in Farmington, Maine.

James Johnson, (1739-1816), was among the soldiers who served at Concord. He was born in Lynnfield, where he died.

MRS. HARRIET FORSYTH WOODWARD. 25506

Born in Pemberton, Ohio.

Wife of William Bell Woodward.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Forsyth, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Russell Forsyth (1822-1902) and Matilda Neville (1830-1901), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Forsyth (1776-1837) and Rebecca Rickets, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Forsyth.

Robert Forsyth was captain of Light Dragoons, Lee's Battalion, Pulaski's Legion, 1778-79. He subsequently served as major of a Virginia State regiment to the close of the war.

Also No. 11908.

MRS. CHLOE SPEARMAN McKEEFREY. 25507

Born in Sharpsville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Donald McKeefrey.

Descendant of Allen Breed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John J. Spearman and Cordelia Breed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabish Breed and Chloe Eldredge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Breed (1762-1828) and Rhoda Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Allen Breed and Hannah Dewey, his second wife, m. 1752.

Allen Breed was of a family of patriots. His house was

converted into a hospital and he and his wife cared for the sick and wounded. He was born, 1714, in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 17799.

MISS JENNIE LAW MORGAN. 25508

Born in Moravia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Nicholas Selheimer.

Daughter of Thomas Bee Morgan and Rebecca Law, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patterson Law and Jane Selheimer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Selheimer and Elizabeth Houltry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicolas Selheimer and Mary Miller, his wife.

Nicholas Selheimer served over three years as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Hesse Castle, Germany, 1740; died, after 1817, near Shippensburg, Penna.

25509

MRS. MILDRED R. BROOKE. 25510

Born in Sidney, Ohio.

Wife of Rt. Rev. Francis Key Brooke.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Bradley.

Daughter of Milton Baldwin and Ruth Newell Sheldon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Henry Olcott Sheldon and Ruth Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Bradley and Ruth Newell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Bradley and Maria Ives, his wife.

Jesse Bradley, (1736-1812), commanded a company in the Berkshire County, Mass., militia. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

Also No. 23436.

MRS. ELLEN ARBUCKLE FRALEY. 25511

Born in Kingston, Illinois.

Wife of Wallace De Witt Fraley.

Descendant of Capt. Gerardus Hardenbergh, of New York.

Daughter of Benson Baldwin Arbuckle and Mary E. Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Sherbrooke Ray and Ellen Esther Hardenbergh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas R. Hardenbergh and Rachel Bevier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gerardus Hardenbergh and Nancy Ryerson, his wife.

Gerardus Hardenbergh, (1733-1808), was captain of Ulster County militia, 1776, and, 1777, of Associated exempts. He was born in Rosendale; died in Woodbourne, N. Y.

Also No. 6280.

25512

MRS. SUSAN MORELAND GILL. 25513

Born in Portland, Oregon.

Wife of Mark Willson Gill.

Descendant of Maj. Charles Robertson.

Daughter of Julius Carson Moreland and Abbie Kline, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Moreland and Susan Robertson, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of George Robertson and Susan Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Robertson and Susan Nichols, his wife.

Charles Robertson, (1740-97), was one of the founders of the Wautauga settlement and fought in many battles with the Indians. He was major in Col. John Sevier's regiment at King's Mountain. He was born in Brunswick Co., Va; died in Washington Co., Tenn.

Also Nos. 2788, 4998.

MRS. MARIA CLOPTON JACKSON. 25514

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Charles Samuel Jackson.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Tatum, of Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Bacon Clopton and Mary Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Magruder Boyd and Dorothea Anne Maury Tatum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Tatum and Dorothea Claiborne, his wife, m. 1783.

Henry Tatum, (1755-1836), served in the Virginia Continental Line at Trenton; was wounded at Brandywine; was at Germantown, White Marsh, Monmouth and Yorktown. He was born in Chesterfield Co.; died in Richmond, Va. His widow received a pension.

Also No. 13830.

MRS. NELLIE AMELIA WINCH. 25515

Born in Oregon City, Oregon.

Wife of Martin Winch.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Wygant and of Wilhelmus DuBois, of New York.

Daughter of Theodore Wygant and Margaret Glen Rae, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dubois Wygant and Amelia Sebring Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Waring Wygant and Elizabeth Dubois, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Wygant and Sarah Waring, his wife; Wilhelmus Dubois and Mary Hudson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Lewis Dubois (1728-1802) and Rachel (Dubois), his first wife and cousin, m. 1757.

Matthew Wygant, (1747-1831), was commissioned ensign, 1775, of the company commanded by Capt. Lewis Dubois, and was subsequently promoted lieutenant.

Wilhelmus Dubois served as a private in the Ulster County, N. Y., militia. He was born in Marlborough about 1760, where he died.

MRS. CHARLOTTE RIDDLE LEE. 25516

Born in Middletown, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Homer Lee.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Taylor, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Riddle and Lydia C. Doyle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William W. Doyle and Charlotte Buffington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Buffington and Martha Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Titus Taylor and Rebecca Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor and Martha Taylor, his wife.

Thomas Taylor, (1732-82), was member of the Committee of Safety, 1774, and commissioned colonel of militia, 1777. He was born in Westtown, Pa., where he died.

MISS JANE C. MARSHALL. 25517

Born in East Marlboro, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Marshall, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Abraham Marshall and Marietta Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Marshall and Ruth Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Marshall and Alice Pennock, his wife.

Abraham Marshall, (1747-1829), was commissioned captain, 1776, of Chester County militia.

MRS. LYDIA C. RIDDLE. 25518

Born in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Riddle.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Taylor, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William W. Doyle and Charlotte Buffington, his wife.

See No. 25516.

MRS. MARY MARSHALL SHARPLESS. 25519

Born in East Marlboro, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William T. Sharpless.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Marshall.

Daughter of Abraham Marshall and Marietta Chandler, his wife.

See No. 25517.

MRS. LAURA GEIGER WATT. 25520

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Peter Watt.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Jones, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Christopher Geiger and Ann Beates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Geiger and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jones, Jr., and Mary Bromfield, his wife.

Thomas Jones, Jr., (1742-1800), served as an associator of Berks County. He was a member of the first Constitutional Convention and was County Commissioner at the close of the war.

Also No. 10761.

MRS. MARY L. KUHN YOUNG. 25521

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of Frank J. Young.

Descendant of Dr. Adam Simon Kuhn and of Dr. John Kuhn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Maxwell Kuhn and Louisa Laub, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Jones Kuhn and Hannah Maxwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kuhn, M. D., and Susanna Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Simon Kuhn and Maria Sabina Kuhn, his wife.

Adam Simon Kuhn, (1714-80), was a member of the Com-

mittee of Safety of Lancaster and acted as surgeon. He was born in Germany. He had six sons in the army.

John Kuhn, (1746-1811), a graduate of the University of Edinburgh, served as surgeon. He was born in Lancaster, Pa. where he died.

Also No. 8853.

MRS. MARY B. P. SAULNIER. 25522

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Theophilus P. Saulnier.

Descendant of Luther Colton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George A. Pynchon and Caroline Colton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Colton and Mary Flint, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Colton and Thankful Woolworth, his wife.

Luther Colton, (1756-1803), served as a minute man, 1775, in Capt. Gideon Burt's company. He was born in Longmeadow, Mass., where he died.

MISS RUTH ISABELLE JOHNSON. 25523

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.

Descendant of Deacon Samuel Tilden, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Newton A. Johnson and Augusta Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Doty Little and Julia Olcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Doty Little and Mercy Tilden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tilden and Mercy Hatch, his wife, m. 1763.

Samuel Tilden, (1739-1834), served six months in the militia, 1775. In 1776, he was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and was deputed to hire soldiers and enlighten the people on the state constitution. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1778-81. He was born in Marshfield, where he died.

Also Nos. 135, 8464, 10070.

MISS CHARLOTTE COLLADAY HENSEL. 25524

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Isaiah Worrell, Elizabeth Harper Worrell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George S. Hensel and Amanda Belknap Colladay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Dorse Colladay and Charlotte Belknap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Belknap and Elizabeth Worrell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hawley Worrell and Mary Neff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Worrell and Elizabeth Harper, his wife, m. 1752.

Isaiah Worrell was a Quaker and patriot of Frankfort. He died in Philadelphia, 1818. His sons, Isaac, Robert, Isaiah, Joseph and William, were soldiers.

Elizabeth Harper Worrell, (1734-1809), regretted that all her sons were not old enough to serve their country. Her sacrifices for the cause and her care of those left at home have placed her name among the heroines of the Revolution.

Also Nos. 16998, 20704.

MRS. MARY L. STETSON. 25525

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David S. Stetson.

Descendant of James Johnson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James S. Flanagin and Margaretta M. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Johnson and Margaret Lambson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Johnson and Christinah Swing, his wife.

James Johnson, (1757-1837), was a minute man in the Salem County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Pittsgrove; died in Penns Neck.

MRS. NAOMI PHILLIPS SOLELIAC. 25526

Born in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Louis Soleliac.

Descendant of John Jacob Mickley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Enoch Phillips and Sarah Jane Mickley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Mickley and Anna Kern, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley, Jr., and Eva Catherine Schrieber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley and Susanne Catherine Miller, his wife.

John Jacob Mickley, (1737-1808), served in the Northampton County militia, 1776. He brought the Liberty Bell and

Granddaughter of Charles Byrne Culbertson and Charlotte Bellamy, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Bellamy and Elizabeth Worrell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Hawley Worrell and Mary Neal, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Isaiah Worrell and Elizabeth Harper, his wife, m. 1734.

Isaiah Worrell was a Quaker and patriot of Revolution. He died in Philadelphia, 1818. His sons, Isaac, Robert, Isaiah, Joseph and William, were soldiers.

Elizabeth Harper Worrell, (1734-1809), regretted that all her sons were not old enough to serve their country. Her sacrifices for the cause and her care of those left at home have placed her name among the heroines of the Revolution.

Also Nos. 1602, 2099.

MRS. MARY L. STETSON.

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David S. Stetson.

Descendant of James Johnson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James S. Flanagan and Margaretta M. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Johnson and Margaret Lawson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Johnson and Cornelia Swing, his wife.

James Johnson, (1757-1837), was a minute man in the Salem County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Hillsgrove; died in Penns Neck.

MRS. NAOMI PHILLIPS SOLELIAC.

Born in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Louis Soliliac.

Descendant of John Jacob Mickley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Enoch Phillips and Sarah Jane Mickley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Mickley and Anna Kern, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley, Jr., and Eva Catherine Schelcher, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley and Susanna Catherine Miller, his wife.

John Jacob Mickley, (1737-1808), serving in the Northampton County militia, 1776. He brought the Liberty Bell and

Chimes from Christ Church, Philadelphia to Allentown, 1777, to place in Zion Reformed Church until they could be safely returned. He was born in Whitehall township, where he died.

Also Nos. 1029, 2084, 4951, 18636, 23009.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH ENT. 25527

Born in Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Gen. Wellington H. Ent.

Descendant of John Jacob Mickley.

Daughter of William H. Petrikin, M. D., and Sarah A. Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Snyder and Mary Magdalena Mickley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Mickley and Salome Biery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley and Susanne Miller, his wife.

See No. 25526.

MISS FRANCES CHARLOTTE COVERT DUFFY. 25528

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Isaac Covert, 2d, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Duffy and Amy M. S. Wilkins Covert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Covert, 4th, and Charlotte Albinia Rose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Covert, 3d, and Sarah Wilkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Covert, 2d, and Isabella Hull, his wife.

Isaac Covert, 2d, served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born, 1745, in Philadelphia.

Also No. 20053.

MRS. REBECCA YARNELL ROBINSON. 25529

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William C. Robinson.

Descendant of William Applegate, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Martin F. Kelley and Anna Marion Besselievre, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams Besselievre and Rebecca Yarnell (1806-1903), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bissell Yarnell and Abigail Applegate, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Applegate.

William Applegate served as a private in the Burlington County, New Jersey, militia.

MISS ELEANOR SHERMAN FITCH. 25530

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Hon. Daniel Sherman and of Lieut. George Ewing.

Daughter of Thomas William Fitch and Maria Ewing Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. William Tecumseh Sherman and Eleanor Boyle Ewing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Charles R. Sherman and Mary Hoyt, his wife; Thomas Ewing and Maria Wells Boyle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Taylor Sherman and Elizabeth Stoddard, his wife; George Ewing and Rachel Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sherman and Mindwell Sherman, his wife.

Daniel Sherman, (1721-99), served on the Committee of Safety during the entire contest and was a member of the General Assembly for fifty-nine semi-annual sessions. He had three sons killed in the war. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3774, 4690, 5522, 7309, 10709.

George Ewing, (1754-1824), enlisted, 1775, as ensign of New Jersey infantry and was at Ticonderoga, Long Island, Trenton, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was lieutenant of Artillery, 1778, under Capt. Randall. The diary he kept during service ends at this date. He was born in Greenwich, N, J.; died in Indiana.

MRS. SARAH MARKLE BURGET. *25531*

Born in Jefferson County, Ohio.

Wife of Barton Grim Burget.

Descendant of Abram Markle.

Daughter of Abram Markle and Rachel Blackburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gaspard Markle and Mary Grim, his wife.

Abram Markle, (1762-1841), served in the Pennsylvania militia His family were long identified with the financial and political affairs of western Penna. Their home was the post

of refuge to which the settlers fled for succor and safety when the country was harassed by the Indians. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Penna.; died in Jefferson Co., O.

MRS. IDA BRIGHT ADAMS. 25532

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Marcelin Cote Adams.

Descendant of Simeon Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert C. Bright and Florence P. Bodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bodge and Mary McGraw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McGraw and Nancy Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philo Porter and Lois Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Baldwin and Mercy Bronson, his first wife.

Simeon Baldwin, (1724-1808), served on war committees, acted as commissary and pay master and had care of families of drafted men. He was born in New Milford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 4691, 24931.

MRS. MARY S. BIER DINGER. 25533

Born in Marion, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Frank Dinger.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. John Bier and Mary Decker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Decker and Mary Stoner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Stoner and Sarah Withington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Withington and Eve Schepler, his wife.

Peter Withington, (1733-77), raised and equipped a company which he commanded until his death. He was born in England; died of camp fever in Reading, Penna.

Also Nos. 2547, 6285, 7598, 10985, 13759, 14365, 19018.

MRS. ELEANOR HOWE NIMICK. 25534

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank B. Nimick.

Descendant of Abner Howe, James Bryan and Thomas Palmer.

Daughter of Thomas Marshall Howe (1808-77) and Mary A. Palmer (1815-1901), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Howe and Clarissa Howard, his wife; Anthony Allaire Palmer and Mary Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Howe and Mehitable Holton, his wife; Thomas Palmer and Nancy Burton, his wife; James Bryan and Mary Yoeman (1765-1802), his wife.

Abner Howe, (1731-81), was a signer of the Association Test and an associator of Westmoreland. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

James Bryan, (1755-1815), served in the Bucks Co., Pennsylvania militia as a private. He was born in Bucks Co., Penna.; died in Cecil Co., Md.

Thomas Palmer, (1755-1828), served as a matross in the Philadelphia militia.

MRS. LEONORA MARKLE ANDERSON. 25535

Born in Turtle Creek, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Grant Anderson.

Descendant of Capt. William Cowen and of John Hughey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William L. Hunter and Rachel Hughey McMasters, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McMasters and Leonora Markle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McMasters and Rachel Hughey, his wife; David Markle and Maria Cowen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hughey and Elizabeth King, his wife; William Cowen and Mary Hubbard, his second wife.

William Cowen, (1749-1838), served with the emergency men who were called out when needed. He was placed on the pension roll of Westmoreland County, 1831, for service of captain in the Petnnsylvania militia. His commission is valued by the family. He was born in Sadsbury township; died in West Newton.

John Hughey, (1752-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Allegheny Co., Pa., 1831, for service of private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Alleghany County.

Also Nos. 2023, 9297.

MRS. ISABEL ILES SAUNDERS. 25536

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Wife of Augustus M. Saunders.

Descendant of Maj. Gershom Jones, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Alfred Iles and Isabel Frances Doyle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Doyle and Martha Dorrance Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Jones and Desire Ely, his wife, m. 1774.

Gershom Jones, (1752-1809), commanded "The Mounted Train of Artillery" 1780, of Providence, Rhode Island, detailed for defense of French troops.

Also No. 1676.

MISS FLORENCE CRAWFORD JENNINGS. 25537

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Crawford and of John Flenniken.

Daughter of William Kennon Jennings and Alice Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Flenniken Jennings and Elizabeth Burwell Fitzgerald, his wife; Jefferson Crawford and Catherine Harper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Jennings and Dorcas Flenniken (1777-1819), his wife; John Crawford and Salome Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Flenniken and Miss Rankin, his first wife; William Crawford and Alice Kennedy, his wife.

William Crawford, (1744-1826), served in a company of Rangers that defended the frontier of Virginia and, in 1779 he received the commission of captain, signed by Patrick Henry. The boundary line was extended and he was appointed lieutenant-colonel by the Supreme Council of Penna. He was born in Chambersburg, Penna., and died in Carmichael.

Also No. 15828.

John Flenniken, (1745-1810), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. He grew to manhood in Penna., and died there.

Also No. 2384.

MISS CLARA CRAWFORD JENNINGS. 25538

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Crawford and of John Flenniken.

Daughter of William Kennon Jennings and Alice Crawford, his wife.

See No. 25537.

MRS. SUSAN ELANOR MURPHY LOGAN. 25539

Born in Cannonsburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert Johnston Logan.

Descendant of Owen Murphy.

Daughter of Col. John Murphy and Sarah L. Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Murphy and Eleanor Donaldson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Murphy and Elizabeth Boyle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Owen Murphy.

Owen Murphy enlisted at Martinsburg under Capt. Joseph Mitchell, Col. James Wood's regiment, Virginia Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Alleghany Co., Penna., 1818, at the age of 74, for three year's actual service as private. He lived to be over ninety.

MISS CAROLINE EMORY CHEEZUM. 25540

Born in Easton, Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Caleb North, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Walker Cheezum and Sarah North Emory, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Martin Groome Emory and Ann North, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb North and Lydia Lewes, his wife.

Caleb North, (1753-1840), gave distinguished service in many battles. He was President of the State Society of the Cincinnati; was the last officer in the Pennsylvania Line and is buried in Chester County, where he was born.

Also Nos. 1452, 24916.

MISS MARY E. CONVERSE. 25541

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Enoch Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Heman Converse and Elizabeth Perkins Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Kendrick Converse and Sarah Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Heman Allen (1777-1844) and Sarah Prentiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Allen and Mercy Belding, his wife, m. 1771.

Enoch Allen, (1744-89), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Deerfield; died in Ashfield, Mass.

Also No. 1501.

MISS MARY LOUISA HALE. 25542

Born in Pennington, New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Hale.

Daughter of George Hale (1812-88) and Eliza Rebecca Ingham (1823-95), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hale (1763-1838) and Lydia Murdoch (1769-1854), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hale and Elizabeth Welles, his wife.

Jonathan Hale, (1718-76), commanded a company of Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment that turned out for the defense of Boston, and died of camp fever during the siege. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 431, 1758, 2267, 3298, 4538, 8599, 11182, 16073, 17262

MRS. ELIZABETH EVANS ANDERSON. 25543

Born in Uwchlan, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Isaac Lane Anderson.

Descendant of Capt. Lieut. Daniel Evans and of Henry Benner.

Daughter of Abel Evans and Ann Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Evans and Esther Benner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Benner and Dinah Thomas, his wife.

Daniel Evans, (1743-1820), served as Capt.-Lieut. in the Artillery, commanded by Col. Henry Knox, 1778. He was born in Wales; died in Chester Co., Pa.

Henry Benner served in the militia; was taken prisoner, confined in Philadelphia where his wife passed food to him through the window grating. When released he was too weak to walk and she carried him home on the horse she was riding. He died, 1812, in Vincent, Chester, Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 19433, 24335.

MRS. LOUISE H. P. LYNDE. 25544

Born in Philadelphia, Pennnsylvania.

Wife of Major Joseph Warner Lynde.

Descendant of Lieut. James Engle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Maj. Gen. Robert Patterson (1792-1881) and Sarah Ann Engle (1792-1875), his wife, m. 1817.

Granddaughter of James Engle and Margaret Adam, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Engle (1720-95) and Ann Witmer (1734-1808), his wife.

James Engle, (1757-1821), enlisted at eighteen in Capt. Samuel Watson's company; served in the Canadian campaign and at Ticonderoga. He was promoted ensign, 1776; second lieutenant, 1777; was at Germantown and Valley Forge. He was born in Germantown; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 3427, 11742, 13716.

MISS ALICE C. CRAIG. 25545

Born in Brookville, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Brady, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew Craig and Elizabeth S. Brady, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Brady and Sarah S. Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Penn Brady and Jane Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brady and Mary Quigley, his wife.

John Brady, (1733-79), was captain of the 12th Pennsylvania Rifles at the battle of Brandywine where he was wounded. He was murdered by the Indians at Muncy, where, at the Centennial, a monument was erected to his memory.

Also Nos. 2486, 6932, 19713, 20885, 21761.

MRS. BELLE HOLT MURRAY BETTS. 25546

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William I. Betts.

Descendant of Ensign John Holt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Holt Murray and Jennie Reighard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Murray and Isabel Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Holt and Sarah Meek, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holt and Sarah Milliken, his wife.

John Holt, (1758-1831), served as ensign in the Cumberland County militia, 1777-78. His name appears upon the tax list of Derry township, 1779. He was born near Lewistown; lived in Cumberland Co. during the war; died in Snow-Shoe, Pa.

Also No. 21299.

MRS. MARY DILL PATTON. 25547

Born in Clearfield, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Alexander E. Patton.

Descendant of Isaac Boynton, of Massachusetts, George Gilbert, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Henry Dill and Edith Boynton, his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Henry Groff Dill (1808-87) and Sarah Ann Gilbert (1811-77), his wife, m. 1829; Jonathan Boynton (1810-1903) and Mary Neveling (b. 1816), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Dill (1758-1830) and Elizabeth Groff (1776-1808), his wife; Bernhart Gilbert (b. 1786) and Susanna (Gilbert) (b. 1786), his wife, m. 1805; Jonathan Boynton (1782-1873) and Betsy Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Groff and Susannah, his wife; George Gilbert and Elizabeth (Gilbert) (1752-1823), his wife; Isaac Boynton and Sarah Shattuck (1752-96), his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bernhart Gilbert (1724-1802) and Catherine Bender, his wife.

Isaac Boynton, (1745-86), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Hosley's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Pepperell, Mass., where he died.

George Gilbert, (1755-1803), served in the Rangers on the frontier from Northampton County, Pennsylvania, 1778-83.

MISS PHEBE R. TYLER. 25548

Born in Trout Run, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Clendenin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Tyler and Isabella Mahaffey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Mahaffey and Margaret Clendenin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clendenin and Rebecca De France, his wife.

John Clendenin, (1748-1814), gave two year's actual service; was selected by Gen. Anthony Wayne to make the assault on Stony Point and acted for some time as guard to Washington. His widow received a pension. He was born in York Co.; died in Lycoming Co., Penna.

Also Nos. 13528, 14559, 19908, 20068, 21307.

MRS. ZOE HARTER LICHTEBERGER. 25549

Born in Cherrytree, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Herbert Lichteberger.

Descendant of Samuel Patchin, of New York.

Daughter of Jesse Harter and Emma Patchin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Patchin and Anna Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Patchin (1790-1863), and Elizabeth Wright (1790-1857), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Patchin and Mary Eliza Hollister, his wife.

Samuel Patchin, (1758-1844), served in the Indian campaign about Fort Stanwix. He was placed on the pension roll of Warren Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the New York militia. He was born in England; died in Lake George and is buried at Hague.

Also Nos. 9733, 21300, 24925.

MRS. LULU CRANSTON HARVEY. 25550

Born in Raymonds, Ohio.

Wife of Leon Addison Harvey.

Descendant of John Cranston.

Daughter of William Rollin Cranston and Martha Jane Griffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Cranston and Esther Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cranston and Phebe Ann Edwards, his wife.

John Cranston, (1755-1825), served several enlistments as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Woodstock, Ohio.

MRS. FRANCES HALDEMAN STAUFFER. 25551

Born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry Snavely Stauffer.

Descendant of Jacob Haldeman of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Stehman Haldeman and Mary A. Hough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Haldeman and Frances Stehman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Haldeman and Maria Breneman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Haldeman and Maria Miller, wife.

Jacob Haldeman, (1722-83), was a member of the Lancaster County Committee of Safety, 1775. He was born in Switzerland; died in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Also Nos. 11739, 13752.

MRS. RACHEL LEWIS PLUMER. 25552

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Arnold Adams Plumer.

Descendant of Mordacai Lewis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel Smith and Hannah Saunders Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reeve Lewis and Rachel Waln Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mordacai Lewis and Hannah Saunders, his wife.

Mordacai Lewis, (1748-99), was dismissed from the Society of Friends, 1776, for performing military service and learning the art of war. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

MRS. MARY VALERIA LEE SILLIMAN. 25553

Born in Upper Merion, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Silliman.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Bartholomew, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Latta Lee and Lydia Bartholomew, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bartholomew and Lydia Cleaver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bartholomew and Rachel Dewees, his wife.

Benjamin Bartholomew, (1752-1812), entered the army as lieutenant and, 1776, was promoted captain of the 5th Pennsylvania regiment. He was wounded at Brandywine; served at Monmouth and was in many hard fought battles. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Chester County, where he died.

MRS. MARY HOPSON BEARDSLEY STERLING. 25554

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Addison Alexander Sterling.

Descendant of Ephraim Beardsley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Beardsley (1805-68) and Hannah Hopson (1806-91), his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of Philonas Beardsley (1768-1833) and Mary Beach (1766-1835), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Beardsley and Martha Hatch, his wife.

Ephraim Beardsley, (1739-1806), served in the Connecticut militia, 1775. He was born in Stratford; died in New Milford, Conn.

MISS FRANCES JANE OVERTON. 25555

Born in Kingston, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Isaac Overton, and of Timothy Wood, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Overton (1807-75) and Sarah Jane Wood (1812-80), his wife, m. 1829.

Granddaughter of Isaac Burnet Overton (1772-1857) and Sarah Witter, his wife; Timothy Wood, Jr., (1763-1835) and Sarah Canfield (1771-1864), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Overton and Phebe Burnet, his wife, m. 1760; Timothy Wood and Petronella Van Dyke, his wife.

Isaac Overton, (1735-86), served as adjutant and major of minute men in the Suffolk County militia, 1776. He was born in Southold, L. I., where he died.

Timothy Wood was a signer of the Association Test and served as a private in the Orange County, New York, militia. He was born, 1740, in Orange County, where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETH BOGGS EDGAR. 25556

Born in Marietta, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Rev. John Edgar.

Descendant of Capt. Allan Cunningham.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Marshall Boggs and Amelia Jane Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. John W. Cunningham and Elizabeth Ross, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allan Cunningham and Rachel Menough, his wife.

Allan Cunningham, (1738-1801), was a graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, at nineteen and came to America, 1765. He commanded a company at Brandywine in Maxwell's brigade. Many of his letters written while in active service have been published. He died in Chester County, Pa.

Also Nos. 14495, 16435, 21298.

MRS. M. LUTETIA TULLOCH. 25557

Born in Harrison City, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George E. Cady Tulloch.

Descendant of Edward Byram.

Daughter of Capt. F. C. Flanegin and Abigail McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McDonald and Jane Byram Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Collins and Abigail Byram, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Byram and Phebe Ann Coe, his wife.

Edward Byram, (1742-1824), served as a private in Capt. Steven Bett's company of Connecticut militia, 1777. He removed to Pennsylvania and, in 1779, he and his daughter Abigail were taken prisoners by the Indians and confined at Fort Niagara twenty-one months. They were released on condition that he conduct the exchanged prisoners to the headquarters of the American army. He reached his home just before the surrender of Yorktown and found himself mourned as dead. He was born in Bridgewater, Conn., removed to Kentucky, 1790, and died in Greenfield, Ohio.

25558

MRS. BERTHA Y. FORSYTH POWELL. 25559

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas C. Powell.

Descendant of Elisha Stevens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Stevens and Adelia Amanda Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Herschall Stevens and Clarissa Boughton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Stevens and Agnes Kimberly, his wife.

Elisha Stevens, (1748-1813), enlisted in the navy for two years and subsequently served five years in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Corps of Artificers. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Camden and Yorktown. He had eight brothers who served during the war by sea and land and two who were active patriots. His journal of the grandest spectacle of the war,—the crossing of the American and French armies at King's Bridge, 1781, and their departure for Yorktown, is in possession of the family. He was born in Glastonbury; died in Naugatuck, Conn.

Also Nos. 2498, 3033, 4375, 5325, 6989, 7436, 8346, 10919, 16594.

MRS. MARY DOW SCOTT. 25560

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. George R. W. Scott, D. D.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Arnold.

Daughter of Moses Arnold Dow and Elizabeth Taylor Houghton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Emerson Dow and Abigail Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Jonathan Arnold and Molly Burr, his first wife.

Jonathan Arnold, (1741-93), served as director of general hospitals, 1776, and was chosen purveyor general of the Medical Department, 1780. He served in the Assembly and was elected a delegate to the Continental Congress from Rhode Island, 1782. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in St. Johnsbury, Vt., a town he founded.

Also Nos. 5592, 12708, 21538.

MISS ADELAIDE SMITH. 25561

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Descendant of Pliny Smith.

Daughter of Allan Smith and Adelaide Nancy Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Smith and Delia Ferguson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pliny Smith and Sarah Porter, his wife.

Pliny Smith, (1761-1840), made four tours of service. He was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1832, for one year's actual service of private. He enlisted in Berkshire County, Mass., removed to Vermont where he became Judge and died in Orwell. Vt.

Also No. 22877.

MRS. HARRRIET NEWELL BUTTERWORTH. 25562

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Frederick Butterworth.

Descendant of Lieut. Zebulon White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Shaw White and Harriet Newell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebulon White, Jr. and Peggy White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon White and Prudence White, his wife.

Zebulon White, (1751-1835), served several enlistments as private and, 1781, was appointed second lieutenant of Capt. David Clap's company. This commission is in possession of the family. He was born in Norton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MURIEL HOUGHTON GREENE GOVE. 25563

Born in Central Falls, Rhode Island.

Wife of Edgar Aurelius Gove.

Descendant of Philip Owen, of Maine.

Daughter of Edward A. Greene and Annie Houghton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. Houghton and Anne S. Badger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Badger and Jane Owen, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Owen and Joanna Thompson, his wife.

Philip Owen, (1756-1849), was at Ticonderoga, Stillwater, Monmouth and at West Point when Andre was executed. In his reply to be present at the anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill, he gives his service during the Revolution. He was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland Co., Maine, 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Portland; died in Brunswick, Me.

Also Nos. 1475, 9064.

MRS. CLARA H. LITTLEFIELD. 25564

Born in Central Falls, Rhode Island.

Wife of Alfred H. Littlefield.

Descendant of Lieut. Gardner Teft, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles C. Holland and Mary A. Knowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Knowles and Anna Teft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gardner Teft, Jr., and Susanna Champlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gardner Teft.

Gardner Teft, (1746-1826), served as ensign and second lieutenant in the Independent company of Kingston. He was born in South Kingston, where he died.

Also No. 17831.

MRS. MARIAN ELIZA MASON. 25565

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Sergt. John Field, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Phineas Fairbrother and Ruth Eliza Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jarvis Fairbrother and Betsey Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Field and Lucy Marsh, his wife.

John Field, (1756-1829), was placed on the pension roll of Providence County, 1818, for service of sergeant in the Rhode Island Continental Line.

Also Nos. 13780, 17828.

MISS SARAH IDA CLARKE. 25566

Born in Richmond, Rhode Island.

Descendant of David Clarke, Allen Greene, Thomas Greene and Edward Perry, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Halsey Perry Clarke and Mary Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Clarke, Jr., and Susannah Perry, his wife; Job Greene and Fanny Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Clarke and Mary Cross, his wife; George Perry and Anna Perry, his wife; Allen Greene and Elizabeth Greene, his wife; Thomas Greene and Mollie Peckham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Perry and Dorcas Gardner, his wife.

David Clarke, (1756-1820), served in the Kings County militia under Capt. Amos Greene and Col. Joseph Noyes.

Also No. 18161.

Allen Greene, (1755-1833), served as a drummer. He was placed on the pension roll of Washington County for service of private in the Rhode Island militia.

Thomas Greene, (1759-1828), was a private in the militia in Capt. Amos Greene's company. He was born in Charlestown, where he died.

Also Nos. 9851, 18161.

Edward Perry, (1731-98), served as Deputy to the Assembly and was president of the Town Councils, 1777. He was born in South Kingston; died in Richmond, R. I.

MRS. ELLEN LUCY PECK GREENMAN. 25567

Born in Waterville, New York.

Widow of Capt. Silas Burrows Greenman.

Descendant of Lieut. Darius Peck, of Connecticut .

Daughter of Elisha Peck and Lucy Hinckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius Peck and Mary Frances, his second wife.

Darius Peck, (1749-1804), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Norwich; died in Franklin, Conn.

Also No. 6224.

MRS. CARRIE BARKER HOYT. 25568

Born in Bristol, Maine.

Wife of Henry F. Hoyt.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Poole, Col. John Hale, M. D., Lieut. Eleazer Flagg Poole and Capt. George James Yates.

Daughter of Capt. Henry Barker and Mary Ann Poole, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Poole, Esq., and Caroline Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Samuel Hale Poole and Sally Yates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Jonathan Poole and Elizabeth Hale, his wife; George James Yates.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Flagg Poole and Mary Carter, his wife; John Hale, M. D., and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

Jonathan Poole, (1758-97), served as surgeon's mate in the 1st regiment, New Hampshire Continental troops. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

John Hale, (1731-91), commanded militia at Bunker Hill under his brother-in-law, William Prescott. He was surgeon of New Hampshire Continental troops, 1777-80. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 8163.

Eleazer Flagg Poole, (1734-76), enlisted in Capt. Jesse Wyman's company; was at Lexington and Bunker Hill. Born in Reading, Mass.; died in service.

Also No. 6192.

George James Yates, (1748-1821), served as lieutenant, 1776; as captain, 1779, in the 3d Lincoln County, Mass. regiment.

MRS. BESSIE SPRINGS CHILDS. 25569

Born in York County, South Carolina.

Wife of L. D. Childs.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Springs, Col. Adam Alexander and Capt. John Springs, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Richard Austin Springs and Susan Jane Bobo, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Springs (son of Richard) and Mary (Springs), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Springs and Jane Baxter, his wife; John Springs and Sarah Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Alexander and Mary Shelby, his wife.

Richard Springs, (1754-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Mecklenburg Co., 1831, for service of private, lieu-

tenant and captain in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Jones Neck, Dela.; died in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

Also No. 21305.

Adam Alexander, (1728-98), was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration and served as colonel of militia. He died in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.

Also No. 5059.

John Springs, (1751-1818), commanded a company of Mecklenburg Co. militia.

MRS. ANNETTE HOWE CARPENTER. 25570

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of Franklin R. Carpenter, Ph. D.

Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah May and of Silas Bingham.

Daughter of Dr. James Fuller Howe and Hannah Bingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John R. Howe and Oril Fuller, his wife; Silas Bingham, Jr., and Martha Cranston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Fuller and Mary May (1763-1812), his wife; Silas Bingham and Irena Rice, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah May and Anna Lyon, his wife.

Nehemiah May, (1730-93), commanded a company of Hampshire County Massachusetts militia, 1776, and served in Col. David Leonard's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Holland, Mass.

Also No. 13076.

Silas Bingham, (1758-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Athens Co., Ohio, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Athens, Ohio.

MRS. CAROLINE MOULTON CHEAIRS. 25571

Born in Franklin, Tennessee.

Wife of Henry P. Cheairs.

Descendant of Col. Stephen Moulton.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Moulton and Amanda Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Moulton.

Gr.-granddaughter of Salmon Moulton and Susannah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Moulton and Eleanor Converse, his wife.

Stephen Moulton, (1734-1819), gave civil and military ser-

vice in Connecticut. He was born in South Brimfield, Mass.; died in Floyd, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8561, 10659, 11211, 14585, 17214, 18882.

MISS CLARA DAMARIS COE. 25572

Born in Young America, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. David Coe, Maj. Samuel Greggs and Phineas Leland.

Daughter of Albert Wells Coe and Sarah Demaris Gregg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Ellinwood Coe (1808-87) and Mary Bridge (1810-44), his wife; Hendrick Gregg (1807-81) and Clarissa Maria Leland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Coe (1784-1855) and Orra Ellinwood (1787-1869), his wife; Amos Bridge and Mary Sloan, his wife; John Gregg (1764-1816) and Hannah Hardy, his wife; Charles Leland (1782-1844) and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Coe (b. 1747) and Jerusha Miller, his wife; William Sloan; Samuel Gregg and Agnes Smiley, his wife; Phineas Leland and Sarah Winchester, his wife; Nathaniel Adams and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Coe and Hannah Camp, his wife.

David Coe, (1716-1808), served on the Committee to attend to the needs of the families of volunteers. He was born in Stratford; died in Middlefield, Conn.

Also Nos. 18309, 20628, 24536.

Samuel Greggs, (1738-1808), served as major at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1779, and gave both civil and military service through the war. He was born in Londonderry; died in Peterboro, N. H.

Phineas Leland, (1753-1820), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Luke Drury. He was born in Grafton, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 8022.

MISS HARRIET CUMMINGS. 25573

Born in Woodsville, New Hampshire.

Descendant of James King.

Daughter of C. H. Cummings and Abbie F. Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of C. H. Cummings and Emeline King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James King, Jr., and Hannah Hackett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James King and Nancy Young, his wife.

James King, (1765-1850), enlisted as a private at the age of sixteen in Capt. Robert Burns' company of New Hampshire militia. He was born in England; died in Bath, N. H.

25574

MISS EMMA CUMMINGS. 25575

Born in Woodsville, New Hampshire.

Descendant of James King.

Daughter of C. H. Cummings and Abbie F. Howard, his wife.

See No. 25573.

25576

MRS. HELEN E. MOODY. 25577

Born in Geddes, New York.

Wife of G. C. Moody.

Descendant of Charles Warner.

Daughter of Elias Eliot and Charity Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Warner and Sarah Stockwell, his wife.

Charles Warner, (1762-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga Co., N. Y., for service of private of militia. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Syracuse, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13321, 20445, 24838.

MRS. MARTHA L. ROGAN MORRISON. 25578

Born in America, Tennessee.

Wife of William James Morrison.

Descendant of Col. John Eager Howard, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Brau Rogan and Sarah Elizabeth Cecil, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Cecil, Jr., and Angila Hogan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Cecil and Sarah Howard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eager Howard and Margaret Chew, his wife.

John Eager Howard, (1752-1827), commanded a company in the Flying Camp, 1776; was promoted major, 1777; lieutenant colonel, 1778. For gallantry at Cowpens he received a medal; was wounded at Eutaw Springs, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Baltimore County, where he died.

Also No. 19211.

MRS. NORINNE SANDERS ANDERSON. 25579

Born in Bloomington, Indiana.

Wife of Henry Anderson.

Descendant of Rev. Henry Sanders.

Daughter of Newell Sanders and Corinne Dodds, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sanders and Miriam Coffey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sanders and Nancy Briscoe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Sanders and Dicy Blake, his wife.

Henry Sanders, (1751-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Indiana, 1831, for two years' actual service of private in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Perquimans Co., N. C.; died in Monroe Co., Ind.

MRS. ADELAIDE ELIZA CASE WOODWORTH. 25580

Born in Mecca, Ohio.

Widow of George Benson Woodworth.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Bidwell, Deacon Solomon Case, Deacon Joseph Case, Jr., and Edward Case, all of Connecticut.

Duaghter of Joseph Luther Case and Eliza Proserpine Bidwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Case, Jr., and Chloe Case, his wife (daughter of Edward Case); Norman Bidwell and Phalla Hills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Case (son of Joseph) and Anna Case (b. 1740), his wife, (daughter of Jacob), m. 1758; Edward Case and Zernah Lawrence (1754-1832), his wife; Thomas Bidwell and Esther Orton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Case, Jr., and Hannah Humphrey, his wife, m. 1721; Richard Case (father of Edward) and Mary Holcomb, his wife, m. 1733; Jacob Case and Abigail Barber, his wife, m. 1728.

Thomas Bidwell, (1738-1802), served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and as captain to repel the enemy in the invasion of Tryon. He was born in Canton, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 19643.

Joseph Case, Jr., (1700-82), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.

Solomon Case, (1735-1811), served as private and sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., where he died.

Edward Case, (1748-1822), served in the New York campaign under Capt. Zaccheus Case.

Also No. 8340.

MRS. SUSANNAH BRITANIA WILLIAMSON. 25581

Born in Rising Sun, Indiana.

Wife of Brig. Gen. Milton Thompson Williamson.

Descendant of Rufus Chase.

Daughter of John Hamilton and Electa Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Fisher and Britania Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Chase and Sarah Kingsley, his wife.

Rufus Chase, (1746-1815), commanded the whale ship "Britania," 1779; was captured by privateers, carried to Halifax and later imprisoned on British Hulks, off Rhode Island. He escaped, enlisted in the Bristol County militia and served at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Guilford, Vt.

MRS. MARY MAYNARD BIGELOW. 25582

Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Widow of Judge Joseph Enos Bigelow.

Descendant of Josiah Moseley and of Malachi Maynard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Sumner Maynard and Julia Guiteau, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Maynard and Raney Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Malachi Maynard and Elizabeth Hines, his wife; Josiah Moseley (1748-1826) and Abigail Holt, his wife.

See No. 25323.

Malachi Maynard, (1745-1824), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as a minute man, 1775. He was born in Westboro; died in Conway, Mass.

Also No. 18047.

MRS. LUCILLE FOSTER McMILLIN. 25583

Born in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Wife of Benton McMillin.

Descendant of Col. Ellis Cook, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James M. Foster and Mary Ellen Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Long and Emily Boggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Boggs and Maria Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Cook, M. D., and Sarah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ellis Cook and Margaret Griswold Cocker (1735-77), his first wife.

Ellis Cook, (1732-97), was lieutenant colonel of detailed Morris County militia, 1776, and was promoted colonel, 1777. He also served in the legislature. He was born in Southampton, L. I.; died in Hanover, N. J.

Also Nos. 8557, 12095, 19758.

MISS ALBERTA TRIPLETT. 25584

Born in Searcy, Arkansas.

Descendant of Peter Triplett, of Virginia.

Daughter of John S. Triplett and Alberta Stein, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hedgman Triplett and Ellen Hansbrough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Triplett and Catharine, his wife, m. 1785.

Peter Triplett, (1752-1851), was at Valley Forge and one of the Forlorn Hope at Stony Point. He was placed on the pension roll of Culpeper County, 1818, for two year's actual service of private in the Virginia Line. He was born in Fredericksburg; died in Culpeper Co., Va.

MRS. MARY WILKINSON PROCTOR. 25585

Born in Ouachita County, Arkansas.

Wife of George A. Proctor.

Descendant of Gov. Paul Hamilton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Edward Hamilton and Elizabeth Isabel Lynah, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Hamilton and Mary Wilkinson, his wife.

Paul Hamilton, (1762-1816), entered the Cavalry at seventeen; was at Savannah; with Gates at Camden and served with Marion to the close of the war. He was a fearless soldier and became a distinguished statesman. He was born in South Carolina, where he died.

Also No. 19741.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. RING. 25586

Born in Houston, Texas.

Wife of Henry Franklin Ring.

Descendant of Elias Honie, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Henry Fitzsimmons (1822-82) and Louise E. Richard, his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Henry Fitzsimmons (1779-1882) and Julia Honie, his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Honie and Frances Paul, his wife.

Elias Honie, (1763-1804), at the age of sixteen enlisted in the artillery and served three years. He was mustered out, 1782, at Bacon Bridge. He was born in Darlington Co.; died in Kershaw Co., S. C.

MRS. ANNA SKINNER KINKEAD. 25587

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Wife of John Spottswood Kinkead.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Sherman and of Robert McMurray.

Daughter of Nathan Skinner and Martha E. McFarland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cortland Skinner and Rhoda Sherman, his wife; Col. John McFarland and Agnes McMurray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Sherman and Sarah Corswell, his wife; John McMurray and Margaret Savage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert McMurray and Susanna Cowan, his wife.

Lemuel Sherman, (1755-1842), served in the Massachusetts and New York militia. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11246, 20017.

Robert McMurray, (1744-1814), served in the Charlotte County, N. Y. militia, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Tyrone, Ireland; died in Salem, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7540, 18858, 19888.

MRS. A. ESTELLE TYTLER FRANCISCO. 25588

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Israel Holmes Francisco.

Descendant of George Titlar, of New York.

Daughter of George Edwin Tytler and Elizabeth Secor, his wife

Granddaughter of James M. C. Tytler and Anna Maria Kipp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Titlar and Hannah Haight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Titlar and Mary Cargill, his wife.

George Titlar, (1753-1839), served as a private in the New York militia. He was wounded and received a pension in 1831, in Westchester County. He died in Sing Sing.

MRS. EMMA KNEELAND SMITH. 25589

Born in Ogden, New York.

Wife of Arima Dyer Smith.

Descendant of Thomas Tracy.

Daughter of Timothy Kneeland and Anna Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Pepoon Kneeland and Nabby Griswold Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tracy and Lucy Sprague, his wife.

Thomas Tracy, (1724-77), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Lenox, Mass., 1776. He enlisted in the army and died of small-pox contracted in service.

Also No. 15750.

MRS. SUSAN ESTELLA WATSON GOODWIN. 25590

Born in Atalissa, Iowa.

Wife of Fred Marsh Goodwin.

Descendant of Maj. Gideon Olin, Capt. Abner Aldrich, Constant Barney and Jeffery Amherst Barney.

Daughter of Isaac R. Watson and Phila Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Harris Dyer and Phila Beverstock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dyer and Susanna Olin, his wife; Silas Beverstock and Urania Barney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Olin and Patience Dwinnell, his wife; Jeffery Amherst Barney and Phila Aldrich, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Constant Barney and Hannah Carpenter (1732-1804), his wife, m. 1753; Abner Aldrich and Elizabeth Cook (1729-1804), his first wife, m. 1747.

Gideon Olin, (1743-1823), removed to Vermont, 1776, and was major of Green Mountain Boys at Bennington. He was a member of Assembly, speaker seven sessions and on the bench at the close of the war. He was born in Greenwich, R. I.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 236, 7381, 11662, 18090.

Abner Aldrich, (1727-1815), who had served in the early wars, turned out from Richmond, N. H., for the relief of Ticonderoga. In 1781 his name is found enrolled as captain of New Hampshire militia.

Constant Barney, (1731-1819), was a member of the Committee of Safety and his name heads the list of the Association Test of Richmond, N. H. He served two enlistments in the

New Hampshire militia. He removed to Vermont in 1785, and died in Arlington.

Also No. 17857.

Jeffery Amherst Barney, (1760-1818), served in the New Hampshire militia at Ticonderoga, Bennington and Stillwater.

Also No. 24329.

MRS. NELLIE G. BOND ROOT. 25591

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Wife of Wilfred Franklin Root.

Descendant of Lemuel Stoddard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Gen. George H. Bond and Addie Richardson Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Taylor Bond and Elsie Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Stoddard and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Stoddard and Johanna Kingsley, his wife.

Lemuel Stoddard, (1760-1851), enlisted 1777, served in Capt. Kimball Carlton's company, Nichol's regiment, Stark's brigade and was at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Chesterfield, N. H., where he died.

MRS. ADDIE HOWARD SLACK. 25592

Born in Townshend, Vermont.

Wife of Ezra Allen Slack.

Descendant of Levi Hayward, of Vermont.

Daughter of Aurelius Howard and Hannah Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chapin Howard and Bertha Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Hayward and Bethia Chapin, his wife.

Levi Hayward, (1752-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Windham Co., Vt., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Medfield, Mass.; died in Townshend, Vt.

Also No. 24991.

MRS. CHARLOTTE PETTEE SIMPSON. 25593

Born in Birmingham, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Union Simpson.

Descendant of Ebenezer Rowley, Artemus Witt, and Amos Davis.

Daughter of Henry Clinton Pettee and Jane Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Rawson Davis and Celestia Bull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Davis and Margaret Witt, his wife; Thomas Rennsalaer Bull and Dyantha Rowley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Davis and Polly Farr, his wife; Artemus Witt and Eunice Peacock, his wife, m. 1777; Ebenezer Rowley and Abigail Knowlton, his wife.

Ebenezer Rowley served as a fifer in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company of Connecticut militia, 1775. He was born, 1756, in Chatham, Conn.

Artemus Witt, (1749-1823), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., 1818, for two year's actual service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He died in Cheshire, N. H.

Amos Davis marched from Chesterfield, N. H., 1777, for the relief of Ticonderoga.

MISS ANNA R. WALKER. 25594

Born in St. Albans, Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. Oliver Potter.

Daughter of William P. Walker (1834-91) and Mary J. Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward G. Walker (1805-92) and Roby C. Clark (1806-78), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Walker (1765-1814) and Mary Potter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Potter and Mary Walker, his wife.

Oliver Potter was chosen one of the seven captains under Col. Seth Warner, 1775. These were composed of Green Mountain Boys on the New Hampshire grants, an independent body which served in the expedition to Canada.

MRS. EDITH GOODYEAR ALGER. 25595

Born in North Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of John Lincoln Alger.

Descendant of Theophilus Goodyear, of Connecticut

Daughter of Ellsworth D. S. Goodyear and Sarah Williams Bishop, his wife.

Grandaughter of Bela Goodyear and Delia Anne Gi[illegible] his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Goodyear and Hannah Beardslee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Goodyear and Sarah Munson, his wife.

Theophilus Goodyear, (1731-93), served as a private in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776. He was born in New Haven; died in Hamden, Conn.

Also No. 19637.

MRS. ALICE FOWLER MARCH. 25596

Born in Jackson, New York.

Wife of Charles B. March.

Descendant of Sergt. John Weir, of New York.

Daughter of William A. Fowler and Sarah Weir, his wife.

Granddaughter of William I. Weir and Philindia Boice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Weir and Rebecca Wilson, his second wife.

John Weir, (1742-1826), was sergeant in the 16th regiment, New York militia, commanded by Col. Lewis Van Woert. Through Tory neighbors he heard of the approach of the enemy and was able to warn Gen. Stark. He fought at Bennington, remaining on the field to care for the wounded and bury the dead. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5426, 7529.

MISS LOTTIE MAY DEWEY. 25597

Born in Poultney, Vermont.

Descendant of Maj. Zebudiah Dewey, Ichabod Marshall and John Howe.

Daughter of Edwin S. Dewey and Eunice Courrance Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Jackson Dewey and Charlotte Finel, his wife; Alonzo Howe and Betsey Hoar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Dewey and Amelia Smith, his wife; Harvey Finel and Lucy Whitney, his wife; John Howe and Courrance Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebudiah Dewey and Beulah Stearns (1737-1820), his second wife; Solomon Whitney and Polly Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Marshall and Lydia Stearns, his wife.

See No. 25346.

Zebudiah Dewey, (1726-1804), commanded a company at

the battle of Hubbardton, where he gained the rank of major. He was born in Barrington, Mass.; died in Poultney, Vt.

John Howe was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1818, for service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born, in 1763, in New Marlboro, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET BROUGHTON KEGLER. 25598

Born in Hampton, New York.

Wife of Frederick Kegler.

Descendant of John Broughton.

Daughter of Ira Broughton, 2d, and Lavina Sweet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Broughton (b. 1793) and Elizabeth Calkins, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Broughton, Jr., (b. 1754) and Lucy Perkins (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Broughton and Anna (1720-1814), his wife.

John Broughton served as a soldier and lost his life for the cause. He was born in Rhode Island, 1717, and removed to Wells, Vt., before the revolution.

MRS. LOUISE B. ATWOOD. 25599

Born in Newbury, Vermont.

Widow of William Atwood.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Ladd, Joseph Ladd, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Buxton and Lavina Ladd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ladd and Sarah Ring, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Ladd and Ruth Hutchins, his wife, m. 1760.

Ezekiel Ladd, (1738-1818), was captain of militia in Bedell's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Haverhill, N. H.

Joseph Ladd, (1764-1836), enlisted in the Rangers under Capt. Ebenezer Webster, 1782. He was born in Haverhill, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 16510, 17330.

MRS. LUCIA J. DOE DARLING. 25600

Born in Newbury, Vermont.

Wife of Charles Francis Darling.

Descendant of William Doe.

Daughter of Richard Doe and Jane H. Doe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Doe and Lydia Doe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Doe and Joanna Hall (1764-1840), his wife, m. 1781.

William Doe, (1760-1828), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Moore's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, 1775, as a fifer, and in the defense of Rhode Island, 1778, under Capt. James Stevens. He was born in Deerfield, N. H.; died in Newbury, Vt.

MISS GRACE BAYLEY WALLACE. 25601

Born in Mahopac, New York.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Jacob Bayley.

Daughter of Charles Clark Wallace and Mary Sutherland Bayley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Bayley and Betsey Hibbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Jacob Bayley, Jr., and Ruth Bedell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bayley and Prudence Noyes, his wife, m. 1745.

Jacob Bayley, (1728-1815), was appointed brigadier general of militia, 1776. He was a member of the Committee of Safety; of the first Governor's Council of Vermont and commissary general of the Northern Department. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also Nos. 8291, 10633, 15340, 16510, 17324, 18980, 20335.

MRS. CLARA BENEDICT WARD. 25602

Born in Frankfort, Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Frederic Ward.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Patterson, L. L. D.

Daughter of Caleb Rodney Layton and Clara Howard Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Dow Benedict and Emma Ewing Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Harris, M. D., and Elizabeth Matilda Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Amy Ewing Hunter, his wife.

Robert Patterson, (1743-1824), who had military instruction in Ireland, drilled the Associators of Delaware at the beginning

of the war. From 1776 to 1778 he was attached to the brigade of Gen. Silas Newcomb, first in the medical department, afterwards as brigade major until called to the University of Philadelphia as professor of mathematics, which chair he occupied thirty-five years.

Also Nos. 2100, 8363.

MRS. MARY MacKENZIE JENKINS. 25603

Born in Farmville, Virginia.

Wife of John Summerfield Jenkins.

Descendant of John Leavens and of Capt. Richard Lamb.

Daughter of William Elliott Judkins and Esther Leavens MacKenzie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jarratt Wallace Judkins and Content Whitehead, his wife; James MacKenzie and Sarah Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Whitehead and Margaret Patience Lamb, his wife; Thomas Sanford and Esther Leavens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Lamb and Clarissa Boswell, his wife; John Leavens (1736-99) and Esther Williams, his wife.

See No. 25338.

Richard Lamb of Brunswick Co., Va., served as quartermaster 1780-81, and was Justice of the Peace, 1782. He died in 1786 and is buried in Blandford cemetery, Petersburg, Va.

Also Nos. 11816, 23319.

MRS. KATHERINE ROY OLIVIER. 25604

Born in Albemarle County, Virginia.

Wife of George Wythe Olivier.

Descendant of Lieut. Warner Lewis and of John Baylor, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles William Pollard and Frances Courtnay Baylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George Daniel Baylor (1789-1848) and Elizabeth Lewis Fox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Baylor, Jr., and Frances Norton, his wife; John Fox and Eleanor Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Baylor (1705-72) and Lucy Walker, his wife, m. 1744; Warner Lewis and Mary Chiswell, his first wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Warner Lewis and Eleanor (Bowles) Gooch, his wife.

John Baylor, Jr., (1750-1808), assisted his brother George

in fitting out the regiment of horse which bore his name. He was born in Caroline County, Va., where he died.

Warner Lewis, (1720-91), served as county lieutenant, 1775. He was born in Gloucester Co., Va., where he died.

MRS. VIRGINIA PENN. 25605

Born in Penn's Store, Virginia.

Wife of Peter C. Penn.

Descendant of Col. Abram Penn, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Penn and Catherine Penn, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Penn and Catherine Leath, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abram Penn and Ruth Stovall, his wife.

Abram Penn, (1743-1801), commanded a company of Amherst County militia and was subsequently colonel. The original muster roll and the sword he carried are still in the family. He was born in Amherst County; died in Patrick Co., Va.

Also Nos. 6329, 10832, 12011, 23061.

25606

MRS. LOUISE BLOW PAGE. 25607

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Wife of William Byrd Page.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Blow, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge George Blow and Elizabeth Allmand, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Blow and Eliza Waller, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Blow and Fanny Wright, his wife.

Richard Blow, (1746-1833), served as lieutenant in the 4th regiment, Virginia Continental Line, 1776. He received the thanks of Congress for transporting supplies to the army in his ships. He was born in Southampton County; died in Portsmouth, Va.

Also Nos. 6077, 24436.

MRS. EMMA C. REID. 25608

Born in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Wife of Col. L. Wilber Reid.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Minor and of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. William A. Jackson and Mary Cassandra Riely, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jackson and Elizabeth Minor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Minor and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Anne Hubbard, his wife.

Thomas Minor, (1751-1834), served as lieutenant, 1777, and, 1778, commanded a company of militia. He was aide to Gen. Edward Stevens at the siege of York. He was born in Spottsylvania Co., where he died.

Also Nos. 4682, 6076, 13057.

James Taylor, (1732-1814), who had served in the early wars, was chairman of the Committee of Safety and member of the Constitutional convention. He was born in Caroline Co., where he died.

Also Nos. 267, 1844, 2952, 3329, 4293, 5065, 6076, 7310, 11087, 12059, 15558, 16126, 21994.

MRS. CARRIE McKENNEY NELSON. 25609

Born in Bowling Green, Virginia.

Wife of William Hugh Nelson.

Descendant of Ensign George Tyler and of Sergt. Thomas Waller, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Edgar McKenney and Elizabeth Pleasants Waller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dabney Washington Waller and Caroline Pleasants (1806-78), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dabney Waller (1772-1842) and Elizabeth Miner, his wife; Jordan Pleasants and Elizabeth Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Waller (1732-87) and Sarah Dabney, his wife; George Tyler and Judith Terrell, his wife.

See No. 25001.

MRS. SOPHIA BERNEY WHITE. 25610

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Dr. Joseph A. White.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Phillips.

Daughter of Dr. James Berney and Jane Saffold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Reuben Saffold (1788-1847) and Mary Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Phillips and Sarah Lynde, his wife.

Joseph Phillips, (1734-1800), served as a minute man under Col. Elijah Clarke. He died in Morgan Co., Ga.

MISS SUE PEYTON KENT. 25611

Born in Wytheville, Virginia.

Descendant of John Rowzee Peyton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph F. Kent and Virginia Frances Peyton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John Hooe Peyton and Ann Montgomery Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rowzee Peyton (1754-98) and Anne Hooe (1754-1833), his wife.

See No. 25249.

MRS. GAIL ROBINSON STEVENS. 25612

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Richard C. Stevens.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Robinson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Knox Robinson and Abigail Wilson White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guerdon Robinson and Elizabeth Knox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Robinson and Sybil Webb, his wife

Joshua Robinson, (1748-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Windham County in 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Scotland, Conn.; died in Ashford.

Also Nos. 2571, 18286.

MRS. VALLEY VIRGINIA HENSHAW BERRY. 25613

Born at Edgewater, Virginia.

Wife of Rev. Francis C. Berry.

Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw, of Virginia

Daughter of Levi Henshaw (1815-96) and Sarah Ann Snodgrass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Henshaw (1769-1843) and Ann McConnell (1778-1839), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Agnes Anderson, his wife.

William Henshaw, (1736-99), served as lieutenant in Capt. Hugh Stephenson's company, 1775. He was born in Berkeley Co., Va., where he died.

MRS. ELIZABETTH WALLIN FOSTER. 25614

Born in Saugatuck, Michigan.

Wife of Harry Howard Foster.

Descendant of Capt. James Black.

Daughter of Franklin B. Wallin and Orcelia T. Tanner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Tanner and Philena Angel, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Angel and Vina Black, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Black and Mary Moore, his wife.

James Black served as lieutenant and captain in the Hampshire County, Mass., militia. He died in 1813, in Milford, N. Y.

MISS FRANCES MARTHA WING. 25615

Born in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Alden.

Daughter of Merrick Prentice Wing and Emeline Eliza Sherwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philander Wing and Almira Alden, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Alden and Miriam Glazier, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Alden and Irene Markham, his wife.

Elisha Alden, (1745-1826), was chosen by the town of Bellingham as second lieutenant in Capt. Amos Ellis' company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment of Mass. militia. He was born in Stafford, Conn.

Also Nos. 18312, 24451.

MRS. CARRIE LEVARA CATE CRONYN. 25616

Born in Amherst, Wisconsin.

Wife of William Jerome Cronyn, M. D.

Descendant of Corp. Enoch Cate.

Daughter of George W. Cate and Levara Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Cate and Clarissa McKnight, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Cate and Susannah Page, his wife.

Enoch Cate, (1755-1834), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service of private and corporal in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Deerfield, N. H.; died in Montpelier, Vt.

Also No. 22469.

MRS. IDA F. EIMERMANN. 25617

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Wife of Adam J. Eimermann.

Descendant of Corp. John Buxton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Washington Buxton and Charlotte Elizabeth Buxton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Buxton and Elmira Belding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Buxton, Jr., and Mary Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Buxton and Elmira C. Buxton, his wife.

John Buxton, (1746-1840), served as corporal in Capt. Benjamin Mann's company at Bunker Hill. He served in the Burgoyne campaign, 1777, and in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Milton and died in Nelson, N. H.

Also No. 8882.

MRS. KATHERINE ELLEN McGEOCH FLINT. 25618

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife of John Wyman Flint.

Descendant of Sergt. Levi Harvey.

Daughter of Peter McGeoch and Catherine Ellen Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Dole Harvey and Mary Hubbard Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Harvey and Susannah Dole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Harvey and Elisabeth Randlett, his wife.

Levi Harvey, (1745-1807), served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Sanborn's company, Col. Stephen Evans' regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Danville, Vt.

MRS. LIZZIE BRYANT HENNING. 25619

Born in Westport, Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles W. Henning.

Descendant of Daniel Damon Bryant.

Daughter of Daniel Damon Bryant and Mary Keren Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lester Bryant and Hannah Sleeper, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Damon Bryant and Bethia Newton his wife.

Daniel Damon Bryant, (1755-1805), enlisted as a private and his widow received a pension for his service. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Thetford, Vt.

MRS. EMMA BATCHELDER JOHNSON. 25620

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of W. B. Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. John Batchelder and of Jethro Batchelder.

Daughter of John Bachelder and Adaline Wason, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bachelder and Mary Bailey, his wife; Robert Wason and Nancy Batchelder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bachelder (son of Jethro) and Abiah Ingalls, his wife; John Batchelder and Elizabeth Batchelder, his wife (cousins).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jethro Bachelder and Abigail Lovering, his wife.

John Batchelder, (1755-1848), served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Kimball's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wendham, Mass.; died in Mount Vernon, N. H.

Jethro Batchelder signed the Association Test of Loudon, N. H. He was born in Chester, 1723; died in Loudon, N. H.

Also No. 21665.

MISS ALMA McGEOCH. 25621

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Levi Harvey.

Daughter of Peter McGeoch and Catherine Ellen Harvey, his wife. See No. 25618.

MISS CLARA McGEOCH. 25622

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Sergt. Levi Harvey.

Daughter of Peter McGeoch and Catherine Ellen Harvey, his wife. See No. 25618.

MRS. JULIA VAN DUZER TITSWORTH. 25623

Born in Horseheads, New York.

Wife of Judson Titsworth.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Van Duzer, of New York.

Daughter of William Henry Van Duzer and Susan Rachel Sayre, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Van Duzer and Sally M. Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Van Duzer and Juliet Tusten, his wife.

Christopher Van Duzer, (1743-1812), was captain of militia at Fort Montgomery, 1777. He was born in Cornwall, N. Y.; died in New Windsor.

Also Nos. 3704, 18911, 22357.

MISS SUSAN SAYRE TITSWORTH. 25624

Born in Horseheads, New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Tusten, of New York.

Daughter of Judson Titsworth and Julia Van Duzer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Van Duzer and Susan Rachel Sayre, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Van Duzer and Sally M. Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Van Duzer and Juliet Tusten, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Tusten and Julia Conkling, his wife.

Benjamin Tusten, (1716-96), who had served in the early wars was deputy from Goshen to the New York Provincial Congress, 1775. He served on important committees. His son Benjamin was killed at Minisink.

Also Nos. 3704, 10805, 18911, 19012.

MRS. CORDELIA M. BODINE. 25625

Born in Niles, New York.

Wife of Abram Bodine.

Descendant of Thomas Cotton, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Chamberlain and Mercy Cotton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Cotton and Mercy Gallop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cotton, Jr., (1730-1808) and Sarah Holbrook, his wife.

See No. 25025.

MRS. MINNIE JOSEPHINE DECKER BROWN. 25626

Born in Waupun, Wisconsin.

Wife of Paul Brown.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Truman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Richmond Decker and Harriet E. Shelmadine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Decker and Sylvania Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Richmond and Sarah Truman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Truman and Sarah Jencks, his wife.

Thomas Truman, (1752-86), served as surgeon of the Independent company of Light Infantry, Rhode Island militia, 1777. He died in Providence, R. I.

MRS. MARY A. GOWRAN. 25627

Born in Ticonderoga, New York.

Wife of James Gowran.

Descendant of Jonathan Treadway.

Daughter of Reuben Stephens and Abigail Treadway, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Treadway and Abigail Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Treadway and Hannah Rood, his wife.

Jonathan Treadway, (1755-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Addison Co., Vt., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Lebanon Conn.; died in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21750, 23508.

MRS. EVA DOW SPEAR. 25628

Born in Pacific, Wisconsin.

Wife of M. Warren Spear.

Descendant of Thomas Dow.

Daughter of La Fayette Dow and Louisa Calkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Dow and Lydia King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dow and Mary Barker, his wife.

Thomas Dow, (1743-1822), served as a minute man in the Massachusetts militia. He was born near Haverhill, Mass.; died in Yorkshire, N. Y.

Also No. 20133.

MISS FANNIE E. WALDO. 25629

Born in East Randolph, Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Waldo.

Daughter of Albro Waldo and Elmina Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Waldo and Sally Goss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Waldo and Jerusha Thompson, his wife.

Edward Waldo, (1742-1829), served as lieutenant in Capt. Christopher Webb's regiment of New Hampshire militia and was wounded at Bennington. He was born in Windham Co., Conn.

MRS. SUSAN PAYNE CLEMENT. 25630

Born in Honey Creek, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Increase Child.

Daughter of Alfred Payne and Olive Child, his wife.

See No. 25631.

MSR. EMMA PAYNE ERSKINE. 25631

Born in Mount Pleasant, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Capt. Increase Child.

Daughter of Alfred Payne and Olive Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Child and Susan Deake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Salmon Child and Olive Rose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Increase Child and Olive Pease, his wife.

Increase Child, (1740-1810), commanded a company under Schuyler and joined Gates' army at Stillwater. He took with him his son Salmon, as a waiter. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Greenfield, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ANNIE STOWE FISH. 25632

Born in Leyden, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Marson Fish.

Descendant of Joseph Babcock, Isaac Stone and Timothy Eames.

Daughter of Lewis Stowe and Hannah Annie Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Wallace Babcock and Sarah Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Babcock, Jr., and Jane Wallace, his wife; Matthew Stone (1768-1853) and Hannah Eames (1774-1801), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Babcock and ——— Harris, his wife; James Wallace (b. 1734) and Mollie McClellan (1734-1800), his wife; Isaac Stone and Sarah Moulton (1739-1823), his wife; Timothy Eames and Hannah Stone (1733-95), his wife.

Isaac Stone, (1736-98), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, from Massachusetts.

Timothy Eames, (1732-97), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

Joseph Babcock, (1726-96), served as a private, 1775, in the Connecticut militia.

MRS. HENRIETTA CASE FULLER. 25633

Born in Racine, Wisconsin.

Wife of Percival Strong Fuller.

Descendant of Seth Sears.

Daughter of Jerome Increase Case and Lydia Ann Bull, his wife.

Granddaughter of De Grove Bull and Amanda Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Crosby and Lydia Sears (1780-1867), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Sears and Sarah (Sears), his wife.

Seth Sears, (1736-1809), enlisted as a private in Capt. Azor Barnum's company, Dutchess Co., New York troops. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.; died in Milltown, N. Y.

Also No. 10455.

MRS. MELISSA LOW ALVERSON. 35634

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Miles T. Alverson.

Descendant of Stephen Schryver and of Peter G. Low, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Low and Catherine Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Low and Melissa Schryver, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter G. Low and Catherine Hess, his wife; Stephen Schryver and Sara Stynberg, his wife.

Stephen Schryver, (1750-1830), served as a private, 1779, in Capt. Philip Swart's company, Col. Johannes Snyder's Ulster Co., New York, militia.

Peter G. Low, (1750-1841), served as private in the Ulster County militia, 1779. He was born in Ulster Co.; died in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

MISS MARY E. RUSK. 25635

Born in Viroqua, Wisconsin.

Descendant of James Rusk and of John Falkener.

Daughter of Jeremiah M. Rusk and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Rusk and Jane Falkener, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Rusk and Ann Robb, his wife; John Falkener and Elizabeth Hanna, his wife.

James Rusk, (1754-1839), enlisted, 1777, in York Co., Penn., under Capt. James Greer and was honorably discharged 1781. He was born in Ireland; applied for a pension in Clayton, O., 1819, where he died.

John Falkener, (1755-1835), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Reese's company, Col. Arthur St. Clair's Penna. regiment. He was placed on the pension roll of Perry Co., O., 1818, for two years' actual service as private in the Penna. Line.

Also No. 14608.

MISS CLARA PHILENA BODMAN. 25636

Born in Williamsburg, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Israel Nims.

Daughter of Luther Bodman and Philena Nims Hawks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Hawks and Phila Nims (b. 1790), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Nims and Bethia Bangs, his second wife, m. 1788.

Israel Nims, (1751-1825), served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Manlius, N. Y., while visiting his son.

MRS. SUSAN A. W. OSTRANDER. *25637*

Born in Kingsville, Ohio.

Wife of James H. Ostrander.

Descendant of Corp. David Wood.

Daughter of David Wood and Rebecca King (d. 1829), his wife, m. 1816.

David Wood, (1759-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Ashtabula County, Ohio, for service of corporal in the Conneticut militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Kingsville, Ohio.

MRS. MARION THATCHER HOLLEY. *25638*

Born in Manchester, Vermont.

Wife of John P. Holley.

Descendant of Asa Thatcher.

Daughter of Asa Thatcher and Sally Curtis, his third wife.

Asa Thatcher, (1755-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Bennington Co., Vt., for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Winhall, Vt.

MRS. ELLEN PETER BRYCE. 25639

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.

Widow of Peter Bryce, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Robert Heriot, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Boston Clarkson and Sarah Caroline Heriot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Heriot, Jr., and Maria (Heriot) (cousins), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Heriot and Mary Ouldfield, his wife, m. 1769.

Robert Heriot, (1739-92), commanded a regiment from Georgetown at Fort Moultrie; was taken prisoner at Charleston. He was one of the surviving officers who entertained Washington, 1791, on his southern tour.

Also Nos. 1100, 4712, 21338.

MRS. CATHERINE HARRIS KUTZ. 25640

Born in Stockbridge, New York.

Wife of George Kutz, U. S. N.

Descendant of Lieut. Simon Van Ness.

Daughter of George Harris and Wilhemina Byron Nevius, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Nevius and Jemima Lozier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lozier and Sarah Van Ness, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Van Ness and Catherine De Bow, his wife.

Simon Van Ness, (1734-1831), served as lieutenant in the Morris County militia. He was born in Pompton Plains, N. J., where he died.

Also No. 3356.

MRS. EMILY TALBOT WALKER. 25641

Born in East Machias, Maine.

Wife of Cyrus Walker.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Talbot, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Chalmer Talbot and Sophia Gleason Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Talbot and Eliza E. Chalmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Talbot, Jr., and Lucy Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Talbot and Abigail Wheeler, his wife, m. 1744.

Peter Talbot, (1716-93), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm under Col. Lemuel Robinson. He died in Stoughton, Mass.

Also Nos. 9063, 12693, 21059, 23332.

MRS. BELLE CAMERON HATHWELL THOM. 25642

Born in Marysville, California.

Wife of Capt. Cameron Erskine Thom.

Descendant of Capt. John Arndt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Aust Hathwell and Susan Rose Arndt, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Arndt and Henrietta Byllesby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Arndt and Elizabeth Ihre, his wife.

John Arndt, (1748-1814), commanded a company in the Flying Camp at Long Island, 1776. The wounds received in battle incapacitated him from further active service. He was born in Northampton Co., Penna., where he died.

Also No. 8847.

MRS. BELLE BUFORD THOM COLLINS. 25643

Born in Los Angeles, California.

Wife of Arthur Peltham Collins.

Descendant of Capt. John Arndt.

Daughter of Capt. Cameron Erskine Thom and Belle Cameron Hathwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Aust Hathwell and Susan Rose Arndt, his wife.

See No. 25642.

MISS ABBY COLWELL ADAIR. 25644

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Irwin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Alexander Adair and Mary Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Irwin and Hannah Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Irwin and Mary Pattison, his wife.

John Irwin, (1752-1808), was ensign in the Canadian campaign; served under Wayne at Paoli, where he was severely wounded, but his life was saved by an order book he carried in his pocket. He was captain at the surrender of Cornwallis and became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Ireland; died in Pittsburg.

Also Nos. 517, 10217.

MISS KATE F. OSGOOD. 25645

Born in Stoneham, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Horton.

Daughter of Charles Osgood and Mary Horton Cross, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Cook Cross and Hannah Horton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Horton and Hannah Holt, his wife.

Lemuel Horton, (1761-1851), served in the Suffolk County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Milton, Mass.; died in Windham, Maine.

MRS. ROSE HELEN LANE WILSON. 25646

Born in Lockport, Illinois.

Wife of Frank M. Wilson.

Descendant of John Lane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Lane and Mary Eliza Rodgers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lane and Patty Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ziba Lane (1756-1807) and Lydia Danforth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lane and Ruth Bowman (1723-59), his first wife, m. 1745.

John Lane, (1720-89), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, from Bedford. He was born in Billerica; died in Bedford, Mass.

Also Nos. 4867, 5778.

MRS. EMILY WOOD FEARON. 25647

Born in Sacramento, California.

Wife of James Sturgis Fearon.

Descendant of John A. Haring and of Ebenezer Wood, of New York.

Daughter of Charles J. Torbert and Margaret Esther Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of William G. Wood and Emily Morrell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wood and Margaret Haring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wood and Margaret Hubbard, his second wife, John A. Haring and Maria Devereux, his wife.

John A. Haring, (1760-1853), was a private in the New Jersey militia and received a pension for his service. He was born in Bergen Co., N. J.; died in New York City.

Ebenezer Wood, (1729-1810), was a patriot and deputy sheriff of Orange County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2019, 8900, 15383, 21737.

MRS. MINNIE VIOLA SMITH HURLBURT. 25648

Born in Black Rock, Connecticut.

Wife of James H. Hurlburt.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Thorp and Benjamin Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph S. Smith and Sarah Eliza Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Henry Allen and Amanda Jane Fairchild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Allen and Sarah Thorp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Allen and Deborah Disbrow, his wife; Burr Thorp and Rebeckah Nash, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Allen and Rhoda Allen, his wife; Stephen Thorp and Sarah Gold, his wife.

Stephen Thorp, (1737-1807), commanded a company, 1777, in Col. Roger Eno's regiment. He was born in Fairfield, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 21741.

Benjamin Allen, of Fairfield, served as private in the Connecticut militia.

MISS MARY JOSEPHINE DICKINSON. 25649

Born in Mystic, Connecticut.

Descendant of William Miner, of Conneticut.

Daughter of S. Frank Dickinson and Mary Elizabeth Moreclock, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Moreclock and Abby Miner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Page Miner and Nancy West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Miner and Abigail Haley, his wife.

William Miner, (1751-1833), was placed on the pension roll of New London Co., 1831, for service of private in the Conn. Continental Line. He was born in Stonington, Conn., where he died, and on his tombstone is inscribed, "A warrior in the Revolution."

Also No. 4185.

MRS. MARY E. McKENZIE. 25650

Born in Bristol, Connecticut.

Wife of T. H. McKenzie.

Descendant of David Frost.

Daughter of Roswell A. Neal and Eunice Atkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Neal and Naomi Frost, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Frost, Jr., and Mary Ann Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Frost and Mary Beach, his wife.

David Frost, (1743-1812), enlisted in the Conn. militia, 1778, in Capt. Ezekiel Olcott's company, and served under Brig. Gen. John Tyler in the Rhode Island campaign. He died in Wolcott, Conn.

MRS. CORA ELLEN LINDSLEY. 25651

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of J. Lindsley.

Descendant of Josiah Barnes.

Daughter of Wallace Dickerman and Ellen Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dickerman and Rebecca Gale, his wife; Willard Parker and Maria Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dickerman and Lois Peck, his wife; Josiah Barnes (b. 1739) and Fannie Horton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dickerman (1745-89) and Lowly Pardee, his wife; Josiah Barnes and Olive Cornwell (1762-1849), his wife, m. 1785.

Josiah Barnes, (1764-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, 1818, for three year's actual service of private in the Conn. militia.

MRS. LIZZIE LORD NEAL. 25652

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles E. Neal.

Descendant of Jeremiah Lord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Lord and Julina Maynard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Lord (1788-1847) and Editha Richardson, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Lord and Tryphena Pease, his wife, m. 1777.

Jeremiah Lord, (1755-1812), served in the militia. He was born in East Windsor, Conn., where he died.

MRS. SARAH W. STOW. 25653

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Widow of Orson W. Stow.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Walkley and Olive Newell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Newell and Lucy Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Root and Lucy Curtis (1745-73), his wife, m. 1764.

Elisah Root, (1737-76), served as lieutenant in Capt. Noah Hooker's company in the New York campaign and died on his way home.

Also Nos. 5981, 21400.

MRS. EMELINE C. B. WOLCOTT. 25654

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles William Wolcott.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Root, Lemuel Lewis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Buck and Betsey Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Josiah Root and Mereb Lewis (1765-1841), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Root and Keziah Smith, his wife; Lemual Lewis and Sarah Royce, his first wife.

Josiah Root, (1752-1841), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, as assistant apothecary general. He was born in Southington, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos 5369, 19623, 20175.

Lemuel Lewis, (1736-1822), served several short enlistments from Southington, where he died.

MRS. HARRIET TATE COIT. 25655

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Wife of Horace Coit.

Descendant of William Tate, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Francis Tate and Louise Amanda Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Robert Newson Tate and Harriet Rumsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tate and Isabella Traill, his wife.

William Tate, (1738-81), enlisted as a mate on the *Mars* under Commodore Thomas Truxton. While he was serving the country his wife and children were obliged to flee from the city. He was born in Boston, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 369, 2717, 8734.

MISS EMELYN AMES CLARK. 25656

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eben Clark and Mary Packer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Wightman Packer and Emeline Ames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Packer and Keturah Randall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Packer and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham (1709-57), his wife, m. 1726.

Ebenezer Avery, (1704-80), resigned the command of his regiment, 1776, on account of age. He was born in Groton, where he died.

Also Nos. 6835, 7005, 8811, 9926, 13523, 18730, 22808, 23650.

MRS. KATE HELENA COMSTOCK. 25657

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Chapman Comstock.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Warner Galpin and Mary Elizabeth Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Norton and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Norton and Abigail Bates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Norton and Lydia Woodworth, his wife.

Stephen Norton, (1739-1815), commanded a company from Durham at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. SARAH L. CADY. 25658

Born in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Stearns Cady.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Cobb.

Daughter of Salmon Ensign and Melinda Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Cobb (b. 1761) and Hope Norris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cobb and Hannah Bicknell, his second wife, m. 1749.

Samuel Cobb, (1716-81), was a member of the Committee of Observation, 1774. He served as justice of the peace and as member of the Assembly. He was born in Wales; died in Tolland, Conn.

Also Nos. 2414, 22978.

MISS CORNELIA ENSIGN CADY. 25659

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. John Stearns and of Samuel Cobb, M. D.

Daughter of Henry Stearns Cady and Sarah Louise Ensign, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Cady and Elvira Stearns Cobb, his wife; Salmon Ensign and Melinda Cobb, his wife.

See No. 25658.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cobb (b. 1768) and Elvira Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stearns and Elizabeth Willis, his wife.

John Stearns, (1736-88), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Tolland, Conn., where he died.

MRS. ALICE LILLINGSTON BRISTOL. 25660

Born in Stratford, Connecticut.

Wife of William B. Bristol.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Patterson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Lillingston and Mary Beers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benedict Lillingston and Marilla Nettleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lillingston and Phoebe Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Patterson and Esther Rowland, his wife.

Samuel Patterson, (1743-1822), served as lieutenant in the militia and his commission signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, 1777, is still in the family. He was born in Stratford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 7392, 24572.

MISS LUCY M. BEARDSLEY. 25661

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Descendant of David Beardsley, Samuel Fayerweather, Zecheriah Blakeman and Corp. Daniel Gregory, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Morris Beach Beardsley and Lucy Jane Fayerweather, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gregory Beardsley and Mary Beach, his wife; William Fayerweather and Polly Botsford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Beardsley and Assenath Gregory, his

wife; Ephraim Wells Beach and Dolly Curtis, his wife; Lucius Fayerweather and Amelia Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Beardsley and Catherine Beardsley, his wife; Daniel Gregory and Phebe Burton, his wife; Agur Curtis and Mary Blakeman, his wife; Samuel Fayerweather and Charity Burton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Beardsley and Mary Gregory, his wife; Zecheriah Blakeman and Elizabeth Hull, his wife.

David Beardsley, (1728-1802), served as a private, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Whiting's company. He was born in Stratford; died in Trumbull.

Also Nos. 4404, 5300, 18263.

Samuel Fayerweather, (1761-1848), enlisted, 1777, in the Eighth regiment and was at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He received a pension. He was born in Stratford; died in Easton.

Also No. 4583.

Zecheriah Blakeman, (1720-79), lost his life at the burning of Fairfield. He was born in Stratford.

Also Nos. 8386, 10617, 17378, 18311.

Daniel Gregory, (1754-1843), served in the Short Levies. He was placed on the pension roll for service of private and corporal. He was born in Trumbull, where he died.

Also Nos. 11392, 15546, 17407.

MRS. KATHERINE BISSELL AGARD. 25662

Born in Vernon, Connecticut.

Wife of William A. Agard.

Descendant of Elisha Bissell, George Bissell, Lieut. Jared Cone, Lieut. Thomas White and Elisha Nash.

Daughter of George S. Bissell and Mary Ann Haskins, his wife.

Granddaughter of George C. Bissell and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Bissell and Lois Cone, his wife; Joel White and Dorcas Nash (b. 1772), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Bissell and Mary Roberts, his first wife; Jared Cone (1733-1807) and Christiana Loomis, his wife; Thomas White and Elizabeth Morgan, his second wife; Elisha Nash and Lois Frost, his wife.

See No. 25260.

Elisha Bissell, (1728-76), served as a private at the siege of Boston. He was born in Bolton, Conn., where he died.

George Bissell, (1763-1838), served in the Short Levies,

1780, as a private in the Connecticut Continental militia under Col. John Chandler.

Thomas White, (1740-1814), served as lieutenant, 1778-80. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in South Hadley.

Elisha Nash, (1729-1814), served in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia.

MRS. AUGUSTA B. HAMMOND. 25663

Born in Vernon, Connecticut.

Wife of A. Park Hammond.

Descendant of Elisha Bissell, George Bissell, Lieut. Jared Cone, Lieut. Thomas White and Elisha Nash.

Daughter of George C. Bissell and Elizabeth White, his wife.

See Nos. 25260, 25662.

MRS. LUTHER A. CLARKE FORD DAYTON. 25664

Born in Hamden, Connecticut.

Wife of Hervey Todd Dayton.

Descendant of Capt. John Gilbert and of Ensign Isaac Owen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcus James Ford and Julia Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Gilbert and Lydia Owen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gilbert and Lydia Ives (1733-78), his wife, m. 1775; Isaac Owen and Zerviah Griswold, his wife.

John Gilbert, (1731-79), rallied his company and met the British in their advances on New Haven. When overpowered and ordered to surrender he refused but a shot felled him from his horse and his wounded body was pierced with bayonets.

Also Nos. 8354, 9553.

Isaac Owen, (1736-1816), served as ensign in Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's company in the Burgoyne campaign.

Also Nos. 15451, 22236.

MRS. E. ANNA WYCKOFF. 25665

Born in Horseheads, New York.

Wife of Frank Treman Wyckoff.

Descendant of Lieut. Bradstreet Spofford.

Daughter of Alexander M. Corel and Eliza Ann Spofford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ansel Spofford (1798-1832) and Nancy Morrison, wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bradstreet Spofford, Jr., and Patience Mann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradstreet Spofford and Mary Page, his wife.

Bradstreet Spofford served with the New Hampshire troops at Ticonderoga in Capt. Abel Walker's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment. He was born in Rowley, Mass., 1731; died in Fairfax, Vt.

MRS. LAURA MARKHAM SKINNER. *25666*

Born in Chatha, Connecticut, 1813.

Descendant of John Markham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Markham and Anna Estabrook Miles, his second wife.

John Markham, (1757-1852), enlisted in the first call for troops. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

MISS SUSAN C. WOODMAN. 25667

Born in Canterbury, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Asa Foster of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Caleb Morse Woodman and Lucy Wilson Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Foster and Sarah Morrill, his wife.

Asa Foster, (1765-1861), enlisted at the age of fifteen in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company and served at West Point. He was born in Canterbury, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 16036, 19670.

MRS. SARAH GUTHRIE INGRAHAM. 25668

Born in Washington, District of Columbia.

Wife of James B. Ingraham.

Descendant of Capt. John Guthrie, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Guthrie (1800-30) and Elizabeth Fielding, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Guthrie and Sarah Davis, his wife.

John Guthrie, (1749-1831), was badly wounded at Tiverton, and suffered the privations of Valley Forge. His commission

of captain is dated 1778 and he served under Col. Daniel Brodhead. He was born in Carlisle; died in Pittsburg.

Also Nos. 989, 2068, 3064, 68886, 9304, 11874, 16650, 20206.

MRS. ADDIE M. TAYLOR. 25669

Born in Girard, Ohio.

Wife of Grant W. Taylor.

Descendant of Ensign James Wilson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel H. McCartney and Arcana Groetzinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew W. McCartney and Elinor Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wilson and Martha Wilcox, his wife.

James Wilson, (1745-1835), enlisted from Oxford, Penna., under Capt. John McGowan and Col. William Butler. He was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth, and was wounded at White House. He served as wagon conductor with the rank of ensign and was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1832, for two year's actual service. He was born in Ireland; died in Youngstown, Ohio.

Also No. 9293.

MISS SOPHIE BISHOP KENT. 25670

Born in Warwick, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Remington, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Remington Kent and Hannah Aldrich Yeaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kent and Susan Briggs Remington, his wife; George Yeaw and Sophie Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Remington and Harriet Paine, his wife; Ezekiel Bishop and Hannah Aldrich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Remington and Roby Warner, his wife.

Caleb Remington, (1748-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Providence County, 1831, for service of sergeant in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Johnston, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 16490.

MRS. NORAH S. THOMAS BENJAMIN. 25071

Born in Charlestown, West Virginia.

Wife of Samuel Clark Benjamin.

Descendant of William Gregory, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Augustus Thomas and Minerva Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wilson Gregory and Lucinda Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Gregory and —— Wilkerson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander H. Gregory.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Gregory and Margaret Price, his wife.

William Gregory was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, 1832, at the age of seventy-five, for service of private in the North Carolina Line.

MRS. LUCY B. TILLOTSON PLATT. 25672

Born in Owasso, Michigan.

Wife of Lester B. Platt.

Descendant of Moses Kimball.

Daughter of William Kellogg Tillotson and Helen Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Winthrop Beach and Abby Brewster Kimball Philips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Kimball and Lucey Brewster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Kimball and Mary Satterlee, his his wife.

Moses Kimball, (1738-1832), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Norwalk, Ohio.

Also No. 4207.

MRS. JANIE WESTON CHAPMAN. 25673

Born in Dawson, Georgia.

Wife of James Davis Chapman.

Descendant of Rev. William Davis.

Daughter of Stephen R. Weston and Jane Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse M. Davis and Sophia Burton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and Nancy Easton, his wife.

William Davis, (1765-1831), enlisted at sixteen for the defense of Virginia; served under Lafayette and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was wounded in the head and suffered many privations. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Georgia.

Also No. 1209.

MRS. EMILY PRESCOTT TOWLE CUSHING. 25674

Born in Tallahassee, Florida.

Wife of William Thurber Cushing.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Poole, Dr. John Hale, Simon Towle, James Pierce, John Underhill, Henry Hunt, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Simon Towle and Harriet Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Towle and Susan Pierce, his wife; Caleb Hunt and Rebecca Poole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Towle and Eleanor Hall, his wife, m. 1779; James Pierce and Mary Underhill (b. 1747), his wife, m. 1765; Henry Hunt and Elizabeth Seaver, his wife; Dr. Jonathan Poole and Elizabeth Hale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Underhill and Joanna Hedley (d. 1809), his wife, m. 1741; John Hale and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.

See No. 25568.

Simon Towle, (1759-1808) served as a minute man at Winter Hill, 1775, and as a private, 1777, in Stickney's regiment, Stark's brigade. He was born in Hampton; died in Haverhill, N. H.

James Pierce served as a private in the New Hampshire militia in Capt. J. Dearborn's company. He was born in Danvers, Mass.; died, 1796, in Chester, N. H.

John Underhill, (1721-93), served at the battle of Bennington. He was a member of the Legislature, 1781, from Chester, N. H.

Also No. 5138.

Henry Hunt served as a private from Amherst in Capt. Benjamin Spalding's company, 1780, for service at West Point.

MRS. SARAH A. HOWARD BUNKER. 25675

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of George C. Bunker.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leonard Howard and Caroline Esther Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Howard and Permelia Brown (b. 1779), his wife; Isaac Emith and Roxa Morton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Brown and Anna Horton, his wife; Benjamin Smith and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Benjamin Smith, (1728-93), was a minute man from Whately at the Lexington Alarm and also served on the Committee of Safety.

Also Nos. 27, 22289.

MRS. HELEN ELLSWORTH SHEPARD FAIRBANK. 25676

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Ellsworth, Maj. Lemuel Stoughton, George Welles, Col. Elizur Talcott, Capt. Simon Spalding, John Spalding, John Shepard and Lieut. Obadiah Gore, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Martyn Shepard and Frances Welles Stuart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Shepard and Abigail Ellsworth, his wife; Col. Charles B. Stuart and Frances M. Welles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shepard and Anne Gore, his wife; John Ellsworth and Ruth Stoughton, his wife; Gen. Henry Welles and Sarah Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Stoughton and Anne Ellsworth, his wife; George Welles and Prudence Talcott, his wife; John Spalding and Wealthy Gore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elizur Talcott and Ruth Wright, his wife; Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepard, his wife, m. 1761; Obadiah Gore, Jr., and Anna Avery, his wife.

See No. 25207.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore (1714-79) and Hannah Park, his wife.

Solomon Ellsworth, (1737-1822), served as a lieutenant in Capt. Lemuel Stoughton's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in East Windsor, Conn., where he died.

Lemuel Stoughton, (1731-93), was major of the 19th regiment of militia, 1777. He was born in East Windsor, where he died.

George Welles, (1755-1813), was a student at Yale when he enlisted in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Athens, Penna.

Elizur Talcott., (1709-97), who has served in the early wars, resigned, 1776, on account of age. He was born in Glastonbury, where he died.

John Shepard, (1763-1837), enlisted when sixteen and served in sea-coast defense. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Athens, Pa.

Obadiah Gore, Jr., (1744-1821), served as lieutenant, 1777, and was retired, 1781.

John Spalding, (1765-1828), served under his father, Capt. Simon Spalding in Sullivan's campaign, 1779.

MRS. JESSICA HIBBARD TALBOT TUCKER. 25677

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of William Ruggles Tucker.

Descendant of Joseph Belcher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joel Francis Talbot and Ella Elizabeth Hibbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Alvin Talbot and Susan Wild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wild and Charlotte Packard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Wild and Susannah Belcher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Belcher and Susannah Baxter, his wife.

Joseph Belcher, (1734-1818), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm, and gave several short enlistments from Braintree.

MRS. HELEN BRECK HOWARD. 25678

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Corse Howard.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Parmelee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Frelinghuysen Breck and Helen Cordelia Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elmer Townsend and Wealthy Beecher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Beecher and Wealthy Parmelee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Parmelee and Sarah Doolittle, his wife.

Jeremiah Parmelee, (1736-78), served in the northern department as ensign, 1775, and as captain in Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, 1776. He received a wound in battle that caused his death.

Also No. 19700.

MISS ESTHER DENNISON WENTWORTH. 25679

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. John Wentworth and of Benning Wentworth, of Maine.

Daughter of Benning Wentworth and Catherine Stahl, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Peperel Wentworth and Esther Dennison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benning Wentworth and Phebe Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wentworth and Sarah Bartlett, his second wife.

John Wentworth, (1736-81), commanded a company, 1776, at Fort Edward; served in the Coast Guards and, 1778, guarded the captive prisoners of Burgoyne. He was born in Kittery; died in Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

Benning Wentworth, (1763-1852), served as a drummer. He was born in Kittery, Maine; died near Chillicothe, Ohio.

MRS. HARRIET HOLDRIDGE EARLY. 25680

Born in Dixon, Illinois.

Wife of Frank A. Early.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Alexander and of Lieut. John Holdridge.

Daughter of George Watterman Holdridge and Mary A. Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Holdridge, Jr., and Rachel Biggers, his wife; William A. Chase and Harriet Jarvis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Holdridge and Charlotte Waterman, his wife, m. 1787; Reuben Chase and Eunice Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Alexander and Eunice Hitchcock, his wife.

Nathaniel Alexander, (1744-1829), was placed on the pension roll of Lewis Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of captain in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Brattleboro, Vt.; died in West Martinsburg, N. Y.

John Holdridge, (1746-1834), enlisted in Capt. Abraham Watson's company, Col. John Greaton's Massachusetts regiment, 1776. He was promoted ensign, 1780; lieutenant, 1782, and this commission is signed by Elias Boudinot. He was placed on the pension roll, 1823, of Steuben Co., N. Y.

MRS. EMILY GALLOWAY HANNA. 25681

Born in Fall River, Illinois.

Wife of Irwin I. Hanna.

Descendant of John Dickerman.

Daughter of Archibald C. Galloway and Mary Louise Dickerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dickerman and Mary Isabella Colton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dickerman and Thankful Smith (1768-1856), his wife, m. 1785.

John Dickerman, (1764-1848), enlisted at sixteen in Capt.

James Blakeley's company, Col. Samuel Fletcher's regiment of Vermont troops. He received a pension and died in Unadilla, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4299, 12927, 20262.

MRS. KATHERINE E. HODGE. 25682

Born in Liberty, California.

Wife of George William Hodge.

Descendant of Ort Bogart, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Brewer Fash and Anna A. Fash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Fash (1805-88) and Katherine Brewer (1803-80), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Fash and Ann Bogart, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ort Bogart and Wilhelmina, his wife.

Ort Bogart served, 1780, as a soldier in the company commanded by Capt. John Van Benschoten and Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff.

MRS. LAURA ELLEN DAY BULLEN. 25683

Born in Dwight Mission, Indian Territory.

Wife of H. L. Bullen.

Descendant of Capt. William Day and of Sergt. Joab Austin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Kellogg Day and Mary L. Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Day and Lydia Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Day and Rhoda Hubbell, his wife; Joab Austin and Eleanor Kellogg, his wife.

William Day, (1715-97), served as moderator at a meeting in Berkshire County, where the inhabitants resolved to take up arms. He was born in Springfield; died in Sheffield, Mass.

Joab Austin, (1740-1820), served as sergeant in Capt. Roswell Downing's company, of Berkshire Co., Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Homer, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA WARD GILMORE CADY. 25684

Born in Louisville, Kentucky.

Wife of John Deere Cady.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Somervell, of Maryland.

Daughter of Harry Gilmore and Emily Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathews Ward and Anna Key, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peyton Adams Key and Mary Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Leonard and Sarah Somervell, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Somervell and Rebecca Dawkins, his wife, m. 1759.

Alexander Somervell, (1734-83), served in the militia; was active in committees and represented Calvert County in the Convention at Annapolis, 1776.

MRS. MARY RAMSEY BEASLEY. 25685

Born in Peoria, Illinois.

Wife of Alfred W. Beasley.

Descendant of Dr. David Ramsay and of John Reaugh.

Daughter of John Ramsey and Urith C. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Ramsay, Jr., and Emily Ramsay, his wife; Bryan Johnson and Nellie Reaugh (1783-1828), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Ramsay and Martha Laurens, his second wife; John Reaugh and Margaret Boyle, his second wife.

David Ramsay, (1749-1815), served as a member of the Committee of Safety and as field surgeon. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., removed to the South, 1773; died in Charleston, South Carolina .

John Reaugh, (1747-99), was a private in Capt. James Parr's company, 1st regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland; located in Pennsylvania when a child; moved to Kentucky in, 1795, where he died.

MRS. LOUISE HARRISON WELDON HANNA. 25686

Born in Clinton, Illinois.

Wife of William C. Hanna.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Howard, of New Hampshire.

Dughter of Lawrence Weldon and Mary Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Howard, Jr., and Rachel Kirkley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Howard (1776-1844) and Miriam Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Howard and Nancy Rice, his wife.

Joshua Howard, (1742-1839), entered the army as lieutenant and served in the Burgoyne campaign as captain. He received

a pension for his service in Grafton, Co., N. H. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.

Also No. 23355.

MRS. ADA GREENWOOD McLAUGHLIN. 25687

Born in Adair County, Missouri.

Wife of William Henry McLaughlin.

Descendant of William Foster and of William Carter.

Daughter of James Mickelborough Greenwood and Amanda Anne McDaniel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Greenwood and Jennette Foster, his wife; Gabriel McDaniel and Martha Riley Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peyton Foster and Polly Daniel, his wife; William Carter and Sarah Evans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Foster and Sarah Hart, his wife.

William Foster served as a bombardier in the Virginia Artillery under Col. Nathaniel Gist and Col. Charles Harrison. He was born in Virginia, 1747; died in Kentucky.

William Carter, (1755-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Ohio Co., Ky., 1832, for ten month's actual service as a private in the Virginia Line.

Also No. 22784.

MRS. ADDIE M. HUGHES DILLER. 25688

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of Isaac Roland Diller.

Descendant of Capt. Gabriel Jones, of Virginia.

Daughter of William T. Hughes and Dorinda Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudly Hughes and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Jones and Dolly Ashby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Jones and Martha Slaughter, his second wife.

Gabriel Jones commanded one of the first companies from Culpeper County and died in service. His will was probated, 1776, in that county.

MRS. MARY LOUISE H. MENDENHALL. 25689

Born in Island Grove, Illinois.

Wife of Samuel Mendenhall.

Descendant of Capt. Gabriel Jones.

Daughter of William T. Hughes and Dorinda Scott, his wife.

See No. 25688.

MRS. KATHRYN BLAIR WOOD OLIVER. 25690

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of E. C. Oliver.

Descendant of Jeremiah Tingley.

Daughter of Tingley S. Wood and Leonora Chestnut, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Wood and Amanda Tingley, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of William Tingley and Rachel Paulson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Tingley and Esther Leddel, his wife.

Jeremiah Tingley, (1755-1803), was a minute man in the New Jersey militia and was at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Somerset Co., N. J.; died in Jefferson Co., Ohio.

MISS LILIAN MAE WOOD. 25691

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Descendant of Jeremiah Tingley.

Daughter of Tingley S. Wood and Leonora Chestnut, his wife.

See No. 25690.

MRS. LEONORA WOOD ARMSBY. 25692

Born in Springfield, Illinois.

Wife of George Armsby.

Descendant of Jeremiah Tingley.

Daughter of Tingley S. Wood and Leonora Chestnut, his wife.

See No. 25690.

MRS. CARRIE GOODWIN REXFORD. 25693

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife of Edwin Rexford.

Descendant of John Williams, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Aiken Goodwin and Content Lucretia Craft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Archer Craft and Elizabeth Lucretia Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Jane Smallett, his wife.

John Williams, (1760-1831), was placed on the pension roll, 1828, of Westchester County for service of private in the New York Line. He died in Croton on Hudson.

MRS. EMMA L. A. STEVENSON. 25694

Born in Galena, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. Robert M. Stevenson.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Arnold, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Victor Arnold and Ann M. Condit, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Arnold and Elizabeth Wolf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Arnold and Elizabeth Tuttle, his wife.

Jacob Arnold, (1749-1827), served as captain of Light Horse at the beginning of the war. In 1783, he was elected sheriff and served three terms. He was the owner of the celebrated Arnold tavern in which were the headquarters of Washington when he and his army had their winter quarters. He was born in Morristown, N. J., where he died.

MRS. FRANCES JENNISON HARRISON. 25695

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

Wife of Temple Cole Harrison.

Descendant of Capt. John Jennison, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ozro Porter Jennison and Margaret McMaster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Jennison (1769-1835) and Ruth Porter, his wife; John McMaster and Mary Cumming, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jennison and Kezia Spring (d. 1777), his first wife; Gilbert McMaster and Katherine Kirk, his wife.

John Jennison, (1744-1804), served as lieutenant in Col. Benjamin Bellow's company of Cheshire County, New Hampshire militia that marched to reënforce Ticonderoga, 1777. In 1780, he served as captain. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Walpole, N. H.

MISS CLARA FUNK. 25696

Born in Elizabeth, Indiana.

Descendant of Henry Funk.

Daughter of Joseph Potts Funk and Eliza Deborah Borland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Funk (b. 1809) and Delilah Potts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Funk (d. 1816) and Rachel Denbo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Funk and Elizabeth Funk, his wife.

Henry Funk served with George Rogers Clark, 1778, in Capt. Joseph Bowman's company. He received land for his service in Indiana, where, in 1816, he died.

MISS ESTHER ELIZABETH DANIELS. 25697

Born in Pakota, Indiana.

Descendant of Ephraim Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William D. Daniels and Kate B. Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Daniels and Sophia Warren (b. 1804), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Warren (1772-1854) and Hannah Dickerson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Warren and Sarah Kezer, his first wife, m. 1762.

Ephraim Warren was among those who responded to the first call to arms when patriots left the field to defend the colony. He was born, 1737, in Littleton.

Also Nos. 8391, 9568, 10003.

MISS ELVIRA H. EELLS. 25698

Born in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Eells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Harvey Eells and Philura Hartwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Eells, Jr., and Elishaba Scellinger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Eells and Sarah Edwards, his wife.

Edward Eells, (1741-87), commanded a company, 1776, to reënforce the army in New York. He served to the close of the war and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Middletown, Conn., where he died.

MISS ISADORE J. EELLS. 25699

Born in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Eells.

Daughter of David Harvey Eells and Philura Hartwell, his wife.

See No. 25698.

MRS. LUCILLA ARCHER MILLER. 25700

Born in Princeton, Indiana.

Widow of George C. Miller.

Descendant of Thomas McCalla, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Archer and Ann Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Archer and Mary McCalla, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Archer (d. 1818) and Mary Steele, his wife; Thomas McCalla (1756-1811) and Sarah Wayne Gardiner, his wife.

See No. 25196.

MISS GRACE RAYMOND HEBARD. 25701

Born in Clinton, Iowa.

Descendant of John Averhill.

Daughter of George Diah Alonza Hebard and Margaret Elizabeth Marvin, his wife..

Granddaughter of Diah Hebard and Sarah Averill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Averill and Mollie Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Averill and Mary Perry, his wife.

John Averhill, (1711-97), was a member of the Coroner's Jury, 1775, that served in the Westminister massacre and on the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, 1776. He was born in Northfield, Mass., removed, in 1757, to Vermont and died in Westminister.

MRS. MARY HIGBIE BROWNELL. 25702

Born in Penfield, N. Y.

Wife of William A. Brownell.

Descendant of Rev. Abijah Peck.

Daughter of Silas Higbie and Hester A. Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Higbie and Abigail Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Peck and Mindwell Close, his wife.

Abijah Peck, (1758-1848), enlisted, 1776, and was in the battle of White Plains. He became a clergyman and wielded influence for good as a citizen and Christian. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Clifton Park, N. Y.

Also No. 15151.

MISS CLARA IDELLA SHELDON. 25703

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Descendant of Samuel Vrooman, of New York.

Daughter of John Perdew and Maria Vrooman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel A. Vrooman and Sallie Dillenbach, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Vrooman and Elizabeth Ziele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Vrooman and Catrina Van Ziele, his wife.

Samuel Vrooman served as a private in Col. Peter Vrooman's regiment of New York militia. He was born, 1734, in Schoharie Co., N. Y.

MRS. HELEN GARRISON HUNT. 25704

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of Henry C. Hunt.

Descendant of Ephraim Garrison.

Daughter of Edwin R. Garrison and Margaret Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jay Garrison (1772-1864) and Rebecca Mills, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Garrison and Elizabeth Watts, his wife.

Ephraim Garrison served on tours of duty and in guarding the frontier from incursions of the Indians. He was born, 1738, in New Amsterdam, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA E. WILSON. 25705

Born in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Wife of James H. Wilson.

Descendant of Ebenezer Britton.

Daughter of George W. Britton and Sylvina Britton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Britton and Mary Britton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Britton and Mary Britton, his wife.

Ebenezer Britton, (1715-88), was on a Committee of Safety of Westmoreland. He was born in Raynham, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Also Nos. 1510, 23760.

MISS MARY CORNELIA LEE. 25706

Born in Manhattan, Kansas.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Canfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Hervey Lee and Laura Cornelia Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Canfield and Mary King Hanchett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Herman Canfield and Fitie Bostwick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Canfield and Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

Samuel Canfield, (1726-99), served as lieutenant colonel of militia, 1776, and commanded a regiment at West Point. He was born in New Milford, where he died.

Also Nos. 1397, 3195, 7428, 8962, 19363, 24508.

MISS MAY HOTCHKISS SPENCER. 25707

Born in Nepang, Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Castle Hotchkiss Spencer and Laura Ann Hooker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spencer and Lovica Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hotchkiss and Rachel Upson, his wife.

Samuel Hotchkiss, (1755-1843), served several enlistments. He was at the siege of Boston; in the New York campaign, 1776, and the defense of New Haven. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut militia.

Also No. 19620.

MRS. ANNA QUICKSILL BAKER CLAXON. 25708

Born in Owen County, Kentucky.

Wife of William Gipson Claxon.

Descendant of Capt. John Quicksill, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Josiah Baker and Lucy Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Baker and Elizabeth Quicksill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Quicksill, Jr., and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.

John Quicksill, Jr., (1742-83), was commissioned captain, 1775, of the first regiment, Burlington County, New Jersey militia.

MISS KATHRYN COCHRAN. 25709

Born in Florence, Alabama.

Descendant of John Syme, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph B. Cochran and Sally Rigg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Moxley Rigg and Lucy Catherine Cochran, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Winston Cochran, M. D., and Mildred Meriwether Syme, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Syme, Jr., and Sally Overton, his second wife.

John Syme, Jr., (1729-93), who had served long in the House of Burgesses, was a member of the Senate during the Revolution. He was born in Hanover Co., where he died.

MRS. MARY TALBOT TENNEY. 25710

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Willis R. Tenney.

Descendant of Ambrose Talbot, of Maine.

Daughter of Hiram Talbot and Ellen Whitmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bailey Talbot and Lois Fogg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Talbot, Jr., and Olive Carter, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Talbot and Mary Clark Bayley, his wife, m. 1754.

Ambrose Talbot, (1725-1804), was a private in Capt. George Robert's company, Col. Nathaniel Jordon's regiment at Falmouth. He was born in Lynn, Mass.; died in Freeport, Maine.

MISS MARY GERTRUDE MACKALL MACKENZIE. 25711

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams and of Benjamin Mackall.

Danghter of George Norbury Mackenzie and Lucie Tennille Emory, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Norbury Mackenzie and Martha Anne Downing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Mackenzie and Tacy Burgess Norbury, his wife; Howell Downing and Aberilla Gorsuch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cosmo Mackenzie and Sarah Mackall, his wife; Joseph Downing and Abigail Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mackall and Mary Taylor, his wife; William Williams and Martha Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Martha Howell, his wife.

Joseph Williams, (1708-98), was a member of the Sons of Liberty; served as muster master of minute men and as an officer of the guard in Cambridge, 1775. He was born in Roxbury, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 1055, 6767, 9220, 11337, 16505, 19562, 21057, 22645.

Benjamin Mackall, (1745-1807), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774-76. He was born in Calvert County, Md., where he died.

MRS. CARRIE WHIPPLE MILLER HOLMES. 25712

Born in North Providence, Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward Abbot Holmes.

Descendant of Ensign Ezekiel Whipple, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Luke Hitchcock Miller and Caroline Amelia Whipple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Olney Whipple and Chloe Lampham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Whipple and Mary Olney, his wife.

Ezekiel Whipple, (1759-1829), served as corporal in Capt. Thomas Olney's company and, 1781, was promoted ensign. He was born in North Providence, R. I., where he died.

Also No. 10478.

MRS. ANNIE DRYDEN KENSETT. 25713

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of John Robert Kensett.

Descendant of William Rogers, of Maryland.

Daughter of Robert Wesley Dryden and Amelia Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rogers and Mary Sweetser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Rogers and Elizabeth Limes, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Rogers and Sarah, his wife.

William Rogers, (1742-84), enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Levin Winder's company, commanded by Col. John H. Stone. He was at Valley Forge, 1778. He was born in Maryland, where he died.

MISS ELIZABETH K. WEBB. 25714

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Descendant of Abner Webb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Lee Webb and Catherine Ann Deford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Webb, Jr., and Anne Prescott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Webb and Prudence Jenkins Baker, his wife.

Abner Webb, (1759-1848), was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Windham; died in Hampton, Conn.

Also No. 20290.

MRS. MARY S. STEVENS. 25715

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Solon W. Stevens.

Descendant of George Hussey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Warren Gibbs Price and Mary Folger Hussey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Hussey and Judith Folger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriel Hussey and Phoebe Folger, his wife..

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Hussey and Deborah Paddock, his wife.

George Hussey, (1738-1804), served as selectman and in important civil offices, during the Revolution. He was born in Nantucket, where he died.

MISS CHARLOTTE J. WARNER. 25716

Born in Enfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Warner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sheldon Warner and Bathsheba Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Warner and Betsy Warren, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Warner and Eglah Sheldon, his wife, m. 1764.

Jonathan Warner, (1743-1826), served as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Fairfield's company, 1777, and was promoted captain, 1781. He was born in Northampton; died in Williamsburg, Mass.

Also Nos. 8729, 11180, 12615, 15148.

MRS. ABIGAIL PRATT CARTER *25717*

Born in Buckland, Massachusetts.

Wife of Chandler Carter.

Descendant of Jesse Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jesse Pratt and Mary Rhodes, his wife.

Jesse Pratt, (1761-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Foxborough; died in Buckland, Mass.

MRS. MARY PARSONS HOLDEN. 25718

Born in St. Albans, Maine.

Wife of Edward Freeman Holden.

Descendant of Eliezer Parsons and of David Warren, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles Aaron Parsons and Mary White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Parsons and Eunice Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliezer Parsons and Judith Pote, his wife; David Warren and Mary Knight, his wife.

Eliezer Parsons, (1761-1814), was placed on the pension roll of Oxford Co., Maine, 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Buckfield, Maine.

David Warren served as a private in Capt. Peter Warren's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment, 1779. He was born in Maine, 1760, where he died.

MRS. M. LIZZIE WOODWARD JEFTS. 25719

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Ira Porter Jefts.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Woodward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Quincy Adams Woodward and Ann Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Woodward and Rebecca Sawtelle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Woodward and Sarah Reed, his wife.

Jonathan Woodward, (1740-1840), was placed on the pension roll, 1831, of Middlesex Co., for service of private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dunstable, Mass., where he died. The sermon preached of this centenarian has been published and gives an interesting ac- of the patriot.

Also Nos. 11573, 14100.

MISS MABEL SPERRY HOWE. 25720

Born in South Danvers, Massachusetts.

Wife of Winslow Brigham Howe.

Descendant of Timothy Felton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Henry Felton and Sarah Jane Sperry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Felton (b. 1791) and Polly Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Felton (1759-1836) and Hannah (Felton) (1768-1825), his second wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Felton (father of Hannah) and Hannah Proctor, his wife, m. 1765.

Timothy Felton, (1742-1811), was a minute man in Capt. Samuel Epes' company at the Lexington Alarm.

MISS ELIZA MASON HOPPIN. 25721

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Bishop Samuel Parker.

Daughter of Nicholas Hoppin and Elizabeth Mason Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dunn Parker and Eliza Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Parker and Anne Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge William Parker and Abigail Forbes, his wife.

Samuel Parker, (1745-1804), a graduate of Harvard, was rector of Trinity Church, Boston, 1775, and was the only Episcopal clergyman to remain at his post and he adapted the service to the change of government. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H.; died in Boston, Mass.

MISS ELLEN J. ABBOTT. 25722

Born in Andover, Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Cochran.

Daughter of George Lewis Abbott and Sarah Morrill Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Abbott and Rachel Cochran, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cochran and Saloma Knowlton, his wife, m. 1772.

James Cochran, (1752-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Essex County, Mass., 1818, for service of private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Andover, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 12261.

MRS. ARVILLA LE COUNT BATES. 25723

Born in Princetown, Massachusetts.

Wife of G. H. W. Bates.

Descendant of William Chipman and of John Eatton Le Count.

Daughter of Russell Le Count and Sarah Pierce Chipman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Le Count ad Ruth Taylor Myrick, his wife; David Chipman and Bathsheba Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eatton Le Count and Jane Sloan, his wife; William Chipman and Betty Mayo, his wife.

John Eatton Le Count, (1739-1822), conveyed rice and specie "for the distressed inhabitants of Boston". He was born in Monmouth Co.; died in Shrewsbury, N. J.

Also No. 7076.

William Chipman, (1731-95), served as private and matross in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wellfleet, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BROOKS. 25724

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Widow of Charles O. Brooks.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Colburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Woolley and Mary Ann Peirce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Woolley and Catharine Elizabeth Colburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Colburn and Caroline Sybil Lakin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Colburn and Betsey Fuller, his wife.

Nathan Colburn, of Leominister, served as sergeant in Capt. Josiah Stearn's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment.

MRS. ELIZABETH BRIGHAM JEWELL. 25725

Born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Elwyn Jewell.

Descendant of Jesse Dunbar, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Caleb Christian and Roxellana Dunbar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Dunbar (b. 1772) and Roxellana Leach, his wife, m. 1799.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Dunbar and Azubah Conant, his wife, m. 1762.

Jesse Dunbar, (1742-1816), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bridgewater, where he died.

MRS. ELLA CAROLINE BAKER RICHARDS. 25726

Born in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Wife of Willard Keith Richards.

Descendant of Corp. Elkanah Binney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Sanford Baker and Caroline Binney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Binney and Sarah Nash, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Binney and Phoebe Hollis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah Binney and Olive Pittee, his wife.

Elkanah Binney, (1742-1809), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as corporal, 1780, in the Artillery, under Col. John Crane. He was born in Hull; died in Weymouth, Mass.

MRS. M. ADDIE RAY. 25727

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Wife or Richard Ray, Jr.
Descendant of Capt. Oliver Cobleigh.
Daughter of George Cobleigh (1828-84) and Adaline Wellington Fiske (1829-98), his wife, m. 1851.
Granddaughter of George Cobleigh (1796-1854) and Electa Frizzell (1805-82), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Cobleigh, Jr., (b. 1766) and Abiah Doubleday, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Cobleigh and Margaret Peacock, his wife.

Oliver Cobleigh, (1732-1807), served as lieutenant and captain of the Eleventh company, Ashley's regiment which marched from Chesterfield, N. H., for the relief of Ticonderoga. He was appointed Selectman, 1779, of Chesterfield and subsequently removed to Vermont, where he died in Northfield. He was born in England.

MRS. HELEN M. HOLBROOK. 25728

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Wife of Henry E. Holbrook.
Descendant of Jacob Davis, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Charles E. Temple and Emilie J. Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Davis, Jr., and Comfort Jones, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Davis and Deborah Tuttle, his wife.

Jacob Davis, (1758-1843), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for actual service of over one year as a private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Nottingham, N. H., where he died.

MRS. EMILIE J. TEMPLE. 25729

Born in Great Falls, New Hampshire.
Widow of Charles E. Temple.

Descendant of Jacob Davis.

Daughter of Jacob Davis, Jr., and Comfort Jones, his wife.

See No. 25728.

MRS. EUGENIA HUNT PATTERSON. 25730

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph H. Patterson.

Descendant of Jacob Lyon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nehemiah Hunt and Susan Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Lyon and Abigail Greenwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lyon and Jerusha Tucker, his wife; Isaac Greenwood (1759-1832) and Abigail Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jackson (1729-1803) and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Jacob Lyon, (1754-1829), was a fifer in Capt. George Gould's company, 1775. He served several enlistments and received a pension for nine month's actual duty. He was born in Dorchester; died in Needham, Mass.

Also No. 13487.

MRS. AMY KNOWLTON WOODWARD. 25731

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Anson Woodward.

Descendant of Jonathan Knowlton.

Daughter of Chester Stebbens Knowlton and Mary Elizabeth Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Knowlton and Joanna Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Knowlton, Jr., and Deborah Tufts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Knowlton and Mary Blunt Oakes, his wife.

Jonathan Knowlton, (1750-1819), served as a private in the Essex County, Massachusetts militia, 1775 He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Farmington, Maine.

MISS EVA ELIZABETH KNIGHT. 25732

Born in Freeport, Illinois.

Descendant of Dr. John Eliot Eaton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Davis Knight and Martha Maria Maynard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Parkis Knight and Harriot Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eliot Eaton and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

John Eliot Eaton, (1756-1812), a graduate of Harvard, was appointed surgeon's mate, 1777. He was born in Spencer, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 1298, 15176, 16830.

MRS. MARTHA ANN BIRD NEWTON. 25733

Born in Randolph, Mass.

Descendant of Samuel Cox, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Granderson Bird and Martha Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Cox and Martha Quinby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cox and Elizabeth Bird, his wife.

Samuel Cox, (1716-1806), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dorchester, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 16835.

MRS. JULIA ALVIRA PARKER. 25734

Born in Rochester, New York.

Wife of Charles F. Parker.

Descendant of Nathaniel Bingham.

Daughter of John Bingham and Lucy Gage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Bingham.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodorus Bingham and Tamer Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bingham.

Nathaniel Bingham, (1732-1802), signed the Association Test and held offices of trust in Chesterfield, where he settled in 1767. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Also No. 24172.

MRS. KATHARINE ROBINSON SHATTUCK. 25735

Born in Townsend, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Benjamin Baldwin and of Benjamin Baldwin, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Robinson and Nancy Catharine Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lewis and Rhoda Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Baldwin, Jr. and Betty (Blood) Davis, his wife, m. 1784.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Baldwin and Sarah Pollard, his wife, m. 1747.

Benjamin Baldwin was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1724, at Billerica.

Benjamin Baldwin, Jr., enlisted from Middlesex Co., 1778, for service at Fishkill and his age is given as twenty-three. He was born, 1755, at Billerica.

MRS. SARAH HICKS BROWNELL. *25736*

Born in Westport, Massachusetts, 1818.

Wife of Ephraim W. Brownell.

Descendant of Barney Hicks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Barney Hicks and Sara Cook, his wife, m. 1796.

Barney Hicks, (1754-1832), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Christopher Manchester's company. He subsequently served in the navy. He was born in Westport, Mass., where he died.

MISS JENNIE AUGUSTA WEATHERN. 25737

Born in Farmington, Maine.

Descendant of Francis Tufts.

Daughter of Eliphalet Reed Weathern and Augusta Ann Tufts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Peter Parker Tufts and Angeline Ramsdell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Tufts and Mary Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Tufts and Lydia Blunt, his wife.

Francis Tufts, (1744-1833), enlisted in Lincoln County, Me., 1775, and gave over ten month's actual service in the Massachusetts militia. He received a pension, 1832. He was born in Medford, Mass.; died in Mainville, Ohio.

Also No. 10536.

MRS. BERTHA HORNE SNOW. 25738

Born in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter B. Snow.

Descendant of Samuel Horn.

Daughter of Converse Francis Horne and Mary Esther Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Horn and Martha Sanger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Horn and Elizabeth Harrington, his wife.

Samuel Horn was a minute man at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Seth Newton's company. He was born, 1753, in Southboro, Mass.

MRS. CLARA ELIZABETH MACOMBER. 25739

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of Frank Gair Macomber.

Descendant of Capt. John McConnell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Robison and Isabella Ogden Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Robison and Elizabeth McConnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McConnell and Mary Dawson, his wife.

John McConnell, (1746-1817), served as lieutenant of Capt. James McConnell's company of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Associators, 1776. He recruited a company from the members of the Rocky Springs Presbyterian Church and, in 1778, became its captain.

MRS. CHARLOTTE P. KIMBALL NICHOLS. 25740

Born in Bradford, Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Howard Nichols.

Descendant of Lieut. John Tenney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Kimball and Charlotte Chandler Tenney, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Chandler Tenney and Charlotte Peabody, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tenney and Patience Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tenney and Rose Chandler, his wife.

John Tenney, (1723-1808), served as lieutenant in Capt. John Dodge's company, Col. Timothy Pickering's regiment, 1776. He was born in Rowley; died in Bradford, Mass.

MRS. ABBY FRANCES KNIGHT ROBESON. 25741

Born in Hampstead, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Joseph Brewer.

Daughter of Leonard Knight and Elizabeth Curtis Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Johnson and Anna Curtis Blaney Brewer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Brewer and Elizabeth Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brewer and Rebecca Weld, his wife.

Joseph Brewer, (1722-79), served from Roxbury in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. SUSAN MARIA JOHNSON SEARS. 25742

Born in Andover, Massachusetts.

Wife of John Cushing Sears.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Poor, Sergt. Samuel Barker, John Johnson, Sergt. Jedediah Holt, all of Andover, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Johnson and Susanna Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Johnson (1767-1850) and Mary Poor, his wife, m. 1799; Nathan Barker and Sarah Holt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Johnson and Esther Stevens, his second wife; Abraham Poor and Elizabeth Barker, his wife; Samuel Barker and Susannah Foster, his wife; Jedediah Holt and Phebe Barker, his wife.

Abraham Poor, (1742-1819), was a minute man in Capt. Thomas Poor's company, 1775, and served at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded.

Samuel Barker, (1742-1823), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment.

Also No. 12722.

John Johnson, (1712-75), served in the Revolution as did also his son, John.

Jedediah Holt, (1744-90), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from Andover. He was born in Suncook, N. H.; died in Andover, Mass.

MRS. LAVINA L. C. CAMPBELL. 25743

Born in Augusta, Michigan.

Wife of James B. Campbell.

Descendant of James Bemis.

Daughter of Aaron Childs and Hannah Frost Bemis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Bemis and Lavina Greenwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bemis and Hannah Frost, his first wife.

James Bemis, (1756-1831), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line.

MRS. BLANCHE WILLIS EMORY. 25744

Born in New York.

Wife of Commander William H. Emory, U. S. N.

Descendant of Charles Willis and of Nathaniel Willis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Storrs Willis and Jessie Cairns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Willis (1780-1870 and Hannah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Willis and Lucy Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Willis and Abigail Belknap, his wife.

Charles Willis was one of the Sons of Liberty, and a member of the Boston Tea Party, disguised as "Mohawks" who threw the tea in Boston Harbor. He was born, 1728, in Boston.

Nathaniel Willis, (1755-1831), during the Revolution, was editor and proprietor of "The Independent Chronicle" the leading patriotic paper of Boston published in Benjamin Franklin's office on Congress St. He was born in Boston; died in Ohio.

Also Nos. 5651, 14648.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES HENDERSON KEEP. 25745

Born in Midddlesex, Pennsylvania.

Wife of William John Keep.

Descendant of Lieut. William Stewart.

Daughter of Dr. William Gate Henderson and Hannah Isabella Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Stewart and Mary Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Stewart and Mary Gass, his wife.

William Stewart served as lieutenant in Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, "Congress Own". He received a grant of land, 1783, from the Assembly of Pennsylvania, which remained in the family nearly a century. He was born in Donegal Co., Ireland; died in Mercer Co., Penna.

MRS. CHARLOTTE MOELLER MASON LITTELL. 25746

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Wife of S. H. Littell.

Descendant of Capt. William Francis.

Daughter of Charles Edward Mason and Charlotte Edward Moeller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Madison Mason and Charlotte Luce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bartlett Allen Luce and Sarah Janes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Seth James and Elizabeth Francis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Francis and Phebe Woodhouse, his wife, m. 1753.

William Francis, (1730-1818), commanded a company in the Berkshire Co., Mass. militia at various Alarms. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn., removed to Pittsfield, Mass., 1772, where he died.

Also No. 24015.

MRS. ADELAIDE BIRDSALL WARREN. 25747

Born in Fenton, Michigan.

Wife of Wadsworth Warren, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Birdsall, of New York.

Daughter of Ben Birdsall and Grace Bussey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Birdsall and Rizpah Steere, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Birdsall and Elizabeth Aiken, his wife.

Benjamin Birdsall, (1743-1828), was commissioned major of Dutchess County militia, 1775, and was promoted lieutenant colonel, 1778. He was born in Quaker Hill; died in Chenango Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 144, 8547, 9816, 11749, 16094, 22244.

MRS. MARILLA HILL SHERMAN. *25748*

Born in Charlotte, Vermont.

Widow of Welcome Sherman.

Descendant of Zimri Hill.

Daughter of Zimri Hill and Malinda Palmer, his second wife.

Zimri Hill, (1762-1844), was a Vermont militia man, 1783, in the company that went over the mountains to assist the sheriff. He died in Portland, N. Y.

Also No. 24849.

MISS LAURA GROVER SMITH. 25749

Born in Plymouth, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Amasa Grover.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Smith and Laura Anner Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Chase and Eliza Grover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Grover (b. 1764) and Anner Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Grover and Elizabeth Jefford, his wife.

Amasa Grover, (1741-1837), was wounded in service, and, in 1796, he was placed on the invalid pension roll of Orange Co., Vt. He was born in Killingly, Conn.

Also Nos. 6771, 7652.

MRS. ALICE GREGG HILL. 25750

Born in Lenox, New York.

Wife of Smith W. Hill.

Descendant of Daniel Hill.

Daughter of John Gregg and Ellen Faulkner, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Faulkner and Polly Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hill and Alice De Gross, his wife.

Daniel Hill, (1749-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Sherburn, Mass.; died in Madison Co., N. Y.

Also No. 22227.

MISS LORA OLIVE BALDWIN. 25751

Born in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Baldwin and Eleazer Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Carlos Wilcox Baldwin and Eliza Borden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wooster Baldwin (b. 1785) and Miriam Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Baldwin and Jane Redfield (1759-1827), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin and Jerusha Parmelee (b. 1741), his wife, m. 1761.

Caleb Baldwin, (1737-1823), commanded a company in the Second Connecticut regiment and served until the close of the war. He received a pension, 1818. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Cheshire Co., N. H.

Eleazer Baldwin served as a private under his father. He

was placed on the pension roll of Hamilton County, Ohio, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born, 1764, in Killingworth, Conn.

MRS. CARRIE EASTMAN CHATFIELD. 25752

Born in St. Anthony, Minnesota.

Wife of Edwin C. Chatfield.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Eastman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Adams Secombe and Charlotte A. Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kimball Eastman and Rhoda Messer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Eastman and Ruth Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Eastman and Elizabeth Kimball, his wife, m. 1756.

Moses Eastman, (1732-1812), was a signer of the Association Test. He was at Bunker Hill under Col. John Stark and subsequently served as sergeant and lieutenant. He was born in Concord, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 5792, 15060.

MRS. ANNIE DELIA ROCKWELL WETHERBY. 25753

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of John K. Wetherby.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Lawrence.

Daughter of Joel Lawrence Rockwell and Ann Eliza Lounsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Rockwell and Rachel Allaire, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Stephen Rockwell and Elizabeth Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lawrence.

Samuel Lawrence, (1739-96), commanded a company of Westchester County militia under Col. Samuel Drake, 1778. He died in Salem, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA CLEMENT WEBSTER. 25754

Born in Berkshire, Vermont.

Wife of Edward Ervin Webster.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Paige, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Clement and Julia Soult Paige, his wife.

Granddaughter of Foster Paige and Julia Soule, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Foster Paige and Amittai Paige, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Paige and Mary Foster, his wife.

Timothy Paige, (1727-90), commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign. He was selectman, 1778-80, served as treasurer and was a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Hardwick, Mass., where he died.

Also Nos. 3434, 11628, 15377, 17860.

MISS MARY FORD WINSTON. 25755

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Descendant of Joseph Crafts and of James Fiske.

Daughter of Fendall Gregory Winston and Alice Louise Olmstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Olmstead and Para Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Orlando Stevens and Parma Fiske, his wife.

Gr.-gr.- granddaughter of David Stevens and Polly Crafts, his wife, James Fiske and Priscilla West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crafts and Sarah Goodell, his wife.

Joseph Crafts, (1732-77), served as a private. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in service.

Also No. 8455.

James Fiske, (1763-1844), enlisted, 1782, for three years in Capt. William Mill's company, of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Greenwich, Mass.

MRS. CARRIE HULL HARBISON. 25756

Born in Fulton, New York.

Wife of John W. Harbison.

Descendant of Joseph Hull, Josiah Hull and Jonathan Munger.

Daughter of Amos G. Hull and Cornelia E. Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Hull and Mary Munger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hull and Mehitable Chalker, his wife, m. 1785; Jonathan Munger and Rachel Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hull and Syble Coe, his wife.

Joseph Hull, (1716-86), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Durham, Conn., where he died.

Josiah Hull, (1759-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida Co., N. Y., 1832, for two years' actual service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in Paris, N. Y.

Jonathan Munger, (1758-1841), served under Capt. Amos Stanton of Rhode Island and Capt. John Ellis, of Connecticut. He received a pension in Oswego Co., N. Y., for three years' actual service as private. He was born in Bethlehem, Conn.; died in Palermo, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE PERMELIA ROOT RICHARDS. 25757

Born in Verona, Wisconsin.

Wife of John B. Richards.

Descendant of Nathaniel Root.

Daughter of Nathaniel Root, Jr., and Chloe Priscilla Luce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Root and Louise Barnes, his wife.

Nathaniel Root, (1766-1845), enlisted in the Connecticut militia, 1782, as a substitute for his brother. He was born in Canaan, Conn,; died in Salina, N. Y.

Also No. 7384.

MRS. CARRIE WELLS HANSON. 25758

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Frank Hanson.

Descendant of Lieut. James Wells.

Daughter of Guy Wells and Ellen Hawkhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Wells and Elisebeth Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Wells and Hannah Loomis, his wife.

James Wells, (1732-78), served in the Independent Company as lieutenant at the battle of Wyoming, where he lost his life. His name is on the monument erected to the memory of the slain. He was born in Colchester, Conn.

Also Nos. 15254, 20602.

MISS CARRIE ROSSELL. 25759

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. James Wells.

Daughter of James M. Rossell and Carrie Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Wells and Ellen Hawkhurst, his wife.

See No. 25758.

MRS. JOSEPHNE GILBERT BARROWS. 25760

Born in Glencoe, Minnesota.

Wife of Frederick Goodsell Barrows.

Descendant of Isaac Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gideon K. Gilbert and Josephine Brewer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gilbert and Nancy Adams Kibbe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gilbert and Esther Alling (1769-1836), his second wife.

Isaacc Gilbert, (1756-1835), served on five tours under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for fourteen months' actual service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in New Haven, Connecticut, where he died.

Also Nos. 3595, 4009, 7736, 19891.

MRS. M. LOUISE JAMESON McANANY. 25761

Born in Kansas City, Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Hord.

Daughter of William C. Jameson and Louise Desloge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Firmin Rene Desloge and Cynthia McIlvaine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McIlvaine and Jane Hord, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hord and Antoinette (Hord), his wife.

Jesse Hord, (1749-1814), served as an officer in the Virginia militia. He was born in Caroline Co., Va.; died in Mason Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 15546, 21622.

MISS MARY McCREERY THOMSON. 25762

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lackland.

Daughter of William Holmes Thomson and Annie Lou Hargadine, his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of William James Thomson (1808-41) and Margaretta Ann Davis (1811-62), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ingnatius Davis and Catharine Lackland (1787-1850), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lackland and Catharine Lynn, his wife, m. 1780.

James Lackland was commissioned, 1776, second lieutenant of a company formed in Frederick Co., Md., and commanded by Capt. Elias Harden. He was born, 1756, in Charlotte Co., Va.

Also Nos. 269, 1904, 3563, 5425, 8141.

MRS MARTHA GIILSON HERDMAN. 25763

Born in Brighton, Illinois.

Wife of Hugh Henry Herdman.

Descendant of Capt. William Meriwether.

Daughter of James Wier Gilson and Marian Meriwether, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wood Meriwether and Jane Meriwether, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Wood Meriwether (1756-97) and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Meriwether and Martha Cox Wood (1731-1801), his wife.

William Meriwether, (1730-90), served in the Virginia militia. He was born in Goochland Co., Va.; died in Jefferson Co., Ky.

MRS. MARIE BUCKMASTER SPARKS. 25764

Born in Alton, Illinois.

Wife of William L. Sparks.

Descendant of Ensign Robert Hunter.

Daughter of Henry W. Buckmaster and Mary Louise De Bow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert De Bow and Sarah Ann Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles W. Hunter and Martha Meldrum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hunter.

Robert Hunter was ensign in the First Rhode Island regiment, 1782, and served to the close of the war. The original commission is in the family.

MRS. ELIZABETH WARDNER STITH. 25765

Born in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

Wife of Wilmer Curtis Stith.

Descendant of Dr. Elisha Phelps.

Daughter of Rev. Oliver Hulburd Staples and Laura Phelps Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Emerson and Laura Amelia Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Elisha Phelps and Susan Eastman, his wife.

Elisha Phelps, (1762-1806), served as corporal in the Eighth company, First regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Harwintown, Conn.; died in Peacham, Vt.

MRS. ADA G. PHILLIPS. 25766

Born in Battle Ground, Indiana.

Wife of William Craig Phillips.

Descendant of Peter Stryker.

Daughter of Albert Jay Guthridge and Frances Helen Glover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Glover and Elizabeth Benham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Benham and Magdalena Stryker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Stryker and Sarah Lowe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dennis Stryker (b. 1720) and Lena Hoagland, his wife.

Peter Stryker, (1760-1810), served in the militia of New Jersey, where he was born. He died in Ohio.

MRS. CORNELIA COLTON CHICKERING. 25767

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of Edward C. Chickering.

Descendant of Luther Colton and of Deacon Aaron Colton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Ewing Colton and Mary Eliza Litchfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Colton and Cornelia Baldwin Colton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Walter Colton (son of Aaron) and Thankful Cobb, his wife; Oren Colton and Mary Ross Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Colton and Mary Ely, his wife; Luther Colton (1756-1803), and Thankful Woolworth, his wife.

Also No. 25522.

Aaron Colton, (1718-78), turned out for the relief of Ticonderoga. He was born in Longmeadow, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 12303.

MRS. ANNA M. WILLIAMS. 25768

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Artemas Williams.

Descendant of Adam Amsden.

Daughter of Stephen Currier Amsden and Margaret Elizabeth Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Amsden and Pamela Manning, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Amsden and Dolly Kidder, his wife.
Adam Amsden, (1762-1830), served as a private in the Worcester County, Mass. militia. He died in Walden, Vt.

MISS MARY E. BROWN. 25769

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.
Descendant of John Manahan.
Daughter of Peter Sweatt Brown and Eliza W. Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Bailey and Mary Chase, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chase and Esther Manahan, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Manahan and Mary Nesmith, his wife.
John Manahan, (1757-1818), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Henry Dearborn's company and served in the Canadian campaign under Capt. William Barron. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Francestown, N. H.
Also Nos. 5261, 16317.

MRS. MARTHA W. P. MASON. *25770*

Born in Tuftonborough, New Hampshire.
Descendant of John Piper, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Piper and Anna Young, his second wife.
John Piper, (1760-1830), was placed on the pension roll of Stafford County for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Wolfborough, N. H.; died in Tuftonborough.

MRS. SARAH H. P. HERSEY. *25771*

Born in Tuftonborough, New Hampshire.
Descendant of John Piper.
Daughter of John Piper and Anna Young, his second wife.
See No. 25770.

MRS. MARY A. BOSTWICK. 25772

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.
Widow of D. A. Bostwick.
Descendant of Jesse Pierce, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Dunton and Lois Corbin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Dunton and Zoa Pierce, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Pierce and Lydia Gale, his wife.

Jesse Pierce, (1764-1820), enlisted at the age of seventeen for three years. He was born in Sutton; died in Millbury, Mass.

Also No. 23644.

MRS. JESSIE BENTON FARMER HARRIMAN. 25773

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Widow of Benjamin Evans Harriman, M. D.

Descendant of Jacob Straw.

Daughter of Isaac Wilson Farmer and Lucinda Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Farmer and Lucinda Straw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Straw and Betty Burbank, his wife.

Jacob Straw, (1758-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Merrimack Co., 1819, for service of private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Newbury, N. H.

MRS. JENNIE F. CLAPP ROLFE. 25774

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Wife of Benjamin Stoddar Rolfe.

Descendant of Lieut. David Clapp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Williams Clapp and Sabrina Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clapp and Orillo Fields, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Clapp and Peggy Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Clapp and Hannah King, his wife.

David Clapp, (1744-1823), served in Sullivan's expedition in the defense of Rhode Island, 1778, under Capt. Israel Trow. He was born in Norton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. LILIAN CARPENTER STREETER. 25775

Born in Bath, New Hampshire.

Wife of Frank Sherwin Streeter.

Descendant of Jeremiah Hutchins, Amos Bugbee and Rev. David Goodall.

Daughter of Alonzo P. Carpenter (1829-98) and Julia Rosanna Goodall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Carpenter (1782-1871) and Caroline Bugbee, his wife; Ira Goodall (1788-1868) and Hannah Child Hutchins (1794-1872), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Bugbee and Martha Woodward, his wife; David Goodall and Elizabeth Brigham (1752-1845), his wife; Samuel Hutchins and Rosanna Child, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hutchins and Mehitable Corliss, his wife.

Jeremiah Hutchins, (1736-1816), served in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Bath, N. H.

Amos Bugbee, (1749-1804), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in the Light Horse. He was born in Ashby, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 20116, 23100.

David Goodall, (1749-1830), a graduate of Dartmouth, served in the expedition to defend Fort Prescott. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Littleton, N. H.

MRS. MABEL NORTON CHASE WHITE. 25776

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.

Wife of Benjamin Cheney White.

Descendant of John Lamprey, Daniel Lamprey, Ezra Johnson and Simon Lane, all of Hampton, N. H.

Daughter of James H. Chase and Augusta Lamprey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Johnson Lamprey and Harriet A. Emery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lamprey and Anna Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lamprey and Sarah Lane, his first wife; Ezra Johnson and Ruth Marston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lamprey and Hannah Johnson, his wife; Simon Lane and Sarah Robie, his wife.

John Lamprey, (1707-88), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775.

Daniel Lamprey, (1759-1840), served as a private in Capt. Henry Elkins' company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment.

Also No. 4113.

Ezra Johnson, (1751-1804), served as a private in Capt. Philip Putnam's company, 1776, and was in the battle of White Plains.

Simon Lane, (1733-1813), served as a private in the 2d regiment under Col. Enoch Poor.

MRS. ADELINE S. STRONG. 25777

Born in Manchester, New Jersey.

Wife of Benjamin Strong.

Descendant of Lieut. William Torrey.

Daughter of Rev. William E. Schenck, D. D., and Jane Whittemore Torrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Torrey and Adeline Whittemore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Torrey and Margaret Nichols, his wife, m. 1793.

William Torrey, (1760-1831), served as ensign and lieutenant in Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, "Congress Own." He commanded the platoon of men at the execution of Andre and was aide-de-camp to Gen. Nathaniel Greene, 1781. His name appears on the half-pay list as lieutenant of Mass. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Mass., and 1803, was transferred to New York. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in New York City.

MRS. ELMINA CORSON WESTCOTT. 25778

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. J. B. Westcott.

Descendant of Sergt. James Newell.

Daughter of William Imley Newell and Edith Stetzer, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Newell and Amy Anderson, his second wife.

James Newell, (1756-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Monmouth Co., 1832, for service of sergeant in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Toms River, N. J.

MRS. CATHERINE BLANCHE COLLINS. 25779

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hugh Collins.

Descendant of Sergt. James Newell.

Daughter of William Imley Newell and Edith Stetzer, his wife.

See No. 25778.

MRS. DEBORAH KINNARD SOUTHWICK. 25780

Born in Bradford, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James D. Southwick.

Descendant of Col. John Hannum, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Caleb Hannum Kinnard and Eliza Ann Buckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kinnard and Mary Hannum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hannum and Alice Park, his wife.

John Hannum, (1742-99), was prominent in all affairs in Chester County. He served as magistrate and collected supplies for the army. He was in the militia with Wayne, from Brandywine to Paoli,, and commander of the post at Chester, where he was born and where he died.

MRS. HANNAH ANN BOICE. 25781

Born in Absecon, New Jersey.

Wife of John Boice.

Descendant of Parker Clark, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Daniel Tilton and Maria L. Murphy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Murphy and Ann Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Parker Clark and Martha Leak, his wife.

Parker Clark, (1752-1844), was a private in the Gloucester Co. militia. He died at Port Republic, N. J.

Also Nos. 3252, 9716, 18716, 21118.

MRS. CORA B. CONOVER. 25782

Born in Absecon, New Jersey.

Wife of Henry L. Conover.

Descendant of Parker Clark.

Daughter of John Boice and Hannah Ann Tilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tilton and Maria L. Murphy, his wife.

See No. 25781.

MRS. ELIZA W. NORTH HALL. 25783

Born in Westwaterville, Maine.

Wife of John F. Hall.

Descendant of John Aiken, Hon. Joseph North and Thomas Underwood.

Daughter of Joseph Henry North, M. D., and Eliza Hall Underwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph North, Jr., and Lydia McKechnor, his wife; Joseph H. Underwood (1783-1867) and Mary Aiken, his first wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph North and Hannah Flagg, his wife; Thomas Underwood and Mehitable Gage, his wife; John Aiken and Mary McAfee, his wife.

John Aiken, (1759-1811), served as a private in the battles of Bennington and Stillwater. He was born in Bedford, N. H., where he died.

Joseph North, (1739-1825), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and was commissioned colonel of militia of Lincoln County, 1776. He was born in St. Georges, Maine, and died in Augusta.

Thomas Underwood served as a private in Capt. Nathan Ballard's company of New Hampshire militia at the Ticonderoga Alarm. He was born, 1760, in Litchfield, N. H.

MRS. MARTHA A. McMULLIN. 25784

Born in Absecon, New Jersey.

Wife of Rev. Charles T. McMullin.

Descendant of Parker Clark and of Abner Doughty, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John H. Doughty and Arabella Somers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Enoch Doughty and Charotte Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Doughty and Leah Risley Holmes, his wife; Parker Clark and Martha Leak, his wife.

See No. 25781.

Abner Doughty, (1754-1820), served as a private in the Coast Guards of New Jersey militia. He was born near Absecon; died at Doughty's Mills.

Also Nos. 3252, 9716, 21118.

MRS. MARIA COWDREY COOKE. 25785

Born in New York, New York.

Wife of Dr. Henry Gansevoort Cooke.

Descendant of Jonathan Cowdrey.

Daughter of Peter Anderson Cowdrey and Maria Burritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Cowdrey and Eliza Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cowdrey and Sally Hait, his wife.

Jonathan Cowdrey, (1753-1816), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm with the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Boston; died in New York.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. J. FISK. 25786

Born in Basking Ridge, New Jersey.

Wife of James M. Fisk.

Descendant of Phineas Chidester and of Japhet Byram, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Benjamin Smith and Mary Ann Codner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Codner and Phoebe Chidester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Chidester and Rebecca Byram (1760-1844), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Japhet Byram and Sarah Allen, his wife, m. 1742.

Phineas Chidester (1757-1814), served as a minute man and turned out at various Alarms. He was born in Morris Co., N. J., where he died.

Japhet Byram, (1721-98), served as a private in the Morris County militia. He is buried in Mendham, N. J.

MRS. PHEBE DOTY HEDGES. *25787*

Born in New Providence, New Jersey, 1798.

Wife of Edward Hedges.

Descendant of James Doty, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Doty and Nancy Locey, his wife, m. 1788.

James Doty, (1757-1847), served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Providence, N. J., where he died.

MRS. MARY MINTON DEAN. 25788

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Widow of George Frederick Dean.

Descendant of Capt. Job Allen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jacob Allen and Elizabeth Seguine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Allen and Mary Minton, his wife.

Job Allen served as captain in the Morris County, New Jersey, militia and as a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Morris County, where, in 1802, he died.

MRS. EDNA G. LAWRENCE. 25789

Born in Yorktown, New York.

Wife of Cyrus F. Lawrence.

Descendant of Sylvanus Tompkins, of New York.

Daughter of Willet Griffin and Emeline Tompkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tompkins and Mary Purdy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Tompkins and Nancy Travis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanua Tompkins and Mary Fields, his wife.

Sylvanus Tompkins, (1725-1822), served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Boyd's company, Col. Gilbert Drake's regiment of New York militia.

MRS. HELEN M. THORNTON. 25790

Born in Lowell, New York.

Wife of William T. Thornton.

Descendant of William Cox.

Daughter of Norman Maltby (1812-76) and Lavina M. Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Maltby and Lucy Cox (1787-1844), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cox and Mary Sarvin (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1779.

William Cox served in the revolution as did also his four brothers. He was born in Cambridge, Mass., 1750, is buried in West Fairlee, Vt. Upon his tombstone is this inscription: "He helped steep the tea in the Atlantic."

MRS. MARY T. GAIL. 25791

Born in Aurora, New York.

Wife of John Henry Gail.

Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw.

Daughter of Dexter Brown and Rebecca Henshaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Steuben Henshaw (1778-1871) and Amy Gail, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Elizabeth Silbert, his wife m. 1766.

William Henshaw was commissioned ensign, 1777; promoted lieutenant, 1780. He was at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died about 1800 in Milton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12646, 14018.

MRS. EMILY PEABODY SELKIRK. 25792

Born in Colchester, Connecticut.

Wife of George Holden Selkirk.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Mason, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Mason Peabody and Eliza Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nathaniel Peabody and Mary Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Mason and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Jeremiah Mason, (1730-1813), commanded a company of minute men at the siege of Boston and led a regiment in the New York campaign. He served to the close of the war. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 1503, 5808, 6531, 8455.

MRS. SUSAN WINSLOW WHITE. 25793

Born in Carroll, New York.

Wife of Henry G. White.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Winslow.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Winslow and Eliza Frances Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Winslow and Olive Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Winslow and Rhoda Phinney, his wife.

Joshua Winslow, (1749-98), served as second lieutenant on the brigantine *Massachusetts,* 1776. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died at sea.

Also No. 22846.

MRS. EMMA SOPHIA CALKINS WILLIAMS. 25794

Born in Hudson, New York.

Widow of Benjamin Cook Williams.

Descendant of Ensign Adam Ten Broeck, of New York.

Daughter of James Calkins and Elizabeth Ten Broeck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Ten Broeck and Martje Schepmoes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Ten Broeck (1759-1826) and Lydia Maria Monson, his wife.

See No. 25402.

MRS. CORA A. MacDONALD SLEE. 25795

Born in Medina, New York.

Wife of Frederick Caldecott Slee.

Descendant of Phineas Mather, of Vermont.

Daughter of William B. MacDonald and Martha King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorin King and Huldah Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Adams and Bede Mather, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Mather and Huldah Taylor, his wife.

Phineas Mather, (1751-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Windham Co. Vt., for service of private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Marlboro, Vt.

MRS. PHOEBE A. BRUCE. 25796

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Wife of Chandler L. Bruce.

Descendant of Joseph Bartholomew and of Ensign Joseph Bartholomew, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chauncey Bartholomew and Phoebe Ann Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Bartholomew and Ruannah Scholfield, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Joseph Bartholomew, Jr., and Esther Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bartholomew and Mary Sexton, his wife.

Joseph Bartholomew, (1721-81), was a minute man from Wallingford at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Branford; died in Wallingford, Conn.

Joseph Bartholomew, Jr., was appointed ensign of the third company, second regiment of Conn. militia, 1776. He was born, 1752, in Wallingford.

MRS. MARTHA SALLADIN ADAMS. 25797

Born in Jordan, New York.

Widow of Augustus N. Adams.

Descendant of John Riley, of New York.

Daughter of Nicholas Salladin and Lucinda M. Riley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Riley and Martha Lowell, his wife.

John Riley, (1762-1852), enlisted, in 1778, for three years in Capt. Harper's company, Vrooman's regiment. He died in Verona, N. Y.

MISS CLARA L. EDIC. 25798

Born in Ballston, New York.

Descendant of William Whitcomb and of Lieut. Daniel Putman.

Daughter of Edward Edic and Nancy M. Empey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Empey and Elvina Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Putnam and Kezia Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pollard and Hannah Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Whitcomb and Hannah Doby, his wife.

William Whitcomb, (1710-92), marched from Ashburnham at the Lexington Alarm. He served on war committees and in the General Court. He was born in Harvard; died in Ashburnham, Mass.

Daniel Putman (1755-1819), enlisted as a private; served as sergeant, 1777, and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Windham, Vt.

Also Nos. 7286, 10666, 11968, 16391.

MRS. SARAH M. REMINGTON TAYLOR. 25799

Born in Lorraine, New York.

Wife of William Henry Harrison Taylor.

Descendant of Jonathan Remington, Jonathan Wheeler and George Hall, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Remington and Anna P. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Remington, Jr., and Diana Hall, his wife; Hicks Wheeler and Sarah James, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Allen Remington and Deidamia Remington, his wife; George Hall; Jonathan Wheeler and Priscilla Hicks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Remington and Pruda Remington (b. 1731), his wife.

Jonathan Remington served as a private in the Berkshire Co. militia, 1780. He was born, 1726, in Hancock, Mass.

George Hall, (1745-1823), served as a private at the battles of Bennington and Saratoga. He was born in Hancock, Mass., where he died.

Jonathan Wheeler, (1733-1815), served as a private in the Berkshire Co. militia at various Alarms. He was born in Lanesboro, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ALVARETTA E. ARNOLD. 25800

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel S. Arnold.

Descendant of Sergt. James Perry.

Daughter of Cyrus Shaw Merrill and Eleanor Garfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Merrill and Sarah Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Perry and Mary Perry, his wife.

James Perry, (1759-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Oxford County, Maine, 1831, for service of private, corporal, and sergeant in the Mass. State Line.

MRS. DORA MARY ALLEN DODGE. 25801

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of Melvin Dodge.

Descendant of Joseph Allen and of David Andrus.

Daughter of William Jarvis Allen and Alice Dee Kilby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihue Allen and Almira Andrus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Prudence Earl, his wife; George Andrus and Angelina Betts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Ira Andrus and Sally Ranney, his wife.

Joseph Allen, (1758-1838), turned out as a minute man at various Alarms and also served in the Mass. Artillery. He was born in Westport, Mass.; died in Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13517, 16741.

David Andrus, (1766-1831), enlisted as a fifer, 1781, to serve during the war in the Connecticut militia. He died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA COLTON BROWN. 25802

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of John Orville Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. John Colton.

Daughter of Chauncey Colton and Angeline Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Colton and Lucina Warriner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John (Gunn) Colton and Martha Warriner, his wife.

John Colton, (1747-1822), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, and was second lieutenant, 1778, in Capt Samuel Burt's company of Hampshire Co., Mass. militia. He served as lieutenant in the Levies and made several tours under different commands. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Butternuts, N. Y.

MRS. MARY L. CONKLING BELL. 25803

Born in Hounsfield, New York.

Wife of W. E. Bell.

Descendant of Phineas Wright.

Daughter of James A. Conkling and Harriette Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wright and Eunice Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Wright and Esther Coates, his wife.

Phineas Wright, (1751-1822), enlisted, 1776, in the Mass. militia under Capt. Samuel Stone and, 1780, volunteered in Vermont. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co., N. Y., for service of private. He died in Le Roy, N. Y.

MRS. ARLINE FREEMAN CARTER. 25804

Born in Rives, Michigan.

Wife of Theron T. Carter.

Descendant of Oliver Breed.

Daughter of Edmund L. Freeman and Samantha Breed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Breed and Martha Everett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Breed and Grace Green, his wife.

Oliver Breed, (1757-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Oswego Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Conn. militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Volney, N. Y.

Also No. 23541.

MRS. SARAH LUCINDA BURR COMINS. 25805

Born in Handsboro, Mississippi.

Wife of George Henry Comins.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Johnson and of Henry Smith.

Daughter of Lucian Johnson Burr and Sarah Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Burr and Lucinda Harriet Johnson, his wife; Josiah Dudley and Elizabeth Smith (1772-1851), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Johnson and Ruth Merriman, his wife; Henry Smith and Lucretia Moore, his wife.

Hezekiah Johnson, (1732-1810), was captain of militia, 1781, when Arnold attacked New London. He was born in Wallingford; died in Hamden, Conn.

Also Nos. 10010, 15215, 16296, 20306, 24523.

Henry Smith was a minute man from Sudbury at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sudbury, Mass., 1724, and his will was probated and, about 1800, was contested at East Cambridge.

MISS GERTRUDE H. EDMONDS. 25806

Born in Anna, Illinois.

Descendant of Isaac Cornwall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James A. Edmonds and Rosaltha Cornwall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Cornwall and Amy Randall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cornwall and Betsey Farr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cornwall and Candace Smith, his wife.

Isaac Cornwall, (1750-1837), served in Sheldon's Light Horse in the Jersey campaign, 1776. He was born in Middletown; died in New Hartford, Conn.

MRS. MARY E. GILBERT CASSELBERRY. 25807

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Rev. William Casselberry.

Descendant of Jonathan Pardee.

Daughter of John Connelly and Jane Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles W. Baker (1796-1830) and Susan Scott (1797-1852), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Scott (b. 1764) and Susan Pardee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pardee and Anna Beecher, his wife.

Jonathan Pardee, (1738-88), enlisted, in 1777, for three years in the Eighth regiment, Conn. Line. He was at Valley Forge and was wounded at the battle of Monmouth. He died in Waterbury, Conn.

MISS EDNA E. HUESTIS. 25808

Born in Adams, New York.

Descendant of Moses Washburn.

Daughter of Edgar Braton Huestis and Marietta Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Huestis and Achsah Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Piam Thompson and Eunice Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Washburn and Eunice Ellithorpe, his wife.

Moses Washburn, (1750-1830), turned out from Stafford at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Rodman, N. Y.

Also No. 14290.

MRS. LUCY A. HORTH. 25809

Born in York, New York.

Wife of George W. Horth.

Descendant of Sergt. Francis Horth.

Daughter of Archibald Brown and Fanny Horth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Horth and Lucy Dickson, his wife.

Francis Horth, (1757-1844), served as corporal and sergeant, 1781, in the Vermont militia under Capt. Lemuel Cary and Capt. Joseph Safford.

MRS. ALMIRA EDGERTON INGRAHAM. 25810

Born in Nineveh, New York.

Wife of A. W. Ingraham.

Descendant of Roger Edgerton.

Daughter of Hial Edgerton and Lydia Patrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Edgerton and Betsy Cole, his wife.

Roger Edgerton, (1761-1844), was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., N. Y., 1831, for service of private in the Conn. Continental Line. He died in Coventry, N. Y.

Also Nos. 3942, 10909, 12144, 18759.

MRS. MARY ABIGAIL DODGE JOHNSON. 25811

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of Frank E. Johnson.

Descendant of William Dodge.

Daughter of Gilbert S. Dodge and Lucina M. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silvester Dodge and Margaret McChesney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Dodge and Lydia Nichols, his wife.

Willliam Dodge, (1758-1826), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co. N. Y., 1818, for three year's actual service in the Conn. Continental Line. He was at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Pulaski, N. Y.

25812

MRS. ELISABETH HORTH KIRKLAND. 25813

Born in Sacketts Harbor, New York.

Wife of Ralph T. Kirkland.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Cook and of Sergt. Francis Horth.

Daughter of William Horth and Althera Gaylord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Waterman Horth and Lucy Foster, his wife; Seth Gaylord and Electa Cook, his wife.

Gr.-daughter of Francis Horth (1757-1844) and Lucy Dickson, his wife; Joseph Cook and Sarah Langdon, his wife.

See No. 25809.

Joseph Cook, (1750-1834), enlisted as a private, and, 1778, was promoted lieutenant of the Twelfth regiment, Ballston district. He was born in Granville, N. Y.; died in Oxford, Ohio.

MRS. SARAH M. MANVILLE. 25814

Born in Henderson, New York.

Wife of Marquis D. Manville.

Descendant of Edward Salisbury.

Daughter of Russell M. Jones and Olive Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Smith and Charlotte Salisbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Salisbury and Abigail Hawkins, his wife.

Edward Salisbury, (1733-1829), served as a minute man in the Rhode Island Line. The powder horn he carried with name and date is still preserved and one of his sons bears the name of d'Estaing, after his former commander. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in Adams, N. Y. and the original funeral sermon is in the possession of a descendant.

Also Nos. 13598, 15854, 17134, 20763.

MRS. NANCY PROCTOR PRATT. 25815

Born in Ogdensburg, New York.

Wife of Walter Lowell Pratt.

Descendant of William Proctor, Capt. Aaron Adams, Asa Barnes, William Reed, 2d, and William Reed, 3rd, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Lawrence Proctor and Dolly P. Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Proctor, Jr., and Mary Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Proctor and Lydia Reed, his wife, m. 1798; Eber Barnes and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Proctor and Mary Proctor, his wife; William Reed, 3d, and Elizabeth Davis, his wife; Asa Barnes; Gideon Adams and Lucy Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Reed, 2d, and Abigail Stone, his first wife, m. 1741; Aaron Adams and Betsy, his wife.

See No. 25131.

William Proctor, (1748-1846), served at the Ticonderoga Alarm. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in East Washington, N. H.

Aaron Adams, (1739-1819), commanded a company in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Henneker, N. H.

Asa Barnes, (1756-1812), was a private in Capt. Silas Gates' company, 1775. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.

Also No. 18853.

MRS. ABBIE RATHBONE PHILLIPS. 25816

Born in Denmark, New York.

Wife of James Bradford Phillips.

Descendant of Josiah Rathbone.

Daughter of Theophilus Fitch Rathbone and Belinda L. Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Rathbone and Catharine Fitch, his wife.

See No. 25826.

MISS CHARLOTTE LOUISA PHILLIPS. 25817

Born in Cape Vincent, New York.

Descendant of Edward Salisbury.

Daughter of James Phillips and Maria Louisa Ladd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bodwell Ladd and Deborah Salisbury, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Enon Salisbury and Martha Lanfear, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Salisburg (1738-1829) and Abigail Hawkins, his wife.

See No. 25814.

MRS. DEBORAH J. PHILLIPS EDWARDS. 25818

Born in Lyme, New York.

Wife of John Edwards.

Descendant of Edward Salisbury.

Daughter of James Phillips and M. Louisa Ladd, his wife.

See Nos. 25814, 25817.

MRS. EMMA BROWN PRUYNE. 25819

Born in Henderson, New York.

Wife of La Fayette Ellis Pruyne.

Descendant of Ephraim Brown.

Daughter of John Orville Brown and Emerette O. Muzzy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Brown and Mary M. Sill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Brown and Phoebe Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Brown and Sybil Patterson (1745-1801), his wife, m. 1768.

Ephraim Brown, (1742-1812), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, from Temple, N. H., and served on the Committee of Safety. He died in Litchfield, N. Y.

MRS. SARA SAWYER SMITH. 25820

Born in Henderson, New York.

Wife of Fred J. Smith.

Descendant of Ebenezer Sawyer.

Daughter of A. R. Sawyer and Jane Sias, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Sawyer and Sara Shapard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Sawyer and Hannah Whittier, his wife.

Ebenezer Sawyer, (1756-1840), was with the reënforcements sent to Bunker Hill, and was in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. In 1832 he received a pension. He was born in Methuen, Mass., removed to Henderson, N. Y., in 1810, where he died.

MRS. MARY WOOD SPICER. 25821

Born in Ellisburgh, New York.

Wife of Charles E. Spicer.

Descendant of Asa Pratt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Martin Wood and Amelia Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Hall and Temperance Kirkland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reynold Kirkland and Percy Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Pratt and Abigail Denison, his wife.

Asa Pratt, (1734-1811), served as a private in Capt. Aaron Stevens' company, 1776, to reënforce the army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Saybrook, Conn., where he died.

MRS. MUSETTE REMINGTON TAYLOR FLINT. 25822

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of William Flint.

Descendant of Jonathan Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Hebry Harrison Taylor and Sarah M. Remington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Remington and Anna P. Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hicks Wheeler and Sarah James, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wheeler (1733-1815) and Priscilla Hicks, his wife.

See No. 25799.

MRS. FLORA VAN WORMER TAYLOR. 25823

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of Bayard Taylor.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Van Wormer, Capt. John Pennell and Sergt. Rufus Richardson.

Daughter of Rufus Richardson Van Wormer (1817-96) and Eunice M. Bullock (1822-92), his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Van Wormer (b. 1789) and Clarissa Richardson (1794-1843); Royal Bullock (1789-1874) and Eunice Pennell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Wormer and Polly Oller, his wife; Rufus Richardson and Ruth Holden (1760-1851), his wife; Andrew W. Pennell (1760-1845) and Sabrina Smith (1767-1837), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pennell and Eleanor Smith (1725-70), his wife.

Jacob Van Wormer, (1753-1829), enlisted as a scout and as a minute man at Bennington, and the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He served as second lieutenant in the Albany Co. militia. He was born in Albany Co.; died in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Rufus Richardson, (1761-1841), enlisted, 1777, in Worcester Co., Mass. under Capt. Michael Gabriel Houden, and was mustered out at West Point, 1782. He was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co., N. Y., for service of sergeant. He was born in Barre, Mass.; died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

John Pennell, (1721-97), served as captain in the Cumberland County, New Hampshire, militia, under auspices of the State of New York. He died in Halifax, Vt.

MRS. RUTH ALLEN WAITE. 25824

Born in Ellisburgh, New York.

Wife of Willis A. Waite.

Descendant of Joseph Allen.

Daughter of Hiram Allen and Fanny Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Allen (1758-1838) and Prudence Earl, his wife.

See No. 25801.

MRS. BERTHA BELLE WAITE AVERILL. 25825

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of Earl A. Averill.

Descendant of Joseph Allen.

Daughter of Willis A. Waite and Ruth Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Allen and Fanny Taylor, his wife.

See Nos. 25801, 25824.

Daughter of Rufus Richardson Van Wormer (1817-90) and Eunice M. Bullock (1824-92), his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Van Wormer (b. 1780) and Christina Richardson (1791-1842); Royal Bullock (1789-1874) and Eunice Fennell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Van Wormer and Polly Oller, his wife; Rufus Richardson and Ruth Holden (1760-1841), his wife; Andrew W. Fennell (1760-1845) and Sabrina Smith (1767-1842), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fennell and Eleanor Smith (1735-70), his wife.

Jacob Van Wormer, (1733-1830), enlisted as a scout and as a minute man at Bennington, and the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He served as second lieutenant in the Albany Co. militia. He was born in Albany Co.; died in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Rufus Richardson, (1761-1841), enlisted, 1777, in Worcester Co., Mass., under Capt. Michael Gabriel Houden, and was mustered out at West Point, 1783. He was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson Co., N. Y., for service of sergeant. He was born in Barre, Mass.; died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

John Fennell, (1731-97), served as captain in the Cumberland County, New Hampshire, militia, under auspices of the State of New York. He died in Halifax, Vt.

MRS. RUTH ALLEN WAITE.

Born in Ellisburgh, New York.

Wife of Willis A. Waite.

Descendant of Joseph Allen.

Daughter of Hiram Allen and Fanny Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Allen (1755-1835) and Prudence Earl, his wife.

See No. 25301.

MRS. BERTHA BELLE WAITE AVERILL.

Born in Adams, New York.

Wife of Earl A. Averill.

Descendant of Joseph Allen.

Daughter of Willis A. Waite and Ruth Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Allen and Fanny Taylor, his wife.

See Nos. 25301, 25302.

MRS. ABBIE A. LOOKER WALSWORTH. 25826

Born in Denmark, New York.

Wife of Franklin B. Walsworth.

Descendant of Josiah Rathbone.

Daughter of John Looker and Catherine Rathbone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Rathbone and Catharine Fitch, his wife, m. 1790.

Josiah Rathbone, (1762-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Lewis Co., N. Y., 1818, for eighteen month's actual service of private in the Massachusetts Line. He died in Copenhagan, N. Y.

MRS. NELLIE E. WARRINER. 25827

Born in Cape Vincent, New York.

Wife of William W. Warriner.

Descendant of Capt. John Pennell.

Daughter of Elbridge Gerry Lewis and Mary A. Freeburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Lewis and Mary Pennell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pennell and Elenor Smith, his wife.

See No. 25823.

MRS. CARRIE MAY WILSON. 25828

Born in Pulaski, New York.

Wife of William J. Wilson.

Descendant of Isaac Cornwall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James A. Edmonds and Rosaltha Cornwall, his wife.

See No. 25806.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH FIELD BATES. 25829

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Wife of James Hale Bates.

Descendant of Ensign Fletcher Prudden and of Capt. James Lusk, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Lorenzo Field and Elizabeth Lusk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Raynolds Field and Hannah Prudden, his wife; Sylvester Lusk and Sally King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Field and Margaret Raynolds, his wife; Fletcher Pruden and Sarah Treat, his wife; James Lusk and Love Graham, his wife.

Fletcher Prudden, (1737-98), was appointed, 1777, by the

Assembly, ensign in the Second company, Second regiment of militia. He was born in Milford; died in Bethlehem, Conn.

Also No. 21487.

James Lusk, (1746-1831), commanded a company at the New Haven Alarm, and served at West Point, 1780. He was born in Farmington; died in Enfield, Conn.

MISS MARY GEORGETTE DEXTER. 25830

Born in New York, New York.

Descendant of Elijah Phelps, Capt. Joseph Balch and Martin Ely.

Daughter of George Dexter and Mary Elizabeth Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Marsh Dexter and Elizabeth Balch, his wife; Benjamin Phelps and Amelia Ely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Balch (1738-1826) and Abigail Audebert, his wife, m. 1760; Elijah Phelps and Mary Gibb, his wife; Martin Ely and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife.

See No. 25085.

Elijah Phelps, (1754-1823), was a minute man from Lyme, Conn., at the Lexington Alarm and reënlisted for further service. He is buried in Morrisville, N. Y.

Martin Ely, (1751-1822), served in the Ordnance Department, 1780. He was born in Springfield, Mass., where he died.

Also No. 20016.

MRS. FRANCES AMELIA GREGORY. 25831

Born in New York, New York.

Widow of George Foster Gregory.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Balch, Elijah Phelps and Martin Ely.

Daughter of George Dexter and Mary Elizabeth Phelps, his wife.

See No. 25830.

MRS. ANNIE HALEY. 25832

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Wife of Seabury Nelson Haley.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Crary.

Daughter of Giles Haley and Prudence Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Haley and Nancy Crary, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Crary and Keturah Ayer (1756-1846), his wife, m. 1774.

Nathan Crary, (1747-1813), commanded a company of militia in the Eighth regiment of foot. He was born in Groton, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 12076, 19164.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. BANKS TOBEY. 25833

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Edward H. Tobey.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Banks, of Maine.

Daughter of Elias Banks and Dorcas Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Banks, M. D., and Lucretia Prince, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Banks and Phebe Curtis, his wife.

Moses Banks, (1732-1823), was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland Co., Maine, 1818, for service of lieutenant in the Mass. Continental Line. He was born in York; died in Saco, Maine.

MRS. JULIA A. HUBBARD. 25834

Born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles H. Hubbard.

Descendant of Jacob Kohl.

Daughter of Charles McIntyre and Matilda, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles McIntyre and Elizabeth Kohl, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Kohl and Elizabeth Gruser, his wife.

Jacob Kohl served as a private in the company with his brothers Joseph, George and Michael, in the Mockamixon company of Penna. Associators, commanded by Capt. Jacob Shoope. He died, 1823, in Bucks Co., Pa.

MRS. ELLEN ELBINA BURLINGAME. 25835

Born in Adams, Massachusetts.

Wife of Elisha Burlingame.

Descendant of Edmund Jenckes.

Daughter of Hiram T. Crandall and Elbina Jenckes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Jenckes and Juanna Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Jenckes and Keziah Olney, his wife.

Edmund Jenckes, (1732-1816), served in the Berkshire Co. Massachusetts militia, under Capt. Ezra Whipple. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in Adams, Mass.

MRS. FLORA GETMAN SNELL. 25836

Born in Columbia, New York.

Wife of Truman Snell.

Descendant of Mark Grant, of New York.

Daughter of Marhlon Getman and Sarah Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bartlett Getman and Elizabeth Grant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mark Grant and Catherine Dygert, his wife

Mark Grant, (1761-1849), received a badge of merit, 1783, for over four year's actual service as a private in the first New York regiment. This honorable discharge is signed by Washington. He was born in Columbia, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. ELLA DIEFFENDORF STEELE. 25837

Born in Warren, New York.

Wife of Irving W. Steele.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Dieffendorf, of New York.

Daughter of Solomon S. Dieffendorf and Jerusha Kibby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dieffendorf and Elizabeth Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Dieffendorf and Christiena Windecker, his wife.

Jacob Dieffendorf, (1740-1818), was captain of Tryon Co. militia, 1780, and the original commission is preserved in the family. He was born in Currytown, Montgomery Co., where he died.

Also No. 19934.

MRS. BERTHA MILLS STEWART. 25838

Born in Fonda, New York.

Wife of James Alexander Stewart.

Descendant of George Mills, Jr.

Daughter of Alexander Hicks Mills and Caroline Henrietta Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Mills (1788-1871) and Susannah Hicks (1802-39), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Mills, Jr., and Martha Gray (1758-1846), his wife.

George Mills, Jr., (1754-1826), served in Arnold's expedition; was taken prisoner and exchanged, 1777. He was one of the Guard at the execution of Andre; was with Sullivan through Penna. and New Jersey and received an honorary

badge for faithful service. He was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga Co., 1818, for service of private in the Mass. Line. He was born in Marblehead, Mass.; died in Galway, N. Y.

MRS. EMILIA C. ANTHONY. 25839

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Charles Anthony.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Emerson, Deacon Willis Hall and Asa Crane.

Daughter of Abijah Crane and Hannah Emerson Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Crane and Abigail Young, his wife; Nathaniel Hall (b. 1764) and Hannah Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Willis Hall and Anne Coye, his second wife, m. 1756; Daniel Emerson and Anna Fletcher, his wife.

Daniel Emerson, (1746-1820), was captain of Infantry at the Ticonderoga Alarm and commanded a mounted company at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Hollis, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 1398, 2533, 4974, 5742, 6397, 7751, 12604.

Willis Hall, (1720-1800), served on the Committee of Inspection of Sutton, Mass., and was delegate to the convention which framed the constitution.

Also No. 24787.

Asa Crane, (1758-1848), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Addison Co., Vt., for service of private in the New Jersey Continental Line.

Also Nos. 1264, 11641, 22471.

MRS. ADELAIDE McALLASTER ALLEN. 25840

Born in Redwood, New York.

Wife of Robert Thrall Allen.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wait.

Daughter of Joseph Emerson McAllaster and Maria Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emerson McAllaster and Caroline Wait, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wait and Polly Seaver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wait and Lois Gilbert, his wife.

Benjamin Wait, (1736-1822), served in the capture of Ticonderoga and commanded a company of Green Mountain Rangers, 1776. In 1777, he was appointed sheriff of Windsor

County; served on the Board of War, 1781, and as colonel of Vermont militia, 1782. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Waitsfield, Vt.

Also Nos. 3410, 21355, 23226, 24752.

MISS SARAH H. A. PARKER. 25841

Born in Gouverneur, New York.

Descendant of Peter Osterhout and of Gilbert Osterhout, of New York.

Daughter of Cornelius A. Parker and Jane Ann Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Williams and Jane Osterhout, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Osterhout and Anatie Overbaugh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert Osterhout.

Peter Osterhout, (1760-1812), enlisted at sixteen, served in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Catskill, where he died.

Gilbert Osterhout, (1720-90), who had fought in the early wars, gave service in the revolution.

MRS. JULIA SHELDON NEARY. 25842

Born in Gouverneur, New York.

Wife of Edward Henry Neary.

Descendant of Ensign James Sheldon.

Daughter of Henry Sheldon and Martha Aldous Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Sheldon and Nancy Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sheldon and Mary (Cheesboro) Lord, his wife.

James Sheldon, (1751-1819), served as ensign in the Pawtucket Rangers, 1776. He was born in Pawtucket, R. I.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Also No. 11688.

MRS. EMMA SHELDON EASTON. 25843

Born in Gouverneur, New York.

Wife of Seymour A. Easton.

Descendant of Ensign James Sheldon.

Daughter of Henry Sheldon and Martha Aldous Thompson, his wife.

See No. 25842.

MRS. MARY AUSTIN CLARK. 25844

Born in Ilion, New York.

Wife of L. F. Clark.

Descendant of William Paddock.

Daughter of Charles Austin and Mary Ann Remington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Remington and Abigail Paddock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Paddock and Lucy Loveland, his wife.

William Paddock, (1752-1834), served as a private, 1778, in Capt. Nathaniel Woods' company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment of Massachusetts militia at the Alarms.

MISS MAE BLANCHE DOTY. 25845

Born in North Henderson, Illinois.

Descendant of Samuel Doty.

Daughter of Abner E. Doty and Caroline Hooker Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Doty and Lucinda Blinn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Doty and Anna Shepherd, his wife.

Samuel Doty, (1756-1843), served as a private in Col. Goose Van Schaick's New York regiment. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 18788, 24815.

MRS. ELLA REMINGTON FURMAN. 25846

Born in Ilion, New York.

Wife of Howard Coggeswell Furman.

Descendant of William Paddock.

Daughter of Philo Remington and Caroline Augusta Lathrop (1825-1906), his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Remington and Abigail Paddock, his wife; John Hatch Lathrop (1789-1856) and Susan Furman (d. 1850), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Paddock (1752-1834) and Lucy Loveland, his wife.

See No. 25844.

MRS. ABIGAIL PELTON GRIMES. 25847

Born in Winfield, New York.

Wife of William James Grimes.

Descendant of Simeon Hodges, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Hooker Pelton and Lucretia Emelia Hodges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hodges (1766-1838) and Lydia Bradley (1775-1862), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Hodges and Susannah Cobb, his first wife, m. 1765.

Simeon Hodges, (1740-1815), who had served in the early wars, turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Isaac Hodges. He was born in Norton; died in Savoy, Mass.

MRS. SUSIE PADDOCK ROSS. 25848

Born in Syracuse, New York.

Wife of Delevan Gillett Ross.

Descendant of William Paddock.

Daughter of John S. Paddock and Mary Jane Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Paddock and Sally, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Paddock and Lucy Loveland, his wife.

See No. 25844.

MRS. FLORENCE SHEPARD SMITH RUDD. 25849

Born in Attica, New York.

Wife of Joseph Holland Rudd.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cogswell and of Lieut. Ebenezer Shepard.

Daughter of Burley Smith and Mary Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Greely Shepard and Mary Cogswell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Shepard, Jr., and Sarah Burpee, his wife; Thomas Cogswell, Jr. (d. 1812) and Ellen (Judith) Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Shepard and Jane McCordy, his wife; Thomas Cogswell and Ruth Badger (1751-1839), his wife, m. 1770.

Thomas Cogswell, (1746-1810), commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He rose to the rank of colonel and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Mass. He had seven brothers who served in the revolution. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gilmantown, N. H.

Also Nos. 10024, 11146, 23905.

Ebenezer Shepard, (1741-1811), served as lieutenant in the first Suffolk Co., Massachusetts militia, 1780. He was born in Berkshire Co., Mass.; died in New London, N. H.

Also Nos. 5755, 10150, 11074.

MRS. ELMINA FOLTS WHITNEY. 25850

Born in Frankfort, New York.

Wife of Henry G. Whitney.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Folts, Conrad Folts, Ensign Isaac Tanner, Francis Tanner, George Getman, Corp. John Getman, Maj. Enos Clapsattle, William Clapsattle, Capt. Frederick Getman and John Strayer, of New York.

Daughter of Warner Folts (b. 1830) and Margaret Tanner (b. 1832, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Folts (1800-81) and Mary Getman (1802-80), his wife; Ichabod Tanner and Nancy Clapsattle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Warner Folts (1776-1837) and Elizabeth Getman (1779-1860), his wife; Frederick Getman, Jr. (1761-1823) and Mary Strayer, his wife; Francis Tanner and Elizabeth Peterson, his wife; William Clapsattle and Mariah Elizabeth Emphie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Conrad Folts (1747-93) and Anna Deichert, his wife; John Getman (father of Elizabeth) and Margaret Loucks, his wife; Frederick Getman and Barbara Frank, his wife; John Strayer and Mary Shultz, his wife; Isaac Tanner and Lydia Sherman, his wife; Enos Clapsattle and Barbara Wentz, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Foltz and Catrina Petrie (1714-99), his wife; George Getman (father of John) and Delia Shoemaker, his wife.

Jacob Folts, (1711-1808), served in the Tryon County militia and was at the battle of Oriskany, where he was wounded.

Conrad Folts, (1747-93), served in the Rangers at the battle of Oriskany, where he was wounded. His name, with that of his father, is inscribed on the monument.

Isaac Tanner, (1730-1822), served as ensign in the second company of Rhode Island militia, 1776. He died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Francis Tanner, (1762-1847), was a private in the militia and received a pension for his service. He was born in Kingston, R. I.; died in Cook Co., Ill.

George Getman, (1723-89), served as a private in the New York militia under Col. Jacob Klock. He was born in Stone Arabia, N. Y., where he died.

John Getman, (1754-1806), served as a private and corporal in Col. Jacob Klock's company. He was born in Tryon; died in Montgomery County.

Enos Clapsattle, (1727-77), was at the battle of Oriskany, where he lost his life. He was born in Germany.

William Clapsattle, (1762-1830), served as a private in Capt. Frederick Getman's company. He was born in German Flats, where he died.

Frederick Getman, (1736-91), commanded a company in Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Stone Arabia; died in Manheim, N. Y.

John Strayer, (1744-1800), served as a private in Capt. Christopher Fox's company, Tryon County militia. He died in Montgomery Co.

25851

MRS. ANNA MURRAY UNDERHILL. 25852

Born in Flushing, New York.

Wife of Abram S. Underhill.

Descendant of Mary Lindley Murray, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Lindley Murray and Ruth S. Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert I. Murray and Elizabeth Colden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Murray, Jr., and Catherine Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Murray and Mary Lindley, his wife.

Mary Lindley Murray, (1720-82), was a Quakeress whose sympathy was with the Colonies. In the retreat from Long Island, Putnam was to take a road where she knew he would meet a superior force of the enemy. The British halted before her home on Murray Hill and she invited Gov. Tryon to partake of refreshments. The delay saved this portion of the American army.

MISS HELENE BININGER MACNISH. 25853

Born in Cambridge, New York.

Descendant of Isaac Bininger and of Thomas Steele, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Bininger MacNish and Adaline Amelia Brownell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas MacNish and Frances Maria Bininger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew MacNish and Elizabeth Steele, his wife; Isaac Bininger and Elizabeth Merritt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Steele and Jean Lowrie, his wife.

Isaac Bininger, (1760-1827), enlisted at Salem in Capt. Levi Stockwell's company, 1779. He was taken prisoner at Fort Ann when it was captured by the British and confined in Canada two years. He was born in Nazareth, Penna.; died in Camden Valley, N. Y.

Thomas Steele served as a private in Capt. John Armstrong's company, Col. Alexander Webster's regiment.

Also No. 11671.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE HARGIN. *25854*

Born in Onindaga Hill, New York.

Wife of Charles B. Hargin.

Descendant of John Ellis.

Daughter of John Ellis and Submit Olds, his wife.

John Ellis, (1763-1820), was a patriot of two wars. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Syracuse, N. Y.

Also No. 22259.

MISS LOUISE INGALLS PAGE. 25855

Born in Greene, New York.

Descendant of Judge Joshua Mersereau, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Norris Page and Mary Van Name, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Van Name and Theodosia Van Name, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Van Name and Mary Mersereau, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau and Ann Roone, his second wife.

Joshua Mersereau, (1728-1804), served several sessions in the Assembly from Richmond County and as deputy commissary general of prisoners during the war. He was born in Staten Island; died in Tioga Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 476, 11189, 16382, 22924, 23543.

MRS. LINNIE B. CROWNER MATTHEWS. 25856

Born in Wellsville, New York.

Wife of Elmer Elsworth Matthews.

Descendant of Ebenezer Chapman.

Daughter of John Duane Crowner and Annie Marie Sexton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Crowner and Belinda Chapman (1785-1854), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Chapman and Lydia Wilson, his wife.

Ebenezer Chapman, (1763-1850), served under Capt. Frothingham in the Artillery, at the age of sixteen and reënlisted, 1781, for three years. His name is found, 1840, on the pension record of Washington County, N. Y. He was born in Belchertown, Mass.; died in Hebron, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE ELIZABETH SHONTS FRASIER. 25857

Born in Saratoga Springs, New York.

Wife of Wilber Eugene Frasier.

Descendant of Josiah Curtis.

Daughter of Zachariah Curtis Shonts and Ruth Elizabeth Cline, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Shonts and Jemima Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Curtis and Sarah Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Curtis and Jemima Wilber, his wife.

Josiah Curtis, (1742-77), enlisted from Goshen in the Third regiment, Connecticut Line, 1777, and was killed in service.

MRS. HELEN GRACE BURRITT. 25858

Born in Plattsburgh, New York.

Wife of Bertie Leonidas Burritt.

Descendant of Corp. Obediah Eastman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Abraham W. Lansing and Hannah Straight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Winters Straight and Louisa Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Eastman and Elizabeth Boynton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obediah Eastman and Mehitable Merrill, his wife.

Obediah Eastman, (1747-1812), served as town clerk, and, 1778, enlisted for duty in Rhode Island in Capt. Jesse Page's company, Col. Jacob Gale's regiment. He was born in Salem; died in Benton, N. H.

MRS. CHASTINE HARTWELL SCHUYLER. 25859

Born in Plattsburgh, New York.

Wife of Dr. C. C. Schuyler.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Hartwell.

Daughter of William Wallace Hartwell and Maria McLean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Hartwell and Fanny Bronson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hartwell and Nancy Daggett, his wife.

Jonathan Hartwell, (1748-1800), served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Flood's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment of New Hampshire militia, 1777. He died in Lancaster, N. H.

MRS. IDA LANSING WILCOX. 25860

Born in Plattsburgh, New York.

Wife of Watson Brooks Wilcox.

Descendant of Corp. Obediah Eastman.

Daughter of Abram W. Lansing and Hannah Straight, his wife.

See No. 25858.

MRS. MARY E. WILLIAMS BROWN. 25861

Born in Plattsburgh, New York.

Wife of Dr. William. F. Brown.

Descendant of Jacob Signor and of Ephraim Williams.

Daughter of Andrew Williams and Sarah A. Signor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip W. Signor and Irena Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Signor and Sally Williams, his wife; James Hunt and Almira Southmayd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Signor and Hannah Schaffer, his wife; Ephraim Williams and Philey Colvin, his wife; Ephraim Hunt and Tabitha Raymond, his wife; William Southmayd and Irena Todd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Signor and Christina Schryver, his wife.

Jacob Signor signed the Association Test of Rhinebeck, N. Y. He died, 1823, in Peru, N. Y.

Ephraim Williams served as a private in Col. Archibald Crary's regiment. He was born in Scituate, R. I., where, in 1797, he died.

MRS. MARY C. DALTON. 25862

Born in Houstonville, North Carolina.

Widow of John H. Dalton.

Descendant of Thomas Young.

Daughter of Placebo Houston and Elizabeth Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Young and Lucy Ragsdale, his second wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Cadet Young and Martha Sadler, his wife.

Thomas Young, (1732-1829), served as a minute man and as a manufacturer of ammunition. His home in North Carolina, suffered from the Tories. He was born in Brunswick Co., Va.; died in Iredell, Co., N. C.

MRS. CAROLINE CLARKSON SPRINGS. 25863

Born in Columbia, South Carolina.

Wife of Brevard Davidson Springs.

Descendant of Col. Maurice Simons and of Col. Robert Heriot, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Clarkson and Margaret Simons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Boston Clarkson and Sarah Caroline Heriot, his wife; Dr. T. Y. Simons and Margaret Anderson Ballentine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Heriot, Jr., and Marie E. Heriot (cousins), his wife; Maurice Simons, Jr., and Elizabeth Simons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Heriot (1739-92) and Mary Ouldfield, his wife; Maurice Simons and Mary Mitchell, his wife.

See No. 25639.

Maurice Simons, (1744-85), was colonel of South Carolina militia at the siege of Savannah. He died in Charleston.

25864

MRS. LIDA BALDWIN HEWITT. 25865

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Widow of Edmund G. Hewitt.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Artemas Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Walter Baldwin and Esther Van Ansdol Holland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Baldwin and Elizabeth Denny Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walter Ward and Elizabeth Denny, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Artemas Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.

Artemas Ward, (1727-1800), was the first major general appointed by the Continental Congress, but ill health compelled him to resign.

Also Nos. 4443, 6241, 7207, 13042, 14557, 15616, 16047, 21572, 22045.

MRS. MARY CHATFIELD HEWITT FERGUSON. 25866

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of William Francis Ferguson.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Artemas Ward.

Daughter of Edmund G. Hewitt and Lida Denny Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Walter Baldwin and Esther V. Holland, his wife.

See No. 25865.

MRS. JOHANNA M. WILBER BIENFANG. 25867

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Herman E. Bienfang.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Edson.

Daughter of Perlee B. Wilbur and Mary Montague Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenos Cole and Olive Edson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Edson and Mary Hall (b. 1740), his wife.

Nathan Edson, (1739-1825), was a minute man from Bridgewater at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments as private and sergeant. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Stockbridge, N. Y.

Also No. 23231.

MRS. HARRIET WILBER EATON. 25868

Born in Brighton, New York.

Wife of Oscar Eaton.

Descendant of Josiah Wilber and of David Eaton.

Daughter of David Skinner Wilber and Sophronia Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Wilber (b. 1760) and Mary McCarthy (b. 1771), his wife; James Eaton and Mary Brocklebank, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Wilber and Jemima Wheeler, his wife; David Eaton and Eleanor Clement, his wife, m. 1761.

Josiah Wilber served as a private in the New York militia in the northern campaign under Capt. Hezekiah Baldwin.

David Eaton, (1738-1804), served as selectman of Sutton, 1777, and as constable, 1780. He was born in Haverhill, Mass,; died in Sutton, N. H.

MISS EDITH L. HOPKINS. 25869

Born in Bryan, Ohio.

Descendant of Gov. Stephen Hopkins, of Rhode Island, Jonathan Upham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Warren Hopkins and Matilda E. Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Silvanus Hopkins and Diantha Upham Robinsin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silvanus Hopkins and ——— Wanton, his wife; Jonathan Upham (1759-1840) and Sarah (Upham) (1761-1850), his wife. (Cousins).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Hopkins (b. 1727) and Sarah Olney, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hopkins and Sarah Scott, his first wife, m. 1726.

See No. 25019.

Stephen Hopkins, (1707-85), was a delegate to the first Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was active for the public good throughout his life. He was born in Scituate; died in Providence, R. I.

Also No. 23968.

MRS. VIRGINIA G. TRAVIS. 25870

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Wife of William E. Travis.

Descendant of Corp. Paul Sears, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George J. McKee and Mary M. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luman Davis and Belinda Sears, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Sears, Jr., and Rachel Granger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Sears and Elizabeth Slawter, his first wife.

Paul Sears, (1740-1832), served as corporal in the Berkshire County militia to reënforce the northern army, 1777. He died in Sandisfield, Mass.

Also No. 22495.

MRS. WILLIAMINA CRAWFORD PATTERSON. 25871

Born in Mahowning, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Patterson.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin.

Daughter of William Crawford and Mary Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Kirkpatrick and Margaret Sample, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Kirkpatrick and Phoebe Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Baldwin (1752-1810) and Elizabeth Pitney, his wife.

See No. 25208.

MRS. ALICE KIRKPATRICK CRESS GRIGGS. 25872

Born in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Anthony C. Griggs.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin.

Daughter of George Cross and Diadama Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kirkpatrick and Phoebe Baldwin, his wife.

See Nos. 25208, 25871.

MRS. CARRIE STEWART FULLERTON. 25873

Born in Bloomingburg, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Mitchell Fullerton.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Gillespy and of Hugh Stewart.

Daughter of George Stewart (1819-1901) and Jane Gillespie, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stewart (b. 1786) and Jane Robinson, his wife; Stephen Gillespie (1777-1839) and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Stewart and Margaret Smith, his wife; Samuel Gillespy and Esther Rainey (1750-1837), his wife, m. 1769.

Hugh Stewart served as a private in the City Guards. He was born in Philadelphia, 1756; died near Frankford, Ohio.

Samuel Gillespy, (1742-1815), served as lieutenant in the New York militia. He was born in Pine Bush, Orange Co., N. Y., where he died.

MRS. IDA FULLERTON JACKSON. 25874

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of George Jackson.

Descendant of Hugh Stewart and of William Smith.

Daughter of George Stewart Fullerton and Margaret Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fullerton and Elizabeth Stewart, his wife; Samuel Smith and Sarah Galloway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Stewart and Margaret Smith, his wife; William Smith and Catherine Robinson, his wife.

See No. 25873.

William Smith, (1760-1840), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Uriah Springer's company, Col. John Gibson's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1819, of Hamilton County, Ohio, for six year's service as private in the Virginia Continental Line.

MISS EMMA BERTHA JACKSON. 25875

Born in Bloomingburg, Ohio.

Descendant of Hugh Stewart and of William Smith.

Daughter of George Jackson and Ida Fullerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Stewart Fullerton and Margaret Jane Smith, his wife.

See Nos. 25873, 25874.

MISS EMMA E. GOULD. 25876

Born in Hickory Run, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Aaron Stark and of John Worden.

Daughter of Stephen Gould and Temperance Sax, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Gould and Sarah Worden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Worden and Hannah Stark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Stark and Margaret, his wife.

John Worden, (1739-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Luzerne Co., Pa., 1831, for service of private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line.

Aaron Stark, (1732-78), served as a private at Wyoming, where he lost his life.

Also No. 23532.

MISS EMMA MILLER BOLENIUS. 25877

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Bartram Galbraith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Robert M. Bolenius and Catharine Mathiot Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Henry Carpenter and Anna Louisa Mathiot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Carpenter and Mary Ann Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Cook and Henrietta Galbraith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bartram Galbraith and Ann Scott, his wife.

Bartram Galbraith, (1738-1804), was a member of the Provincial Convention, 1775. He was elected colonel of Lancaster Associators, 1776, and served in the Jerseys. He was a member of Assembly when appointed county lieutenant, 1777, in which office he served four years. When the army was suffering at Valley Forge, he and two brothers gave to the troops two hundred barrels of flour.

Also Nos. 3917, 14384.

MRS. MARIANNA CADWALLADER FRANKLIN. 25878

Born in Yardley, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Malcolm Franklin.

Descendant of Hannah Speakman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Algernon Sidney Cadwallader and Susan Josephine Yardley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Yardley and Sarah Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Lydia Speakman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Townsend Speakman and Hannah Carver, his wife, m. 1775.

Hannah Speakman, (1754-1833), was a member of the Society of Friends who ministered to the suffering army when camp fever was an epidemic. The soldiers were placed in the empty houses found in the city where she visited them daily and nursed them to recovery. She was born in Philadelphia, where she died.

Also No. 21668.

MRS. FLORENCE FLEMING McKINNEY. 25879

Born in Wellsburg, West Virginia.

Descendant of James Perry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Fleming and Lucy Tarr, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tarr and Mary Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Perry and Mary Harper, his wife.

James Perry, of Westmoreland County, was a member of the Provincial Conference and of the Convention, 1776. He served, 1777, as sub-lieutenant of Westmoreland County volunteers.

Also No. 20051.

MISS ELIZABETH MORRIS LEETE. 25880

Born in Guilford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Hezekiah Parmelee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin A. Leete and Mary Ann Leete, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert A. Leete and Betsey Parmelee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dan Parmelee, Jr., and Mary Linsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dan Parmelee, Sr., and Abigail Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Parmelee and Mehitabel Hall, his wife, m. 1737.

Hezekiah Parmelee, (1711-96), took the Oath of Fidelity, 1777, at Durham, Connecticut.

Also No. 21428.

MRS. ELLA DAVENPORT DEMPSTER. 25881

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Alexander Dempster.

Descendant of Abner Davenport.

Daughter of Darius Gustavus Adolphus Davenport and Mary Rebecca Mulford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius Davenport and Sarah Woolley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Davenport and Eunice Burnham, his wife.

Abner Davenport, (1760-1831), enlisted in the regiment of guards, 1778, in the Middlesex County, Mass., militia. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Bridgeton, Maine.

MRS. MARY HOOVER DUNN. 25882

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Dunn.

Descendant of Sergt. Anthony Hoover and of Capt. Philip Schrader, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Anthony Hoover Mager and Elizabeth Schrader, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mager and Hannah Hoover, his wife; Peter Shrader and Margaret Shrader, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Hoover and Mary Staley, his wife; Philip Shrader and Catherine Shrader, his wife.

Anthony Hoover, (1745-1813), served as musician and sergeant in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Lancaster; died in Philadelphia.

Philip Schrader, (1750-1822), enlisted, 1776, was made second lieutenant, 1777, and captain-lieutenant, 1778.

MISS MARGARET F. MORRIS. 25883

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Morris, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Morton Morris and Emma J. Fort, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paschall Morris and Thamazine R. Pennell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac W. Morris and Sarah Paschall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Morris (1734-1812) and Rebecca Wistar, his wife.

See No. 25355.

MRS. ANNA BARNITZ OSBORNE. 25884

Born in Corwensville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. J. A. Osborne.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob Barnitz and of Archibald McClean, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander McClean Barnitz and Sarah E. Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Barnitz and Sarah Demuth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Barnitz and Mary McClean, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Archibald McClean and Mary Leach Treat, his second wife, m. 1777.

Jacob Barnitz, (1758-1828), served in the Flying Camp as ensign, in the New York campaign, 1776, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. He subsequently lost his leg and received a pension. He was born in York, Penna., where he died.

Archibald McClean, (1736-86), was a member of the first Committee of Safety and of the first Assembly. His house was used as the Treasury when the Continental Congress met at York. His daughter, Mary, was tendered a vote of thanks by Congress for her care of the sick soldiers.

Also Nos. 2274, 3558, 16158.

MISS MARY SLINGLUFF REX. 25885

Born in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Christopher Ottinger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob Leutz Rex and Sarah Slingluff, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hallman Slingluff and Mary Knorr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Knorr and Mary Keyser, his wife

MISS MARGARET P. MORRIS.

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Morris, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Morris Morris and Emma J. Fox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Randall Morris and Theodosia R. Fennell, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Isaac W. Morris and Sarah Hassell, his wife.
Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Morris (1734-1824) and Rebecca Wistar, his wife.
See No. 2595.

MRS. ANNA BARNITZ OSBORNE.

Born in Coverneville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. J. A. Osborne.
Descendant of Emigre Jacob Barnitz and of Archibald McClean, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Alexander McClean Barnitz and Sarah E. Gray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Barnitz and Sarah Dennis, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Jacob Barnitz and Mary McClean, his wife.
Great-great-granddaughter of Archibald McClean and Mary Leech Trent, his second wife, m. 1777.

Jacob Barnitz, (1758-1825), served in the Flying Camp as ensign, in the New York campaign, 1776, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. He subsequently lost his leg and received a pension. He was born in York, Penna., where he died.

Archibald McClean, (1736-86), was a member of the first Committee of Safety and of the first Assembly. His house was used as the Treasury when the Continental Congress met at York. His daughter, Mary, was tendered a vote of thanks by Congress for her care of the sick soldiers.

Also Nos. 1274, 2595, 1695.

MISS MARY SLINGLUFF RIX.

Born in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Christopher Ottinger, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Jacob Lentz Rice and Sarah Slingluff, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hallman Slingluff and Mary Rosser, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Matthias Rosser and Mary Keyser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Derrick Keyser and Rachael Ottinger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Ottinger and Mary Greathouse, his wife.

Christopher Ottinger, (1720-1802), contributed forage and horses for the patriot army. He was born in Springfield township, where he died.

Also Nos. 20690, 22387.

MRS. GERTRUDE PEYTON TURNER FLATHER. 25886

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Oscar M. Flather.

Descendant of John Mason, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Mason Turner and Hannah Adelia Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Augustine Turner and Mary Mason (1815-75), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peyton Mason and Martha Turner, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mason and Mary, his wife.

John Mason was a member of the House of Burgesses and of the convention, 1776. He was born in Sussex Co., Va., where he died.

MRS. MARY WARNER WILLARD. 25887

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter Willard.

Descendant of George Esher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Westford Warner and Annie Menford Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Warner and Rebecca Esher, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of George Esher and Sarah Shuster, his wife.

George Esher, (1766-1855), served as a drummer at the battle of Germantown. His drum is among the relics at Independence Hall. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

MRS. EMILY S. GRIMM. 25888

Born in Plumer, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward F. Grimm.

Descendant of Timothy Dunn and of Benjamin Hayward.

Daughter of James Smith and Sarah A. Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Vincent Dunn and Hannah Hayward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn and Miriam Beach, his wife; Benjamin Hayward and Olive Hicks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Dunn and Mehitable Sweet, his wife; Benjamin Hayward and Hannah Way, his wife, m. 1787.

Timothy Dunn, (1757-1843), enlisted under Capt. Samuel Barker and was at Stony Point and Horseneck. He was placed on the pension roll of Chenango Co., N. Y., for three year's actual service of private of Connecticut militia. He was born in Ireland; died in New York.

Benjamin Hayward, (1767-95), enlisted as a fifer, 1781. His widow was allowed a pension for two year's actual service of her husband. He was born in England; died in Stockton, N. Y.

Also No. 9814.

MISS LILLIE COLLAMORE SMITH. 25889

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Foster and of Capt. Enoch Collamore, of Scituate, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Morris Tobias Smith and Lydia Beal Collamore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Smith and Margaret Tilden, his wife; Horace L. Collamore and Lydia Beal, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tilden and Margaret Foster, his wife; Horace Collamore and Laura Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Foster and Grace Barstow, his wife; Enoch Collamore and Hannah Cushing, his wife.

Elisha Foster, (1745-1827), was a member of the Committee of Safety and served in the militia.

Enoch Collamore, (1745-1824), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served on the Committee of Correspondence; was a member of the General Court and a delegate to the convention to ratify the Federal constitution.

MISS SUSANNE GREELY. 25890

Born in Belgrade, Maine.

Descendant of Henry Wyman.

Daughter of John Wesley Greely and Martha Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Greely and Susanna Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Greely, Jr., and Sarah Wyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wyman and Sarah Mason, his wife.

Henry Wyman served in the Penobscot expedition and helped build the fort at Castine, Maine. He was born in Lancaster, Mass., 1742; died in Readfield, Maine.

MRS. EVELYN FAIRBROTHER. 25891

Born in Mount Vernon, Maine.

Wife of J. May Fairbrother.

Descendant of Henry Wyman.

Daughter of John Wesley Greely and Martha Bartlett, his wife.

See No. 25890.

MRS. CORNELIA LOUISE DANA. 25892

Born in Foster, Rhode Island.

Wife of Newton Chase Dana.

Descendant of Dr. Solomon Drowne, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Martin Rawson and Sophia Elizabeth Drowne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Horace Drowne and Susan Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Drowne and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

Solomon Drowne was surgeon's mate, 1776, in the State Hospital. He served as surgeon in the army and won the regard of the French officers by his medical skill. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Rhode Island. He was placed on the pension roll of Providence County, 1831.

MRS. EUNICE MAY STANLEY. 25893

Born in Attleborough, Massachusetts.

Wife of Arthur Willis Stanley.

Descendant of Joseph Cushman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Fox May and Elizabeth Read Cushman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bartholomew Cushman and Marcy Metcalf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cushman and Nancy Robinson Sheldon, his wife.

Joseph Cushman, (1755-1845), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for thirteen month's actual service of private. He was born in Attleboro, where he died.

Also No. 22419.

MISS MABELLE CUSHMAN STANLEY . 25894

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Joseph Cushman.

Daughter of Arthur Willis Stanley and Eunice May, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Fox May and Elizabeth Read Cushman, his wife.

See No. 25893.

MRS. MARTHA JENCKS CHASE. 25895

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of Julian Augustine Chase.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Smith, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Lucas Wheaton and Anna Maria Jencks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles B. Jencks and Ann Eliza Smith, his wife. wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith and Phebe Bowen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Freelove Boss, his wife.

Jonathan Smith, (1746-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Providence Co., R. I., 1831, for service of lieutenant in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Scituate, R. I., where he died.

Also Nos. 2192, 9650, 10510, 14405.

MRS. ELVIRA COLWELL STANLEY. 52896

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Wife of George H. Stanley, M. D.

Descendant of Caleb Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Henry Colwell and Eunice Silence Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Arnold Colwell and Mahala Winsor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arnold Colwell and Hannah Wilmarth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Colwell and Lucia Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Arnold and Patience Brown, his wife.

Caleb Arnold, (1725-84), served on war committees and as deputy, 1773-78, of Gloucestor. He had eight sons and three sons-in-law in the army. He was born in Smithfield, where he died.

Also Nos. 3846, 4748, 15261, 21799.

MRS. ELLEN HOLMES SHERMAN. 25897

Born in Lincoln, Rhode Island.

Wife of C. Walter Sherman.

Descendant of Sergeant Jeremiah Holmes.

Daughter of Henry A. Holmes and Mary T. Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac D. Holmes and Ellen Kemp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Holmes, Jr., and Ann B. Denison Gallup, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Holmes and Mary Dension, his wife.

Jeremiah Holmes, (1751-91), was sergeant under Capt. Richard Hewit, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment at Saratoga. He was born in North Stonington, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3183, 4189, 7007.

MRS. NELLY FERGUSON CONANT. 25898

Born in Lansingburgh, New York.

Wife of Samuel Morris Conant.

Descendant of John Warner and of Jesse Murray.

Daughter of Daniel Ferguson and Eliza Antoinette Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lafayette Cooper and Mary Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Warner and Azubah Murray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Warner and Sibyl Sawtelle, his wife; Jesse Murray.

John Warner, (1754-1806), served several enlistments as a private in the militia under different commands. He was at the Ticonderoga Alarm and the battle of Bennington. He was born in Westmoreland, N. H., where he died.

Jesse Murray, (1746-1824), was a private, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Hand's company from Guilford, Conn., the town where he was born.

MISS MARY E. ADAMS. 25899

Born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

Descendant of John Crowell. of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Francis Adams and Katharine Stafford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ailsworth Adams and Sarah Matthews Crowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Crowell and Anna Matthews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Crowell and Mercy Horner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Crowell and Anna White, his wife.

John Crowell, (1734-1830), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served under different commands at the Falmouth and Dartmouth Alarms. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.

25900

MRS. ANNE MOREHEAD HOBSON. *25901*

Born in Rockingham County, North Carolina.

Wife of S. A. Hobson.

Descendant of John Morehead, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Morehead and Obediance Morehead, his wife.

John Morehead, (1760-1832), was a private soldier in the "Virginia Contingent" and served at King's Mountain, Cowpens and Guilford Court House. He was born in Richmond Co., died in Rockingham Co., N. C.

MRS. LILA M. PECK MULLER. 25902

Born in Columbia, South Carolina.

Wife of J. S. Muller.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Dumond Peck and Eliza J. R. Cathcart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Peck and Sarah Bannister Park, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Peck and Rachel Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehitabel Smith, his wife.

Samuel Peck, (1736-1822), commanded a company in the New York campaign, 1776, and turned out to repel the invasion of Tryon. He was born in Milford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 6688, 10881, 13098, 15409, 16004, 17373, 18365, 20814, 21397, 24800.

MRS. MARTHA McINTOSH BUELL. 25903

Born in Newberry, South Carolina.

Wife of George Buell.

Descendant of Lieut. William Caldwell.

Daughter of James McIntosh and Frances Caldwell Higgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Bernard Higgins and Elizabeth Anne Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Caldwell and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

William Caldwell, (1748-1814), served as lieutenant of Rangers under his brother, Capt. John Caldwell in the Carolinas. He was at Fort Charlotte, Fort Moultrie, and during service was taken prisoner and confined at St. Augustine. When released was at the battle of Cowpens. He was useful in civil life as a surveyor and magistrate. He was born in Penna.; died in Newberry County, S. C.

MRS. ALICE WOOD STANLEY. 25904

Born in Corry, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John A. Stanley.

Descendant of Christopher Paul Jones.

Daughter of Socrates H. Wood and Sarah O. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Orrilla Bromley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Paul Jones and Mercy Briggs, his wife.

Christopher Paul Jones, (1763-1848), served as a private in the Bristol County, Mass., militia. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died in Mendon, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17609, 21051.

MRS. SUSAN COCKRILL FOSTER. 25905

Born in Nashville, Tennessee.

Wife of Edward West Foster.

Descendant of Maj. John Cockrill, Ann Robertson, Capt. James Thompson, Anthony Foster and Capt. William Lytle.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Cockrill and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Robertson Cockrill and Susan Collinsworth, his wife; E. H. Foster and Jane Mebane Lytle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cockrill and Ann (Robertson) Johnson, his; wife; Edmund Collinsworth and Alice Thompson, his wife Robert C. Foster and Ann Slaughter Hubbard, his wife; William Lytle and Ann Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Thompson and Elizabeth Stump, his wife; Anthony Foster and Rose Coleman, his wife; James Hubbard and Susan Slaughter, his wife; John Taylor and Sarah Day, his wife.

John Cockrill, (1757-1837), was with the Virginia troops, 1776, in command of Col. Evan Shelby in all battles against the Indians. He was wounded several times and, in 1782, the legislature of North Carolina gave him a grant of land, the

ground on which the Tennessee Centennial was held. His wife was also given, by the legislature, a land grant for bravery and her name is among the heroines of the Revolution.

James Thompson was the senior captain in the Virginia militia at Long Island Flats, 1776, where the Indians, with great loss, were routed. His company formed the life guard of Col. William Christian, who commanded the troops in the warfare against the Cherokees.

Anthony Foster served in the defense of Wautauga settlement, and, in 1792, he was influential in aiding the governor to make a treaty with the Indian Chiefs of the Choctaw and Chickasaw tribes.

William Lytle, (1755-1829), served as lieutenant, 1776, and as captain in the North Carolina Line, 1779. He received a grant of land, which he located in Tennessee, and gave sixty acres to the town of Murfreesboro, where he died.

Also No. 15306.

MRS. LAURA WHARTON PLUMMER. 25906

Born in Huntsville, Alabama.

Wife of Rev. James Ransom Plummer.

Descendant of Richard Harris.

Daughter of George Richard Wharton, M. D., and Eliza Peyton Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Richard Harris and Judith Sims, his wife.

Richard Harris, (1758-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., Ala., 1831, for service in the Virginia militia. He was born in Powhatan Co., Va., removed to Alabama, 1803, and died in Huntsville.

Also No. 21937.

MRS. MARY FITZHUGH THORNTON. 25907

Born in Covington, Kentucky.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Henry Fitzhugh and Harriett Bullitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Fitzhugh and Mary Macon Aylett, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Aylett and Elizabeth Henry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Sarah Shelton, his first wife.

Patrick Henry, (1736-99), was an able statesman, a great

orator, the first governor of Virginia and a leader of men throughout his life.

Also Nos. 73, 1109, 2596, 5097, 6671, 8644, 9559, 10299, 12555, 13038, 18969, 19581, 20753.

MRS. MIRANDA E. SMITH ROBERTS. 25908

Born in Westmoreland, New Hampshire.

Wife of Leonard Hodges Roberts.

Descendant of Lieut. David Arnold and of David Arnold, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram Smith and Olive Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Arnold, Jr., and Hellen Andrews, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Arnold and Phebe Pratt, his wife.

David Arnold, (1732-1810), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Braintree, where he died.

Also No. 21677.

David Arnold, Jr., (1757-1812), served as a private under different commands in the detachment of Guards in and about Boston.

MISS SUSAN L. ROBERTS. 25909

Born in Clarendon, Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. Christopher Roberts.

Daughter of Benjamin Roberts and Sophia Hodges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Roberts and Mary Purdy, his wife.

Christopher Roberts, (1753-1832), served as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Barney's company of Vermont militia and was at the capture of Ticonderoga. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died in Manchester, Vt.

Also Nos. 1407, 17963.

MRS. NELLIE TROWBRIDGE CADY. 25910

Born in Clinton, Wisconsin.

Wife of William Porter Cady.

Descendant of Seth Trowbridge.

Daughter of Alpheus L. Trowbridge (1821-95) and Ann Isabella Fellows, his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Miner Trowbridge (1787-1876) and Deborah Smith (1787-1826), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Trowbridge and Lucretia Spore, his wife.

Seth Trowbridge, (1763-1836), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Cumberland Co., N. Y., for seventeen month's actual service of private in the New York militia. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Preble, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA JONES RICHMOND. 25911

Born in Randolph, Vermont.

Wife of Lemuel Richmond.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonah Washburn and of Jonah Washburn, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of Ira Maurice Jones and Emily Washburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Washburn and Sarah Albin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Washburn, Jr., and Sally Eddy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Washburn and Hulda Sears, his wife.

Jonah Washburn, (1733-1810), served as lieutenant of the First company, Fourth regiment, of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Jonah Washburn, Jr., (1760-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Orange Co., Vt., for service of private in the Massachusetts militia.

Also No. 19574.

MRS. HARRIETTE HUBBARD ROBY. 25912

Born in Cambridge, Vermont.

Wife of Rodney Roby.

Descendant of Lazarus Hubbard.

Daughter of Jesse Mudgett Hubbard (b. 1806) and Aurisa Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Bachelder Hubbard (b. 1772) and Hannah Mudgett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lazarus Hubbard and Abigail Gilmore, his wife.

Lazarus Hubbard served in the Massachusetts militia at Bunker Hill under Capt. John Davis and, 1778, under Capt. Samuel Carr, on the Hudson. He was born in Methuen, Mass., 1748; died in Hudson, N. H.

Also Nos. 10604, 12722.

MRS. CARRIE WINCHELL PEMBER. 25913

Born in Olive, New York.

Wife of E. R. Pember.

Descendant of Sergt. James Winchell, of New York.

Daughter of William Winchell and Julia Ann Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Winchell and Rebecca Ladieu, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Winchell and Mary Fergusón, his wife.

James Winchell, (1753-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Ulster Co., 1831, for two year's actual service of corporal and sergeant in the New York militia. He was born in Dutchess; died in Ulster Co., N. Y.

Also No. 13644.

MRS. NELLIE LA NORE DOUGLASS. 25914

Descendant of Elisha Nims and of Jonathan Wells, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Enoch Bardwell and Julia Ann Woodin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stoddard Bardwell and Lydia Hopkins Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Bardwell and Roxanna Nims, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Bardwell and Abigail Wells, his wife; Elisha Nims and Zama Bardwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wells and Abigail Dickinson, his wife.

Elisha Nims, (1749-1809), served in Capt. Jonas Lock's company at the Lexington Alarm and reënlisted under Capt. Hugh Maxwell. He was born in Deerfield, Mass., where he died.

Jonathan Wells, (1702-97), was among the patriots who turned out from Deerfield, at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 10193.

MRS. ELIZABETH FORSTER TAPPAN TANNATT. 25915

Born in Manchester, Massachusetts.

Wife of Brig. Gen. Thomas R. Tannatt.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Tappan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Tappan, Jr., and Sally Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Tappan and Betsey Forster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Benjamin Tappan and Elizabeth Marsh, his wife.

Ebenezer Tappan, (1761-1849), was placed on the pension

roll of Essex County, 1831, for service of sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Manchester, Mass., where he died.

MRS. MIRIAM HOOPER TANNATT MERRIAM. 25916

Born in Black Hawk, Colorado.

Wife of Dr. C. K. Merriam.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Tappan.

Daughter of Brig. Gen. Thomas R. Tannatt and Elizabeth Forster Tappan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenenezer Tappan, Jr., and Sally Hooper, his wife.

See No. 25915.

MISS KITTIE F. NORTHROP. 25917

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Dr. Henry Skilton and of Capt. Samuel Strickland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marshall A. Northrop and Dorlisca Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harson Northrop and Sally Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Atwood and Sally Strickland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Atwood and Mary Skilton, his wife; Samuel Strickland and Amy Cogswell (1746-1828), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Skilton and Tabitha Avery, his wife.

Henry Skilton, (1718-1802), entered the militia in place of his son Avery. He served as surgeon. He was born in England; died in Watertown.

Also Nos. 10096, 17082.

Samuel Strickland, (1744-1826), served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Middletown; died in Watertown, Conn.

MISS KATHRYN CHASE. 25918

Born in Alton, Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Russell.

Daughter of Rev. March Chase and Annie Matthews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Chase, D. D., and Sarah Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Russell and Lucia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Cornelius Russell and Huldah Pember, his wife.

Cornelius Russell, (1750-1823), served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was placed on the pension roll of Orange Co., Vt., 1818, for service of lieutenant in the Connecticut Continental Line.

Also No. 7756.

MISS ANNA DANIELS. 25919

Born in Lowell, Wisconsin.

Descendant of John Daniels and of Charles Spalding.

Daughter of Norman C. Daniels and Mary Josselyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lavinus Daniels and Abigail Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Daniels and Zipporah Pierce, his first wife; Daniel Spalding and Eunice Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Spalding and Abigail Gates, his wife.

John Daniels, (1755-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan Co., N. H., for two year's actual service in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Also Nos. 6656, 20777.

Charles Spalding, (1735-1807), served as a private in the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1777, in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

MISS NETTIE DANSMAN KIMBERLIN. 25920

Born in Louisiana, Missouri.

Descendant of Solomon Jones.

Daughter of Hamilton Kimberlin and Olivia Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Jones and Olivia Lewis, his second wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Solomon Jones and Sarah Scarrit (Lewis), his wife.

Solomon Jones was a soldier who was entitled to land allowed a private who had served three years. He died, 1793, in Hampshire Co., Va.

MRS. LIZZIE MOULTON KNEELAND. 25921

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Lorenzo Dow Kneeland.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Moulton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Tilton Moulton and Sarah Patch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Tilton Moulton and Betsy Sanborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Smith Moulton (b. 1770) and Nancy Tilton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Moulton and Abigail Smith, his first wife, m. 1749.

Jonathan Moulton, (1726-87), commanded the Third regiment of militia and served as paymaster during the revolution. He was born in Hampton, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 2122, 10448.

MRS. HELEN M. LAFLIN. 25922

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of John W. Laflin.

Descendant of John Daniels.

Daughter of Norman C. Daniels and Mary Josselyn, his wife.

See No. 25919.

MRS. FRANCES GRAHAM EHLMAN. 25923

Born in Grafton, Wisconsin.

Wife of William A. Ehlman.

Descendant of Sergt. William Foster.

Daughter of Nathaniel Merrick Graham and Mary Louise Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Foster and Louisa Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of William Foster and Hannah Durkee, his wife.

William Foster, (1734-1825), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Aaron Cleveland's company of Connecticut militia. He died in New York.

Also Nos. 6975, 15052, 21178.

MRS. SARAH HAND LOW. 25924

Born in Sheldon, Vermont.

Widow of Capt. Lewis Low.

Descendant of Sergt. Asa Cowles.

Daughter of Asa Cowles Hand and Laura Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Hand and Lucy Cowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Cowles and Molly Russell, his wife.

Asa Cowles, (1747-1838), served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. John Cowles. He removed to New York,

1779, where he enlisted under Capt. Elisha Gilbert. He was placed on the pension roll of Columbia Co., N. Y., for service of sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Belchertown, Mass.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

25925

MRS. BETHIAH SPICER BROWN. 25926

Born in Groton, Connecticut.

Wife of Wilfred E. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. William Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Eugene Spicer and Sarah Adelaide Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lafayette Hamilton Griswold and Hope Ayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Ayer and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Williams and Prudence Stanton, his wife.

William Williams, (1741-1815), served as lieutenant, 1776, and as captain, 1780. He was born in Groton, Conn., where he died.

MRS. LYDIA PERCIVAL DAILY. 25927

Born in Coon County, Kentucky.

Wife of William D. Daily.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Percival.

Daughter of Timothy Percival and Nancy Parker Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Timothy Percival and Mary Fuller, his wife.

See No. 25046.

MRS. REBECCA EMERSON ADAMS MARTIN. 25928

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of William H. Martin.

Descendant of Major Edward Emerson.

Daughter of William Adams and Mary Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Emerson, Jr., and Rhoda Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Emerson (1738-94) and Elizabeth Shillaber, his wife.

See No. 25267.

MRS. DEBORAH CARLTON McMICHAEL. 25929

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.

Wife of Hugh M. J. McMichael.

Descendant of Capt. John Ingersoll and of Moses Carlton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Ingersoll and Deborah Carlton, his wife.

Grandaughter of Nathaniel Ingersoll (1797-1854) and Margaret Crowinshield Foote, his wife; Moses Carlton and Mary Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ingersoll and Hannah Bowditch, his wife.

John Ingersoll, (1756-1840), was captain of the Brigantine *Speedwell,* 1780. He was born in Salem, Mass., where he died.

Moses Carlton, (1759-1838), enlisted at the age of twenty-one in Capt. Phineas Parker's company to reënforce the Continental army. He was born in Bradford, Mass., where he died.

MRS. GRACE NETTLETON CUSHING. 25930

Born in San Francisco, California.

Wife of Sidney B. Cushing.

Descendant of Elisha Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Oscar Eldridge and Elizabeth Risdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jellis Risdon and Hannah Treat Nettleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Nettleton and Mabel Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Sanford and Rhoda Johnson, his wife.

Elisha Sanford, (1750-1841), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Milford; died in Orange, Conn.

Also Nos. 9921, 12030, 13112, 15405.

MRS. CLARIBEL MUNSELL COLBY. 25931

Born in Oakland, California.

Wife of F. M. Colby.

Descendant of Elmore Russell.

Daughter of James Munsell, Jr., and Jessie Geraldine Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Munsell Russell and Chloe Louise Knox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harvey Russell and Maranda Munsell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elmore Russell and Assennath Hotchkiss, his wife.

Elmore Russell, (1761-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Broome Co., N. Y., 1819, for private of artillery in the New York Continental Line.

MRS. UNA RUPLE BOYD. 25932

Born in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Wife of Charles J. Boyd.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Bussey, of Maryland.

Daughter of George Hardy Ruple and Laura Bussey (b. 1846), his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Amos Bussey (1806-65) and Hannah Tylee (1811-1901), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Bussey, Jr., (b. 1781) and Dorcas Parish, his second wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Bussey and Ruth Colgate, his wife.

Edward Bussey, (1740-1782), served as lieutenant in the company commanded by Capt. John Ashmead, 1777. His brothers, Bennet and Jesse, served as captain and member of Committee of Safety, respectively. He was born in Harford Co., Md.; died in service.

MRS. ANNA MARSHALL COCHRAN. 25933

Born in Minerva, Kentucky.

Wife of Robert Lee Cochran.

Descendant of Lieut. Nicholas Taliaferro, Tolliver Craig, Polly Hawkins Craig and Rev. Lewis Crag, all of Kentucky.

Daughter of Nicholas Taliaferro Marshall and Elizabeth Soward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Pickett Marshall and Matilda Battaille Taliaferro, his wife; Alfred Soward and Elizabeth Chiles, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Nicholas Taliaferro and Ann Taliaferro, his wife; David Chiles and Frances Craig, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Craig and Elizabeth Sanders, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tolliver Craig and Polly Hawkins, his wife.

Nicholas Taliaferro, (1757-1812), enlisted as ensign, 1777, in the Tenth Virginia regiment; was taken prisoner at Charleston and when exchanged was promoted lieutenant.

He served to the close of the war. He removed from Virginia to Bracken Co., Ky., where he died.

Also Nos. 991, 6092.

Tolliver Craig was a soldier in the Virginia militia and a defender of Bryant's Station when attacked by the British and Indians led by Simon Girty.

Polly Hawkins Craig was the oldest of twenty women at Bryant Station, 1782, who brought the water from the spring to the post and made its defense possible. The Lexington Chapter, D. A. R., has immortalized these heroines by a memorial wall around the historic spring.

Lewis Craig, (1740-1825), was a Baptist minister who suffered for liberty of conscience in Virginia. In 1781 he led his congregation of over two hundred through the wilderness to Kentucky and it was known as "The Travelling Church."

Also Nos. 5093, 10470.

MRS. EVANGELINE EDGERLY MILLETT. 25934

Born in Limington, Maine.

Wife of Nelson Millett.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Butler, Richard Edgerly and John Gove, all of Maine.

Daughter of Rook Thurston Edgerly and Sarah Jane Gove, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Edgerly and Susanna Butler, his wife; John Gove, Jr., and Rebecca Lowall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Edgerly and Abigail Bickford, his wife, m. 1782; Thomas Butler and Bridget Vaughan Gerrish, his wife; John Gove and Lois Bradeen, his wife, m. 1791.

Thomas Butler served in a company raised for the defense of Machias.

Richard Edgerly, (1759-1840), enlisted, 1778, and served at Quaker Hill under Capt. Peter Brown. He was placed on the pension roll of York County, Maine, 1832, for service of private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Durham, N. H.; died in Limington, Maine.

John Gove served as fifer three years in Col. John Crane's artillery. He died in Maine, 1818, and, 1838, his widow applied for a pension.

Also No. 18473.

MRS. ELIZA FLYNN BENTON WHITEHEAD. 25935

Born in Suffolk, Virginia.

Wife of Dr. William R. Whitehead.

Descendant of Capt. Jason Riddick, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Goodwin Benton and Eliza Pitt Flynn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Owen Flynn and Ann Riddick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Jason Riddick.

Jason Riddick, (1744-85), was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, and captain Continental Line, 1777. He received a land warrant, 1784, for his service as captain. He was born in Nansemond County, Va., where he died.

MRS. PHEBE PALMER RAY. *25936*

Born in Voluntown, Connecticut.

Wife of Henry C. Ray.

Descendant of Benjamin Palmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Palmer and Hannah Woodworth, his wife.

Benjamin Palmer, (1757-1849), served in the Connecticut militia and drew a pension from Voluntown, where he was born, and where he died.

Also No. 19644.

MISS NETTIE LILLIAN STANDISH. 25937

Born in Lisbon, Connecticut.

Descendant of Amasa Standish, of Connecticut; Samuel Holden and Verin Daniel, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Standish and Mary Josephine Corey, his wife.

Grandaughter of Thomas Fitch Standish and Ruth Ann Holden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Standish and Clarissa Fitch, his wife; Walter Holden and Nancy Benjamin Bushnell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Standish and Zerviah Smith, his wife; Samuel Holden, Jr., and Ruth Daniel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Holden and Hannah Kelton, his wife; Verin Daniel and Ruth Billings, his wife.

Amasa Standish, (1756-1847), served in the Connecticut militia and received a pension.

Also Nos. 8338, 15425, 21238.

Samuel Holden, (1737-1808), was a minute man at Dorchester Heights, under Capt. Samuel Clapp.

Also Nos. 8918, 13376.

Verin Daniel, (1737-76), was a minute man from Milton, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. JULIA HUTCHINSON TRACY. 25938

Born in Lebanon, Connecticut.

Wife of John R. Tracy.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Throop and of Lieut. Isaiah Loomis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Hutchinson and Nancy Loomis (1792-1836), his wife, m. 1815.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hutchinson and Susannah Throop, his wife; Isaiah Loomis and Sibyl Pryor, his first wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Throop and Rachel Terry, his wife.

Daniel Throop commanded a company of Light Horse and the commission is still in the family. He was born, 1740, in Lebanon, where he died.

Also No. 14265.

Isaiah Loomis, (1758-1841), served in the Infantry, Cavalry and as wagon conductor under Capt. Ralph Pomeroy. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, with the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Lebanon, where he died.

Also No. 14734.

MRS. SARAH HAYDEN PARET. 25939

Born in Windsor, Connecticut.

Descendant of Levi Hayden and Jabez Haskell.

Daughter of Levi G. Hayden and Mary E. Belden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Hayden and Wealthy Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Hayden and Margaret Strong, his wife; Jabez Haskell and Elizabeth Bissell, his wife.

Levi Hayden, (1747-1812), served as a trooper in Capt. John Skinner's company, Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse. He was born in Windsor, Conn., where he died.

Jabez Haskell, (1746-1816), was a private and nurse to the sick soldiers on their retreat from New York. He died in Windsor, Conn.

Also Nos. 5017, 7065, 11777, 12879.

MRS. ADDIE M. SHUMARD LILLIBRIDGE. 25940

Born in Plainfield, Connecticut.

Wife of Hoxie Lillibridge.

Descendant of Francis Wall.

Daughter of William J. Shumard and Emily R. Weaner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harris Weaner and Patience Wall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Wall and Sally Thurston, his wife.

Francis Wall, (1758-1835), was at Trenton, Princeton, Saratoga and German Flats. He applied for a pension, 1818, from Brookfield, N. Y., and, in 1820, was residing in Plainfield, Conn. It was allowed for service of private in the New Hampshire Line.

MRS. MAUDE MERWIN PAYNE. 25941

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Horace Davis Payne.

Descendant of John Merwin, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Homer Smith Merwin and Mary Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Merwin and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Merwin and Mary Welch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Merwin, Jr., and Elizabeth Buckingham, his wife.

John Merwin, Jr., (1735-1826), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jehiel Bryant's company to reënforce the army at Peekskill. He was born in Milford, where he died.

Also Nos. 13117, 20848, 22560, 23672.

MRS. MARY UPSON PRATT. 25942

Born in Berlin, Connecticut.

Wife of Howard John Pratt.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Upson and of Hon. Samuel Hart, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Upson and Mary Wilcox Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Upson and Jerusha Upson, his wife; Samuel Hart (b. 1802) and Lucy Dickinson, his wife, m. 1825.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Upson and Sylvia Lewis, his wife; Samuel Hart, Jr., and Mary Wilcox (1772-1850), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Upson and Ruth Cowles, his wife; Samuel Hart (1738-1813) and Rebecca Norton, his first wife, m. 1757; Stephen Wilcox and Mary Kelsey, his wife.

Samuel Upson, (1737-1816), commanded a company when

Tryon invaded the Colony. He was born in Southington; died in Wolcott, Conn.

Also Nos. 4375, 5971, 6989, 7436.

Samuel Hart, Jr., (1761-1825), served as a fifer at the age of sixteen. He became prominent in civil life in the town of Kensington, Conn., where he was born, and where he died.

Also No. 8088.

MISS GRACE MAY JOHNSON. 25943

Born in Bristol, Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Obediah Johnson, Ensign Nathaniel Lewis, and Landa Beach, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Meech Johnson and Ellen Frances Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Johnson and Ruth F. Tyler, his second wife; Alanson Sherman Platt and Maria Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Obediah Johnson and Lucy Spaulding Cady, his second wife; Alanson Platt and Elizabeth Ward Beach, his wife; Nathaniel Gridley Lewis and Achsah Richards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Beach and Betsy Ward, his wife; Nathaniel Lewis and Sarah Gridley (1741-1809), his first wife, m. 1769.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Landa Beach and Abigail Baldwin, his wife.

Obediah Johnson, (1735-1801), served as captain, 1776, and rose to the rank of colonel Connecticut militia. He was born in Canterbury, where he died.

Also No. 22771.

Nathaniel Lewis, (1747-1839), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County, 1832, for service of ensign in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Southington; died in Wolcott and upon his grave-stone is inscribed "An honest man."

Also Nos. 10332, 20178.

Landa Beach, (1727-1824), served on war committees of Milford, where he was born, and where he died.

Also Nos. 946, 13099, 14723, 16737, 20815, 22518, 23517, 24863.

MRS. MAY CHURCHILL TALCOTT. 25944

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Wife of George Sherman Talcott.

Descendant of Solomon Wolcott and of Deacon Elijah Hart, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Hosea Churchill and Annie Louise Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Allen Churchill and Sarah Wells Blinn, his wife; William Henry Smith and Lucinda Andrews Hart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hosea Blinn and Mehitable Wolcott, his wife; Samuel Hart (b. 1786) and Orpha North, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Wolcott and Sarah Wells, his wife; Elijah Hart and Anna Andrews, his wife, m. 1780.

Solomon Wolcott, (1743-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Chester's company. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 15397.

Elijah Hart, (1759-1827), served as sergeant in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Moseley's regiment, 1778. He was born in New Britain, Conn., where he died.

MRS. HENRIETTA CABLE BROWN. 25945

Born in Ansonia, Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur S. Brown.

Descendant of Abner Cable, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Arthur Henry Bartholomew and Henrietta Eliza Cable, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Scott Cable and Ann Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Cable and Ann Scott, his wife.

Abner Cable, (1760-1840), served as a private in the Connecticut Continental Line and received a pension.

Also Nos. 5940, 17881, 20799, 24514.

MISS MARY A. BUTTS. 25946

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of David Perry.

Daughter of Charles Butts and Isabella Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Smith Perry and Jane Amanda Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Perry and Mary Smith, his wife.

David Perry, (1747-1834), was at Stone Arabia and other battles where he was wounded. In 1832, he was granted a pension for nearly nine months' actual service of private in the New York Line. He was born in Wales; died in Newburgh, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIETT ANDREWS COTTER. 25947

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Widow of Samuel A. Cotter.

Descendant of Judge Titus Hosmer and of Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons.

Daughter of Maj. Andre Andrews and Sarah Mehitable Hosmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Titus Hosmer and Lucia Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Titus Hosmer and Lydia Lord, his wife; Samuel Holden Parsons and Mehitable Mather, his wife.

Samuel Holden Parsons, (1737-89), was colonel at the siege of Boston and brigadier general at Long Island. He was promoted major general, 1780, and served until the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati, of Connecticut. He was born in Lyme, Conn., drowned in Ohio.

Titus Hosmer, (1736-80), a graduate of Yale, served as Speaker of the Assembly, a member of the Continental Congress in Philadelphia, Penn., and was Judge of the Maritime Court when he died. He was born in Watertown, Conn.

Also Nos. 1179, 2238, 3605, 4857, 5938, 6474, 7841, 9493, 10376, 19197.

MRS. BELLE LEAVENWORTH GREEN. 25948

Born in New Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Howard E. Green.

Descendant of Capt. David Leavenworth and of Morse Leavenworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Burnett Morse Leavenworth and Erosabeth Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morse Leavenworth and Amarilla Beecher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Morse Leavenworth and Sarah Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Leavenworth and Olive Hunt, his wife.

David Leavenworth, (1737-1820), commanded a company of militia, 1777, for coast guard; served at Peekskill, 1778, and in the defense of the Colony in Tryon's invasion. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., where he died.

Morse Leavenworth, (1764-1822), was on the list of the soldiers of Woodbury, the town which was headquarters for recruiting during the entire war. He was born in Roxbury, Conn., where he died.

MRS. MARY BREWSTER JENNINGS. 25949

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Oliver Gould Jennings.

Descendant of Eleazer Dows, Jr., and of Capt. John Wright, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Brewster and Elmina Dows, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dows and Elmina Hearsey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Dows, Jr., (1764-1844) and Linda Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Dows and Lucy Proctor, his wife; John Wright (1744-1805) and Sarah Robinson, his wife.

See No. 25430.

MISS ANNA MARGARET OLMSTED. 25950

Born in East Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Theodore Stanley and of Gov. William Pitkin of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ashbel Olmsted and Emeline Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stanley and Temperance Pitkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Stanley and Elizabeth Pitkin, his wife; Rev. Ashbel Pitkin and Sarah Forbes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Pitkin and Mary Woodbridge, his wife.

Theodore Stanley, (1752-1830), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Lieut. Col. George Pitkin. He was born in East Hartford, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 3883.

William Pitkin, (1694-1769), was one of the committee of six (Benjamin Franklin being Chairman), appointed by the different governments to meet at Albany, N. Y., to outline a plan of union among the Colonies. The feeling in regard to the Stamp Act called for a united resistance and this was the initiatory step of the Revolution.

Also No. 4050.

MISS FRANCES LUCRETIA ROBERTS. 25951

Born in East Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of George Roberts and of Capt. Nathaniel Comstock, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. Ozias Roberts and Nancy Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Roberts and Jerusha Williams, his wife; Perez Comstock and Abigail Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Comstock, Jr., and Sarah Bradford, his wife.

George Roberts, (1752-1824), served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Jonathan Wells' company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment. He was born in Hartford, where he died.

Nathaniel Comstock, Jr., (1740-1829), commanded a company in Col. Experience Storr's regiment of militia which reënforced the army in New York, 1776. He was born in New London; died in Montville.

Also No. 8940.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH FARNHAM. 25952

Born in South Windsor, Connecticut.

Wife of E. Dwight Farnham.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Tudor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David McClure Tudor and Sarah Elizabeth Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Tudor and Abigail Wheelock McClure, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tudor and Naomi Diggins, his wife.

Samuel Tudor, (1737-1822), served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the Third Battalion of Connecticut militia. He was born in East Windsor, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 3109.

MRS. HARRIET S. GOODWIN. 25953

Born in Manchester, Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph O. Goodwin.

Descendant of David Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralph Gilbert Spencer and Harriet Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Williams and Clarissa Starkweather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Williams and Rachel Bidwell, his wife.

David Williams, (1756-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in East Hartford, where he died.

MRS. MARIA SUSANNA WARREN HAYDEN. 25954

Born in Grafton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry R. Hayden.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Potter and Lieut. Col. Levi Brigham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Alonzo Warren and Sarah Harris Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Potter, Jr., and Susanna Brigham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Potter and Sarah Harris, his wife; Levi Brigham, Jr., (1746-1821) and Tabitha Hardy (1745-1818), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Brigham and Susannah Grout (1720-1806), his wife.

Ebenezer Potter, (1750-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire Co., N. H., 1832, for service of private, corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Also No. 19809.

Levi Brigham, (1716-1787), was delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was commissioned lieutenant colonel, 1776, of the Worcester County regiment of militia. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Northboro.

Also No. 13042.

MISS HARRIET TREAT KILBOURNE. 25955

Born in East Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ashbel Kilbourne and of George Roberts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Kilbourne and Jerusha Williams Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashbel Kilbourne and Roxa Gilett, his wife; Ozias Roberts and Harriet Treat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashbel Kilbourne and ——— Evans, his wife; George Roberts (1752-1824) and Jerusha Williams, his wife.

See No. 25951.

Ashbel Kilbourne, (1759-1814), suffered much in the cause of his country. He was taken prisoner, 1777, and disabled from further service. Congress granted him a pension and the Assembly of Connecticut, 1779, ordered the treasurer to pay all bills caused by sickness.

Also No. 8922.

MISS MARY ADELAIDE LOOMIS. 25956

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Martin Denslow and of Jonathan Loomis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Chester Martin Loomis and Mary Weston Thayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Loomis and Anne Denslow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Loomis (1745-91) and Irene Lilly, his wife; Martin Denslow and Lois Wiard, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Loomis and Margaret, his wife.

Martin Denslow, (1745-1817), served as private at the Lexington Alarm. He rose to the rank of lieutenant and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Windsor, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3884, 16249.

Jonathan Loomis, (1722-85), was a soldier in Capt. James Clark's company, Third Connecticut regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Coventry, where he died.

Also No. 2243.

MRS. EMMA LELAND OLMSTED. 25957

Born in Chatham, Connecticut.

Wife of Ashbel Edward Olmsted.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Kilbourn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel Strickland, Jr., and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Strickland and Sally Kilbourn, his wife; Nathaniel Brown and Harriet Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kilbourn and Elizabeth Stillman, his wife; Elisha Brown and Ruth Dixon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Brown and Dorcas Paine, his wife.

Samuel Kilbourn, (1750-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex Co., 1818, for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Chatham, Conn., where he died.

MISS ANNIE E. OLMSTED. 25958

Born in East Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Asahel Olmsted and of Theodore Stanley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Olmsted and Anna Stanley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Olmsted and Naomi Loomis, his wife; Theodore Stanley and Elizabeth Pitkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Olmstead and Hannah Pitkin, his wife.

See No. 25950.

Asahel Olmsted, (1749-1804), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in East Hartford, Conn., where he died.

MISS CATHERINE S. STANLEY. 25959

Born in East Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Theodore Stanley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Martin Stanley and Mary Elizabeth Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stanley and Temperance Pitkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Stanley (1752-1830) and Elizabeth Pitkin, his wife.

See No. 25950.

MISS MARY STARR TUDOR. 25960

Born in South Windsor, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Tudor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David McClure Tudor and Sarah Elizabeth Green, his wife.

See No. 25952.

MRS. OLIVE SMITH ADAMS BLAKESLEE. 25961

Born in Southington, Connecticut.

Wife of Sherman Blakeslee.

Descendant of Joshua Robbins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orson Smith Adams and Eunice Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Robbins and Mary Burket, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Robbins and Hannah Hart, his wife, m. 1788.

Joshua Robbins, (1763-1848), enlisted as a private, 1781, in Capt. Erastus Wolcott's company. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn., where he died.

MRS. MARY ARNOLD GRIDLEY. 25962

Born in Manchester, Connecticut.

Wife of J. A. Gridley.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Bissell and of Samuel Arnold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ethan Arnold and Mary A. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Arnold, Jr., and Ruth Kennedy, his wife; Warren Thompson and Redexa Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Arnold and Lucy Pratt, his wife; John Loomis and Sabra Bissell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Bissell and Sabra Trumbull, his first wife.

Hezekiah Bissell, (1737-1831), entered the army as ensign; held the rank of captain and served to the close of the war. He was born in East Windsor, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 6710, 24453.

Samuel Arnold, (1746-1829), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Wells' company.

Also No. 16915.

MRS. KATE MAY SPELMAN NICHOLS. 25963

Born in Plainville, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ensign Marvin Beckwith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Lyman Spelman and Eliza Jane Beckwith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Beckwith and Eliza Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harvey Beckwith and Martha Dutton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Marvin Beckwith and Abigail Clark (b. 1739), his wife, m. 1759.

Marvin Beckwith, (1737-1812), responded to the first call for troops. He served as ensign, 1778, in the Fourth company, Fifteenth regiment of State troops. He was born in Norwich; died in Southington, Conn.

Also Nos. 7230, 13183, 14922, 15413, 16027.

MRS. JENNIE HART SPELMAN PRILL. 25964

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick William Prill.

Descendant of Ensign Marvin Beckwith.

Daughter of William Lyman Spelman and Eliza Jane Beckwith, his wife.

See No. 25963.

MRS. CONSTANCE E. ROUSE. 25965

Born in Freeport, Maine.

Wife of Fred T. Rouse.

Descendant of Amma Dunham, of Maine.

Daughter of Alfred Waite and Pamelia Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dunham and Clarissa Talbot, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amma Dunham and Bethia Hallowell, his wife.

Amma Dunham, (1764-1845), enlisted as a private, 1781, for three years in Capt. Rufus Nichols' company. He was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, 1840. He was born in Yarmouth; died in Jefferson, Maine.

MRS. CAROLINE ELIZABETH WARD. 25966

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Wife of William Sherman Ward.

Descendant of Ensign Eli Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James H. Smith and Sarah Ann Munger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Smith and Sally Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Smith and Deborah Phelps, his wife.

Eli Smith, (1751-1824), served as ensign in Capt. Peter Curtis' company, Col. Bezaleel Beebe's regiment. He was at the battle of Long Island and one of the last men to enter the boats in the retreat. He was born in East Haven; died in Litchfield, Connecticut.

MISS KATHERINE LEFFERTS BUEL. 25967

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Buel, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Wadhams Buel, M. D., and Mary Anna Campbell Laidlaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Buel (b. 1782) and Minerva Wadhams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Buel, Jr., and Abigail Seymour, his wife.

Peter Buel, Jr., (1739-97), was appointed ensign of the Second company, 1775, and lieutenant, 1777. He was born in Litchfield, where he died.

Also No. 2316.

MISS MINERVA WADHAMS BUEL. 25968

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Buel, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Wadhams Buel, M. D., and Mary Anna Campbell Laidlaw, his wife.

See No. 25967.

MISS MABEL DASKAM BRADLEY. 25969

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of William Daskam, Ezekiel Hayes, Hezekiah Hanford, Lieut. Israel Bishop, Samuel Bishop, Jr., Seth Miner, David Soper, Isaac Way, and Deacon John Cook, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of George T. Bradley and Emma J. Minor, his wife.

Granddaughter of George H. Bradley and Theodocia Daskam, his wife; Henry Judson Minor and Nancy Jane Mather, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justus Bradley and Sarah Hayes, his wife; Samuel Daskam and Lucretia Fitch, his wife; Judson Minor and Electa Way, his wife; Horace H. Mather and Patty Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hayes (1753-1828) and Welthy Trowbridge, his second wife; William Daskam and ——— ———; Josiah Fitch and Nancy Hanford, his wife; Adoniram Minor and Patience Mitchell, his wife; Isaac Way and Mercy Baldwin, his wife; Richard Mather and Olive Soper (b. 1768), his wife; Israel Bishop and Hannah Peck (b. 1746), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hayes and Rebecca Russell, his first wife, m. 1749; Jonathan Fitch and Deborah Hanford, his wife; Seth Minor and Eunice Root (1737-87), his first wife, m. 1757; David Soper and Rachel Cook, his wife, m. 1764; Samuel Bishop, Jr., and Abigail Atwater, his wife; James Peck (1708-94) and Mary Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hanford and Deborah Hoyt, his wife; John Cook and Rachel Wilson, his wife.

William Daskam served under Lafayette and his discharge was signed by Washington. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield County, Conn., for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Stamford.

Ezekiel Hayes, (1724-1807), was made collector of Supplies for the army and transported them by ox team to Yorktown. He was born in Cranby; died in New Haven.

Also Nos. 6606, 15363.

Hezekiah Hanford, (1722-1812), was a member of the Committee to collect clothing for soldiers, 1777. He was born in Norwalk, where he died.

Israel Bishop, (1743-1821), served as lieutenant on the galley *Whiting*. He was born in New Haven, where he died.

Samuel Bishop, Jr., contributed money to carry on the "Ticonderoga enterprise."

Also Nos. 10929.

Seth Minor, (1733-1820), served as a private in the Connecticut militia and his widow (second wife) received a pension.

Also No. 23821.

David Soper served in Sheldon's Continental Dragoons. He was born, 1738, in Torrington.

Also Nos. 8935, 24025.

Isaac Way served as private in the Fourth regiment under Col. Benjamin Hinman.

John Cook, (1719-79), for fifteen years, was a member of the General Court. He was born in Torrington; died in Windsor.

MRS. HARRIET NEWELL WHITTLESEY. 25970

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Nathan Hart Whittlesey, D. D.

Descendant of Abijah Newell, Abijah Newell, Jr., Lieut. William French, Adj. Jonathan Burt, Nathan Hoar and Robert Edmond.

Daughter of William Emerson Newell and Belva Helen Edmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin Newell and Polly Hoar, his wife; Charles Edmond and Harriet Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Newell, Jr., and Nancy Burt, his wife; Nathan Hoar, Jr., (b. 1762) and Lucy Colton, his wife; David Pierce Edmond and Clara Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Newell and Hepsibah Curtis, his wife; Jonathan Burt and Hannah Cooley, his wife; Nathan Hoar and Miriam Colton, his wife, m. 1751; John Edmond and Comfort Pierce, his wife; Joel Pierce and Avis French, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Edmond and Mary Marks, his wife; William French and Ann Bennett, his wife.

Abijah Newell, (1731-1807), served from Monson as a private, 1779, in the Hampshire County, Mass., militia.

Abijah Newell, Jr., (1762-1841), enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Abel King's company, Sear's Massachusetts regiment.

William French, (1736-1812), served in Capt. Spalding's company of Connecticut militia which was in the Wyoming expedition.

Jonathan Burt, (1739-94), served as adjutant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Languadoc, Mass., where he died.

Nathan Hoar, (1720-1801), signed, at Brimfield, the covenant to support his country, 1774. He died in Monson, Mass.

Robert Edmond, (1730-1823), served as a private in the Connecticut militia in Capt. Elijah Hinman's company, 1776.

MRS. ANNIE POND BENHAM. 25971

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Widow of George T. Benham.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Pond, Sergt. Ephraim Strong.

Daughter of Charles Pond Strong and Clarissa Chatfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Strong and Mary Hubbard Pond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Strong and Hannah Platt, his wife; Charles Pond and Martha Miles, his wife.

See No. 25458.

Ephraim Strong, (1754-1843), was placed on the pension roll of New Haven Co., 1831, for service of private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Milford, Conn., where he died.

MRS. SARA STRONG CURTIS. 25972

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles B. Curtis.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Strong and of Capt. Charles Pond.

Daughter of Charles Pond Strong and Clarissa Chatfield, his wife.

See No. 25971.

MISS CAROLINE KNAPP. 25973

Born in Fairfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Joseph Curtis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Rufus Knapp and Caroline Trubee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Comfort Trubee and Elizabeth Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Curtiss and Huldah Judson Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Curtiss and Martha Judson, his wife.

Joseph Curtiss, (1721-1801), served on the Committee of Inspection. He was born in Stratford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 9490, 19612.

MRS. HARRIETT JENNIE MUNSON PICKARD. 25974

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles E. Pickard.

Descendant of Capt. Basil Munson and of Jonathan Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Minott Munson and Mary Blakesley, his wife.

Granddaughter of News Blakesley and Mary Dudley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Dudley and Esther Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Tuttle and Keziah Munson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Basil Munson and Keziah Stiles, his wife.

Basil Munson, (1730-1803), was appointed captain of a company in the Alarm list. He was born in New Haven, where he died.

Jonathan Tuttle, (1752-1817), served as a private in Capt. James Brackett's company of State troops, 1776. He was born in Wallingford.

Also Nos. 4582, 16615.

MRS. JULIA M. PRINDLE. 25975

Born in Albany, New York.

Wife of Isaac Brewster Prindle.

Descendant of Capt. John Leland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ashley Scovel and Anna Leland Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Phillips and Lydia Leland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Leland and Hepzibah (Leland), his wife.

John Leland, (1744-1826), commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill under Col. Ephraim Doolittle. He resigned from the army to study for the ministry. He was born in Holliston; died in Amherst.

Also Nos. 9866, 21157.

MRS. ALICE YOUNG RECTOR. 25976

Born in Carlisle, New York.

Wife of Orville Rector.

Descendant of Capt. Christian Brown, of New York.

Daughter of George Young and Ellen Jane Moak, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Young and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jost Brown and ——— Shaeffer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Brown and Elizabeth Hagar (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1760.

Christian Brown commanded a company of Albany County militia, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Ulster County, 1741; died in Cobbleskill after 1783.

Also No. 21928.

MISS CLARISSA CHATFIELD STRONG. 25977

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Strong and of Capt. Charles Pond.

Daughter of Charles Pond Strong and Clarissa Chatfield, his wife.

See No. 25971.

MRS. ELIZABETH REBECCA HAWLEY WARNER. 25978

Born in Trumbull, Connecticut.

Wife of William Warner.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Crane.

Daughter of Julius Crane Hawley and Harriet Amanda Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Hawley and Elizabeth Deborah Thair Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Crane and Rebecca (Crane), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Crane and Mehitabel Wheeler, his wife, m. 1767.

John Crane, (1744-1805), was one of the Boston Tea-party, 1773. He raised a company of Artillery and won distinction at the siege of Boston. He was wounded in the New York campaign; was commissioned colonel, 1777, and his Corps was famed in many battles. He was brevetted brigadier general, 1783, and was an original member of the Cincinnati, of Massachusetts. He was born in Milton, Mass.; died in Whiting, Maine.

Also Nos. 5622, 15570, 24658.

MRS. CARRIE LOUISE GRIFFIN. 25979

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Hugh Reid Griffin.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas E. Blackall and Sarah A. Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert J. Steele and Julia M. Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Steele and Anna Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele, Jr., (1762-1841) and Ruth Wheeler (1765-1856), his wife, m. 1785.

Christian Brown commanded a company of Albany County militia, 1776, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Ulster County, 1747; died in Cobleskill after 1790.

Also No. 19968.

MISS CLARISSA CHATFIELD STRONG.

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Seth, Ephraim Strong and of Capt. Charles Pond.

Daughter of Charles Pond Strong and Clarissa Chatfield, his wife.

See No. 19971.

MRS. ELIZABETH REBECCA HAWLEY WARNER. 19978

Born in Trumbull, Connecticut.

Wife of William Warner.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Crane.

Daughter of Julius Crane Hawley and Harriet Amanda Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Hawley and Elizabeth Delavan Thatcher Crane, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abigail Crane and Baldwin (Crane), his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Crane and Keziah Wheeler, his wife, m. 1767.

John Crane, (1744-1805), was one of the Boston Tea party, 1773. He raised a company of Artillery and was distinguished at the siege of Boston. He was wounded in the New York campaign; was commissioned colonel, 1777, and his Corps was famed in many battles. He was brevetted brigadier-general, 1783, and was an original member of the Cincinnati, of Massachusetts. He was born in Milford, Mass.; died in Winthrop, Maine.

Also Nos. 3561, 19979.

MRS. CARRIE LOUISE GRIFFIN.

Born in Chicago, Illinois.

Wife of Hugh Reid Griffin.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas E. Blackall and Sarah A. Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert J. Steele and Julia M. Jones, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edmund Steele and Anna Tucker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Bradford Steele, Jr., (1780-1841) and Ruth Wheeler (1785-1850), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Bradford Steele, (1735-1804), served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston and commanded minute men when Tryon invaded the Colony. He was born in Derby, where he died.

Also Nos. 3488, 5937, 10351, 11395, 15400, 16087, 18156, 22397, 24930.

MISS CARRIE EDITH GRIFFIN. 25980

Born in London, England.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele.

Daughter of Hugh Reid Griffin and Carrie Louise Blackall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas E. Blackall and Sarah A. Steele, his wife.

See No. 25979.

MRS. CATHERINE O. WILCOX HATCH. 25981

Born in Madison, Connecticut.

Widow of Ossian Lovel Hatch.

Descendant of Ezra Wilcox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alvah O. Wilcox and Rachel Doud, his wife.

Granddaughter of Return Wilcox and Abigail Willard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Wilcox and Esther Meigs, his wife.

Ezra Wilcox, (1728-1805), served as a private on guard duty, 1780, for the town of Guilford.

MRS. ELIZABETH ELLSWORTH WOOD SPERRY. 25982

Born in South Windsor, Connecticut.

Wife of Lewis Sperry.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Erastus Wolcott, Samuel Wolcott and Corp. David Ellsworth, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Wood and Mary Lyman Ellsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Ellsworth and Elizabeth Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Ellsworth and Phebe Lyman (1756-1831), his wife, m. 1779; Samuel Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Wolcott (father of Jerusha) and Jerusha (Wolcott), his wife, m. 1746.

Erastus Wolcott, (1722-93), was brigadier general of Connecticut militia and an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Windsor, where he died.

Samuel Wolcott, (1751-1813), served in the Commissary Department.

Also Nos. 3291, 4790, 5574, 7271, 10434. 11002, 24169.

David Ellsworth, (1741-1821), served as corporal of Light Horse.

Also Nos. 15393, 16033.

MRS. ERMENA LUCINA MILLER McKENDRICK. 25983

Born in Middlefield, Connecticut.

Wife of Charles McKendrick.

Descendant of Lieut. Ichabod Miller, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jesse Miller and Ann Wilcox Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Almon Miller and Sarah E. Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Miller and Susan Wetmore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Miller and Elizabeth Bacon, his wife.

Ichabod Miller, (1739-1824), served as lieutenant of the 8th company of the Alarm list, Twenty-third regiment. He was born in Middlefield, Conn., where he died.

MRS. EVA M. FINNEGAN. 25984

Born in Meriden, Connecticut.

Wife of Wilbur W. Finnegan.

Descendant of Sergt. Walter Wooster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Barker and Fannie M. Wooster, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wooster and Anna Chatfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Wooster and Ursula Beebe, his wife.

Walter Wooster, (1747-1829), enlisted for three years in Capt. Eli Leavenworth's company, Col. Return Jonathan Meigs' regiment. He was wounded at King's Bridge and served at Stony Point. He was honorably discharged, 1780, and subsequently acted on war committees of Derby. He was born in Derby, Conn.; died in Waterbury.

Also No. 9444.

MRS. ELIZA WHEELER BAILEY. *25985*

Born in Colerain, Massachusetts.

Wife of Willard Bailey.

Descendant of Hezekiah Wheeler.

Daughter of Hezekiah Wheeler and Meribah Bishop, his wife.

Hezekiah Wheeler, (1762-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, Mass., for five year's actual service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Stafford Springs, Conn.; died in Rowe, Mass.

MRS. FLORA ANN SMITH COLBURN. 25986

Born in Concord, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Erastus Colburn.

Descendant of Tracy Cleveland.

Daughter of James Fairchild Smith and Caroline White, his wife.

Granddaughter of John White and Ruby Cleaveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tracy Cleaveland and Phebe Hyde, his wife.

Tracy Cleveland, (1751-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Geauga County, Ohio, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut State troops. He was born in Canterbury, Conn; died in Kirtland, Ohio.

MRS. ZILLAH STODDARD HEWITT. 25987

Born in Oxford, Connecticut.

Wife of Alvin Edmond Hewitt.

Descendant of Capt. Edmond Leavenworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George T. Stoddard and Mary Hawkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Hawkins and Elizabeth Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Beardsley and Abigail Leavenworth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmond Leavenworth and Abigail Beardsley, his wife.

Edmond Leavenworth, (1725-85), commanded a company of Householders that guarded the prisoners captured at Danbury. His sons, Gideon, Ely, Abijah and Edmund, served in the Revolution. He was born in Ripton; died in Huntington, Conn.

Also Nos. 10885, 12510, 14740.

MRS. FLORA FRANCES HEWITT GARDNER. 25988

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward E. Gardner.

Descendant of Capt. Edmond Leavenworth.

Daughter of Alvin Edmond Hewitt and Zillah Georgianna Stoddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of George T. Stoddard and Mary Hawkins, his wife.

See No. 25987.

MRS. MARY ABBY HEWITT SCHEIDE. 25989

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Wife of John H. Scheide.

Descendant of Capt. Edmond Leavenworth.

Daughter of Alvin Edmond Hewitt and Zillah Georgianna Stoddard, his wife.

Granddaughter of George T. Stoddard and Mary Hawkins, his wife.

See No. 25987.

MRS. ELIZABETH HULL COLBURN MATHISON. 25990

Born in Ansonia, Connecticut.

Wife of Edward T. Mathison.

Descendant of Tracy Cleveland.

Daughter of Frederick Erastus Colburn and Flora Ann Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fairchild Smith and Caroline White, his wife.

See No. 25986.

MISS MARY REBECCA WOODRUFF. 25991

Born in Orange, Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Treat, Joseph Treat and Elisha Sanford.

Daughter of Stiles Woodruff and Elizabeth Maria Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Woodruff and Charlotte Nettleton, his wife; Bryan Clark and Rebecca Maria Treat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Nettleton and Mehitibel Sanford, his wife; Jonah Treat and Rebecca (Treat), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Sanford (1750-1841) and Rhoda Johnson, his wife; Samuel Treat (1728-87) and Frances Bryan, his wife; Joseph Treat and Rebecca Downs, his wife (parents of Rebecca).

See No. 25099, 25930.

Joseph Treat, (1747-1828), served in coast defense and, 1777, assisted in nursing the soldiers suffering from smallpox. He was born in Milford, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 5941, 6673, 7397, 8995, 12487, 13104.

MRS. A. AUGUSTA STARR. 25992

Born in Chatham, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Markham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ambrose N. Markham and Ruth Ann Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Markham (1756-1852).

See No. 25666.

MRS. FRANCES V. ANDREWS CAMERON. 25993

Born in Lysander, New York.

Wife of Daniel Douglas Cameron.

Descendant of Daniel Chandler.

Daughter of Henry W. Andrews and Frances V. Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Andrews and Violet Burham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Libbius Andrews and Susannah Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Chandler and Violet Burham, his wife.

Daniel Chandler, (1729-90), served as a private under Capt. Caleb Clark and his son Daniel took the place of his brother who was drafted. He was born in Pomfret; died in East Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 3476, 7561.

MRS. MARY BROOKS GUNION. 25994

Born in Wakefield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Philip S. Gunion.

Descendant of Joshua Brooks, Jr., Daniel Batchelder and Caleb Maynard.

Daughter of Albert F. Brooks and Abbie F. Bancroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Brooks and Rebecca Batchelder, his wife, m. 1834.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Brooks, Jr., and Sarah Davis, his second wife; Daniel Batchelder and Persis Maynard, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Brooks and Hannah Simonds, his wife; Daniel Batchelder and Rebecca Abbott, his wife; Caleb Maynard and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Joshua Brooks, Jr., (1755-1825), was a minute man, 1775, in Capt. William Smith's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment at Lexington. He was born in Lincoln, Mass., where he died.

Daniel Batchelder, (1750-1832), served in Capt. Philip Putnam's company which marched from Wilton and joined the

army at Saratoga. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

Caleb Maynard marched from Temple, N. H., 1777, under Capt. Abijah Smith, to reënforce the northern army at Saratoga.

MRS. ELLA BUCKNER SMITH. 25995

Born in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Wife of E. Jaquelin Smith.

Descendant of Richard Buckner, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Bernard Buckner and Louisa Hipkins Berryman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ariss Buckner and Lucy Hooe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Buckner and Elizabeth Ariss, his wife.

Richard Buckner, 1775, was a member of the Westmoreland Committee of Safety.

Also No. 816.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH YOUNG. 25996

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of John Forster, John Elder, Matthew Law and David Lusk, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Humphries Young and Annie Cowden Forster, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Elder Forster and Elizabeth Culbertson Law, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Forster and Mary Elder (1779-1831), his wife; Benjamin Law (1771-1854) and Rebecca Lusk (1778-1843), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Forster and Catharine Dickey (1738-1804), his wife, m. 1760; John Elder and Elizabeth Awl (1761-1850), his wife; Matthew Law and Margaret Snodgrass, his wife; David Lusk and Elizabeth Culbertson (1754-1811), his wife.

John Forster, (1725-89), who had served as an officer in the early wars, enlisted, 1776, in the Lancaster Associators.

John Elder, (1757-1811)), served as a private in Capt. James Cowden's company of Lancaster County militia. He was born in Paxton, where he died.

David Lusk, (1744-1826), was a member of the Associators of Cumberland County, 1777, under Capt. Walter Denny.

Matthew Law, (1743-98), served with Associators of New Britain Township, Bucks County.

Also Nos. 4026, 11306, 20045, 23128.

army at Saratoga. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Wilton, N. H.

Caleb Maynard married from Temple, N. H., 1777, under Capt. Abijah Smith, to reinforce the northern army at Saratoga.

MRS. ELLA BUCKNER SMITH,

Born in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Wife of E. Jacquelin Smith.

Descendant of Richard Buckner, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Bernard Buckner and Louisa Hopkins Berryman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Buckner and Lucy Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Buckner and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Richard Buckner, 1775, was a member of the Westmoreland County Committee of Safety.

Also No. 918.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH YOUNG,

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of John Forster, John Elder, Matthew Law and David Lusk, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Humphries Young and Annie Cowdon Forster, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Elder Forster and Elizabeth Culbertson Law, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Forster and Mary Elder (1757-1841), his wife; Benjamin Law (1771-1854) and Rebecca Lusk (1778-1842), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Forster and Catharine Gilbert (1728-1804), his wife, m. 1750; John Elder and Elizabeth Aul (1751-1850), his wife; Matthew Law and Margaret Snodgrass, his wife; David Lusk and Elizabeth Culbertson (1752-1811), his wife.

John Forster, (1725-80), who had served as an officer in the early wars, enlisted, 1776, in the Lancaster Associators.

John Elder, (1757-1811), served as a private in Capt. James Cowden's company of Lancaster County militia. He was born in Paxton, where he died.

David Lusk, (1744-1836), was a member of the Associators of Cumberland County, 1776, under Capt. Walter Denny.

Matthew Law, (1742-98), served with Associators of New Britain Township, Bucks County.

Also Nos. 406, 1194, 2024, 2232.

MRS. ANNA SAWYER WARREN. 25997

Born in Hollis, Maine.

Widow of Joseph S. Warren.

Descendant of Ensign Moses Atkinson.

Daughter of Samuel Sawyer and Elizabeth Atkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Atkinson and Mary Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Atkinson and Rebecca Woodman, his wife.

Moses Atkinson, (1747-1813), enlisted as sergeant; served as ensign at the battle of Long Island. He was born in Buxton, Mass.; died on duty in war of 1812.

Also Nos. 22004, 23401.

MRS. GEORGIA RUCKER FORD. 25998

Born in Albert County, Georgia.

Wife of Dr. De Saussure Ford.

Descendant of William Speer, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Tinsley W. Rucker and Sarah Elizabeth Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Rucker and Margaret Speer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Speer and Eleanor Little (Norris), his wife.

William Speer, (1747-1830), served in the Infantry and Cavalry when the Carolinas were overrun by Tories and British. He was aide to Gen. Andrew Pickens at the siege of Ninety-Six. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 6064, 20215, 21450.

MRS. FLORA DAY HILL. 25999

Born in Dansville, New York.

Wife of Henry L. Hill.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Day, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Russell Day and Electa Bostwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Day and Demmis Ransom, his wife.

Stephen Day, (1746-1820), was appointed by the Assembly, captain of the Seventh company, Twenty-third regiment of militia, 1777. He was born in Colchester; died in Tolland, Conn.

MRS. LOUISA S. MILLSPAUGH. 26000

Born in Elmira, New York.

Wife of Charles Frederic Millspaugh.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Spalding.

Daughter of William H. Spaulding and Ann Eliza Davidson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Spaulding and Susan Stage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Spalding and Mehitable Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Spalding and Anna Burns, his wife.

Levi Spalding, (1737-1825), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego County, N. Y., 1818, for service of captain in the New Hampshire Line. He was in battles from Bunker Hill to Yorktown. He was born in Hudson, N. H.; died in Plainfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5853, 24792.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No." indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are twenty-five "Real Daughters" in this volume.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE FOR THE 26th VOLUME

American Ancestry.
American Biography, Appleton's Encyclopaedia of
American Encyclopaedia.
Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass., Davis'

Baldwin Genealogy.
Bartholomew Genealogy.
Batchelder Genealogy.
Battlefields of the Revolution, Lossing's History of the
Berks County in the Revolution.
Border Warfare, Withers'
Bouton, Boughton Genealogy.
Brigham Genealogy.

Cabells and Their Kin, The
Child Genealogy.
Cilley Genealogy.
Condit Family, Genealogy of the
Connecticut, Atkins' History of Middlefield,
Connecticut, Atwater's History of New Haven Colony,
Connecticut, Bailey's History of Danbury,
Connnecticut, Colonial History of
Connecticut, Cothren's History of Ancient Woodbury,
Connecticut, Early History of Tolland,
Connecticut, Hamilton's History of Fairfield County,
Connecticut Historical Collections, Barbour's
Connecticut, History of Wolcott,
Connecticut, Larned's History of Windham County,
Connecticut, Memorial History of Hartford County,
Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution.
Connecticut, Orcutt's History of New Milford and Bridgewater,
Connecticut, Orcutt's History of Stratford,
Connecticut, Phelps' History of Simsbury,
Connecticut, Stiles' Ancient Windsor,
Connecticut, Walker's History of First Church in Hartford,
Culbertson Genealogy.

Delaware, Scharf's History of
Denison Genealogy.
Dickerman Ancestry.
Dows Family, History of the
Dwight Family, History of the

Felton Family, Genealogical History of the
Force's Archives.

Gallup Family, Genealogy of the
Genealogical Dictionary, Savage's
Genealogical Register, Morse's

Georgia, Jones' History of
Georgia, McCall's History of
Georgia, Memories of
Georgia, Sparks' Memories of
Georgia, White's Historical Collections of
Georgia, White's Statistics of
Gilerys, Butterfield's History of the
Groton Heights and Its Centennial, Battle of
Guild, Guile, Gile Family, Burleigh's History of the

Hardenburgh Family, Genealogy of the
Hardesty's Historical Encyclopedia.
Heitman's Historical Register.
Herrick Genealogy, The
Hubbell Family, History of the
Hyde Genealogy.

Jersey Minute Men in the Revolution, History of
Jones, Horatio Jones, History of the

Kentucky, Collin's History of
Kentucky, Marshall's History of
Kirby Genealogy.
Kirk Family, Genealogy of

Leavenworth Genealogy.
Leighton Genealogy, Jordan's
Lives of the Signers, Sanderson & Lossing
Loomis Genealogy.
Lossing's Encyclopaedia.
Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution.
Lyman Family, History of

Maine, Eaton's History of South Thomaston & Rockland,
Maine, History of Brunswick,
Maine, History of Thomaston,
Maine, The Banks Family of
Maryland, Neal's History, Founders of
Maryland, The Warfields of
Massachusetts, Bailey's History of Andover,
Massachusetts, Centennial Celebration of Town of Sheffield, Berkshire Co.,
Massachusetts, Chase's History of
Massachusetts, Chase's History of Haverhill,
Massachusetts, 1856, Davis' Historical Sketch of Sturbridge and Southbridge,
Massachusetts, Ellis' History of New Bedford,
Massachusetts, Green's History of Springfield,
Massachusetts, Historical Sketches of Brookline,
Massachusetts, History of Chelmsford,
Massachusetts, History of Dunstable,
Massachusetts, History of Grafton,
Massachusetts, History of Hardwick,
Massachusetts, History of Haverhill,
Massachusetts, History of Hingham,
Massachusetts, History of Lee,

Georgia, Jones' History of
Georgia, McCall's History of
Georgia, Memoirs of
Georgia, Sparks' Memoirs of
Georgia, White's Historical Collections of
Georgia, White's Statistics of
Gilroy, Butterfield's History of the
Groton Heights and Its Centennial, Battle of
Guild, Guile, Gile Family, Bowlegs's History of the

Hardenbergh Family, Genealogy of the
Hardesty's Historical Encyclopedia.
Helman's Historical Register.
Herrick Genealogy, The
Hubbell Family, History of the
Hyde Genealogy.

Jersey Minute Men in the Revolution, History of
Jones, Horatio Jones, History of the

Kentucky, Collin's History of
Kentucky, Marshall's History of
Kirby Genealogy.
Kirk Family, Genealogy of

Leavenworth Genealogy.
Leighton Genealogy, Jordan's
Lives of the Signers, Sanderson & Loossing
Loomis Genealogy.
Loossing's Encyclopaedia.
Loossing's Field Book of the Revolution.
Lyman Family, History of

Maine, Eaton's History of South Thomaston & Rockland.
Maine, History of Brunswick.
Maine, History of Thomaston.
Maine, The Banks Family of
Maryland, Neal's History, Founders of
Maryland, The Wardells of
Massachusetts, Bailey's History of Andover.
Massachusetts, Centennial Celebration of Town of Sheffield, Berkshire Co.
Massachusetts, Chase's History of
Massachusetts, Chase's History of Haverhill.
Massachusetts, 1636, Davis' Historical Sketch of Sandridge and South-bridge.
Massachusetts, Ellis' History of New Bedford.
Massachusetts, Green's History of Springfield.
Massachusetts, Historical Sketches of Brookline.
Massachusetts, History of Chelmsford.
Massachusetts, History of Dunstable.
Massachusetts, History of Grafton.
Massachusetts, History of Hardwick.
Massachusetts, History of Haverhill.
Massachusetts, History of Hingham.
Massachusetts, History of Lee.

Massachusetts, History of Lexington,
Massachusetts, History of Manchester,
Massachusetts, History of Sutton,
Massachusetts, History of Westford,
Massachusetts, History of Wheatley,
Massachusetts, History of the Early Settlers of Bridgewater,
Massachusetts, Hudson's History of Sudbury,
Massachusetts, Hurd's History of Plymouth Co.,
Massachusetts, Jackson's History of Newton,
Massachusetts, Jamison's History of Medway,
Massachusetts, Little's Descendants of George Little, of Newbury,
Massachusetts, Lyman's History of Easthampton,
Massachusetts, Macy's History of Nantucket,
Massachusetts, Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,
Massachusetts, Old Times in Shrewsbury,
Massachusetts, Shattuck's History of Concord,
Massachusetts, Sheldon's History of Deerfield,
Massachusetts, Smith's History of Pittsfield,
Massachusetts, Temple's History of Framingham,
Minnesota Year Book, S. A. R.
Morgan Family, Genealogy of the

Naval Service During the War of the Revolution.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
New England, Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of
New Hampshire, Blood's History of Temple,
New Hampshire, Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth,
New Hampshire, Carter's History of Pembroke,
New Hampshire, Coffin's History of Boscawen and Webster,
New Hampshire, Cogswell's History of Nottingham, Northwood and Deerfield,
New Hampshire, Cogswell's History of the Town of Henniker,
New Hampshire, Dow's History of Hampton,
New Hampshire, History of Bedford,
New Hampshire, History of Deerfield,
New Hampshire, History of Fitzwilliam,
New Hampshire, History of Haverhill,
New Hampshire, History of Hollis,
New Hampshire, History of Manchester,
New Hampshire, History of Nottingham,
New Hampshire, History of Ringe,
New Hampshire, Morrison's History of Windham,
New Hampshire, Stark's History of Dunbarton,
New Hampshire State Papers.
New Hampshire, Waite's History of Claremont,
New Jersey, Dally's History of Woodbridge,
New Jersey, History of Morris County,
New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, Stryker's Officers and Men of
New York, Bolton's History of Westchester,
New York, Eager's History of Orange County,
New York, Frothingham's History of Herkimer County,
New York, Frothingham's History of Montgomery County,
New York, History of Dutchess County,
New York, History of Hillsborough County,
New York, History of Montgomery and Fulton Counties,
New York, History of Orange County,
New York, History of Saratoga County,
New York, History of Ulster County,
New York, Howell's History of Southampton,

New York, Hunt's History of Long Island,
New York in the Revolution.
New York, Lamb's History of
New York, Old
New York, Palmer's History of Lake Champlain,
New York, Simm's Frontiersmen of
North Carolina and Eminent North Carolineans, Wheeler's Memories of
North Carolina, Foote's Sketches of
North Carolina, Hunter's Sketches of Western
North Carolina, Moore's History of
North Carolina, Wheeler's Historical Sketches of
North Carolina, Wheeler's History of

Ohio, Hildreth's Pioneer History of
Ohio, History of Licking County,

Pennsylvania, Annals of Buffalo Valley, Linn's
Pennsylvania Associators and Militia.
Pennsylvania, Bowen's History of Philadelphia,
Pennsylvania, Crumrine's History of Washington County,
Pennsylvania, Davis' History of Bucks County,
Pennsylvania, Egle's History of
Pennsylvania, Futhey's History of Chester County,
Pennsylvania, History of Cumberland County,
Pennsylvania, History of First City Troop of Philadelphia,
Pennsylvania in the Revolution.
Pennsylvania, Mombert's History of Lancaster County,
Pennsylvania, Pearce's Annals of Luzerne County,
Pennsylvania, Rupp's History of Lancaster County,
Pennsylvania, Watson's Annals of Philadelphia,
Pierrepont Family, Genealogy of the
Pitkin Genealogy.
Prescott Memorial, The

Revolutionary and Military Service, Census of Pensioners for
Revolutionary Records, Saffell's,
Revolutionary War, Bancroft's History of the
Revolution, Johnson's Traditions of the
Revolution, Lossing's Pictorial Field Book of the
Rhode Island, Arnold's History of
Rhode Island, Colwell's Spirit of '76 in
Rhode Island, History of Burrellville,
Rhode Island, Lippett's History of
Rhode Island, 1776 to 1779, Records of the Colony of
Rust Genealogy.

Sears Genealogy.
Shayers Family Memorial.
South Carolina, O'Neall's Annals of Newberry,
South Carolina, Ramsay's History of the Revolution in
Spalding Memorial.
Spofferd Genealogy.
Stanton Genealogy.
Street Genealogy.
Steuben, Life of Baron
Susquehanna, Early Times on the

New York, Hunt's History of Long Island.
New York in the Revolution.
New York, Lamb's History of
New York, Old
New York, Palmer's History of Lake Champlain.
New York, Simms's Frontiersmen of
North Carolina and Eminent North Carolinians, Wheeler's Sketches of
North Carolina, Foote's Sketches of
North Carolina, Hunter's Sketches of Western
North Carolina, Moore's History of
North Carolina, Wheeler's Historical Sketches of
North Carolina, Wheeler's History of

Ohio, Hildreth's Pioneer History of
Ohio, History of Licking County,

Pennsylvania, Annals of Schuylkill Valley, Linn's
Pennsylvania Associators and Militia.
Pennsylvania, Bowen's History of Philadelphia.
Pennsylvania, Crumrine's History of Washington County.
Pennsylvania, Davis' History of Bucks County.
Pennsylvania, Egle's History of
Pennsylvania, Futhey's History of Chester County.
Pennsylvania, History of Cumberland County.
Pennsylvania, History of First City Troop of Philadelphia.
Pennsylvania in the Revolution.
Pennsylvania, Montgomery's History of Lancaster County.
Pennsylvania, Teeple's Annals of Luzerne County.
Pennsylvania, Rupp's History of Lancaster County.
Pennsylvania, Watson's Annals of Philadelphia.
Pierrepont Family, Genealogy of the
Pillsbury Genealogy.
Pierson Memorial, The

Revolutionary and Military Service, Certificates of Pensioners for
Revolutionary Records, Saffell's
Revolutionary War, Barnwell's History of the
Revolution, Johnson's Traditions of the
Revolution, Lossing's Pictorial Field Book of the
Rhode Island, Arnold's History of
Rhode Island, Colwell's Spirit of '76 in
Rhode Island, History of Burrillville.
Rhode Island, Liggett's History of
Rhode Island, 1776 to 1779, Records of the Colony of
Rust Genealogy.

Sears Genealogy.
Sawyers Family Memorial.
South Carolina, O'Neall's Annals of Newberry.
South Carolina, Ramsay's History of the Revolution in
Spalding Memorial.
Spofford Genealogy.
Stanton Genealogy.
Street Genealogy.
Seaman, Life of Paine
Susquehanna, Early Times on the

Talcott Genealogy.
Talcott Pedigree..
Ten Broeck Genealogy.
Tennessee, McNally's History of
Tennessee, Ramsey's Annals of
Thayer Ancestry.
Tuttle Family, The

Upham Genealogy.
United States, Bancroft's History of the
United States, Lossing's History of the

Vermont, Governor and Council of
Vermont, Hall's History of Eastern
Vermont Historical Gazeteer..
Vermont, History of West Hartford,
Vermont, History of Shoreham,
Virginia, Campbell's History of
Virginia Cousins, Goode's
Virginia, Green's History of
Virginia, Hayden's Genealogical History of
Virginia, Howe's Historical Collections of
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.
Virginia, Mead's History of Old Churches and Families of
Virginia, Slaughter's History of St. Mark's Parish,

Walker Genealogy.
Ward Family, The
Washington, Irving's Life of
Washington, Marshall's Life of
West Virginia, Lewis' History of
William and Mary Quarterly.
Winchell Family, Genealogy of the
Worrells, Garsea's Genealogy of the
Wynkoop Genealogy.
Wyoming, Chapman's History of
Wyoming, Miner's History of

INDEX

Daughters of the American Revolution.

INDEX.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Abbott, Ellen J., ... 265
Adair, Abby Colwell, ... 236
Adams, Ida Bright, ... 195
Adams, Martha Salladin, ... 291
Adams, Mary E., ... 326
Adams, Nora Lyon, ... 69
Agard, Katherine Bissell, ... 243
Albright, Helen Isabella Twiss, ... 6
Alger, Edith Goodyear, ... 219
Allen, Adelaide McAllaster, ... 305
Alsdorf, Lillian Miller, ... 181
Alverson, Melissa Low, ... 233
Anderson, Elizabeth Evans, ... 199
Anderson, Leonora Markle, ... 196
Anderson, Norinne Sanders, ... 213
Andrews, Elizabeth M., ... 118
Andrews, Jennie Warfield, ... 5
Andrews, Jenny Whipple, ... 34
Anthony, Emilia C., ... 305
Appleton, Nellie Blake, ... 100
Archer, Luella Kate, ... 68
Archer, Sarah Louise Branham, ... 178
Armsby, Leonora Wood, ... 255
Armstrong, Abbie Newton, ... 177
Armstrong, Eleanor Rumsey, ... 161
Arnold, Alvaretta E., ... 292
Arthur, Mary Eloise Munson, ... 115
Atherton, Lydia F., ... 103
Atterbury, Cornelia Strong, ... 118
Atwood, Louise B., ... 221
Averill, Bertha Belle Waite, ... 300

Bachelder, Elizabeth Barber, ... 130
Bailey, Carrie Fling, ... 100
BAILEY, ELIZA WHEELER, ... 359
Baldwin, Harriet Parsons Miner, ... 103
Baldwin, Lora Olive, ... 275
Baldwin, Lucy Washburn, ... 22
Barlow, Alice Worthington, ... 46

INDEX.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Abbott, Ellen J., ... 258
Adair, Abby Colwell, ... 248
Adams, Ida Bright, ... 185
Adams, Martha Ballodia, ... 101
Adams, Mary E., ... 256
Adams, Nora Lyon, ... 48
Acard, Katherine Bissell, ... 245
Aldrich, Helen Isabella Twiss, ... 9
Alger, Edith Goodyear, ... 218
Allen, Adelaide McAllaster, ... 205
Alsdorf, Lillian Miller, ... 171
Alverson, Nellies Low, ... 252
Anderson, Elizabeth Evans, ... 107
Anderson, Leonora Marble, ... 108
Anderson, Norlana Eastabrs, ... 213
Andrews, Elizabeth M., ... 175
Andrews, Jessie Warfield, ... 5
Andrews, Jenny Whipple, ... 34
Anthony, Emilie C., ... 206
Appleton, Nellie Blake, ... 160
Archer, Lucilla Kate, ... 63
Archer, Sarah Louise Branham, ... 173
Armsby, Leonora Wood, ... 256
Armstrong, Abbie Newton, ... 177
Armstrong, Eleanor Hussey, ... 161
Arnold, Alvarella R., ... 245
Arther, Mary Eliotse Manson, ... 115
Atherton, Lydia F., ... 163
Atterbury, Cornelia Strong, ... 112
Atwood, Louisa B., ... 251
Averill, Bertha Belle Wales, ... 206

Bandelier, Elizabeth Barber, ... 150
Bailey, Carrie Tiffe, ... 160
BAILEY, ELIZA WHEELER, ... 250
Baldwin, Harriet Parsons Milner, ... 165
Baldwin, Lora Olive, ... 275
Baldwin, Lucy Washburn, ... 23
Barlow, Alice Worthington, ... 46

Barney, Louise Perrine, ... 2
Barringer, Margaret Long, ... 172
Barrows, Josephine Gilbert, ... 278
Bartlett, Edith Bartlett, ... 119
Bartlett, Jenny Nealley, ... 130
Bartlett, Katherine Augusta Glazier, ... 102
Bartlett, Lizzie A., ... 131
Bates, Arvilla Le Count, ... 265
Bates, Mary Elizabeth Field, ... 301
Beadle, Phebe, ... 162
Beardsley, Lucy M., ... 242
Beasley, Mary Ramsey, ... 253
Beckwith, Emma Elizabeth, ... 12
Beisel, Ada Lawall, ... 15
Bell, Ellen L. Burbank, ... 126
Bell, Mary L. Conkling, ... 293
Benham, Annie Pond, ... 355
Benham, Elizabeth M., ... 168
Benjamin, Norah S. Thomas, ... 247
Benton, Elma Caroline Hixson, ... 117
Berry, Valley Virginia Henshaw, ... 226
Betts, Belle Holt Murray, ... 200
Bienfang, Johanna M. Wilber, ... 315
Bigelow, Mary Maynard, ... 214
Birge, Grace Hazleton Bell, ... 32
Bissell, Katherine Spencer, ... 32
BLAIR, JANETTE, ... 166
Blake, Madeleine Le Moine, ... 2
Blakeslee, Olive Smith Adams, ... 350
Blecker, Anna Elizabeth, ... 179
Blodgett, Hariett Eliza Brown, ... 149
Blood, Lucy Edna, ... 101
Blood, Margaret Grant, ... 101
Blunt, Katherine, ... 162
Bodine, Cordelia M., ... 230
Bodman, Clara Philena, ... 234
Boice, Hannah Ann, ... 286
Bolenius, Emma Miller, ... 318
Bonny, L. Victorine, ... 76
Bostwick, Mary A., ... 282
Bowman, Rebecca Dixon McClain, ... 88
Boyd, Margaret Kittle, ... 21
Boyd, Una Ruple, ... 338
Boynton, Elizabeth Pepperell S., ... 101
Bradley, Ella E. Browne, ... 144
Bradley, Mabel Daskam, ... 353
BRANN, MERCY LEWIS, ... 92
Brannen, Ethel Paterson, ... 78
Brash, Florence McKie, ... 153
Brate, Mary Frances, ... 142
Brainerd, Sarah B., ... 130
Braydon, Anna M. Fitch, ... 67
Braydon, Clara Kimball, ... 68
Bristol, Alice Lillingston, ... 242
Bristol, Ellen Gallup, ... 29
Bronson, Evelene Arnold, ... 63
Brooke, Mildred R., ... 187
Brooks, Mary Elizabeth, ... 266
Brown, Bethiah Spicer, ... 336
Brown, Harriet Louise Thompson, ... 109

Brown, Henrietta Cable, ... 344
Brown, Julia Colton, ... 293
Brown, Maria Kendall, ... 3
Brown, Martha McWilliams, ... 52
Brown, Mary E., ... 282
Brown, Mary E. Williams, ... 313
Brown, Minnie Josephine Decker, ... 230
Brown, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 95
Browne, Mary Helen, ... 34
Brownell, Mary Higbie, ... 258
BROWNELL, SARAH HICKS, ... 270
Bruce, Phoebe A., ... 290
Bryce, Ellen Peter, ... 235
Buckley, Corday Leer, ... 84
Buel, Katherine Lefferts, ... 352
Buel, Minerva Wadhams, ... 352
Buell, Martha McIntosh, ... 328
Bullen, Laura Ellen Day, ... 252
Bullock, Martha Luvan, ... 20
Bunker, Sarah A. Howard, ... 248
BURGET, SARAH MARKLE, ... 194
Burk, Elizabeth Malott, ... 70
Burke, Mary Sterling Calhoun, ... 167
Burley, Jenny Cilley, ... 131
Burlingame, Ellen Elbina, ... 303
Burnett, Jane Cromwell Cleveland, ... 18
Burritt, Helen Grace, ... 312
Burton, Adaline Davenport, ... 157
Bush, Jane, E., ... 33
Butterfield, Amy Iola Dunkler, ... 108
Butterworth, Harriet Newell, ... 206
Butts, Mary A., ... 344

Cabot, Fanny Jewett, ... 94
Cady, Clara Ward Gilmore, ... 252
Cady, Cornelia Ensign, ... 242
Cady, Nellie Trowbridge, ... 360
Cady, Sarah L., ... 241
Cady, Stella Cornelia Gallup, ... 80
Caldwell, Ella Payne, ... 85
Caldwell, Myra Luella Everest, ... 161
Cameron, Frances V. Andrews, ... 362
Campbell, Florence Fellows Search, ... 72
Campbell, Lavina L. C., ... 272
Candee, Julia A. Ward, ... 153
Carpenter, Annette Howe, ... 210
CARTER, ABIGAIL PRATT, ... 263
Carter, Arline Freeman, ... 294
Carter, Flora Josephine Kilbourne, ... 156
Carter, Lottie Kimball, ... 139
Case, Dorcas Lathrop Adams, ... 161
Casselberry, Mary E. Gilbert, ... 295
Chambers, Grace S. Dewey, ... 172
Chapman, Jane Weston, ... 247
Chase, Emma Loring, ... 97
Chase, Kathryn, ... 333
Chase, Martha Jencks, ... 325
Chase, Mary Elizabeth, ... 127
Chatfield, Carrie Eastman, ... 276

Brown, Henrietta Cable, ... 344
Brown, Julia Colton, ... 345
Brown, Maria Kendall, ... 2
Brown, Martha McWilliams, ... 79
Brown, Mary E., ... 243
Brown, Mary E. William, ... 317
Brown, Minnie Josephine Decker, ... 250
Brown, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 94
Brown, Mary Helen, ... 34
Brownell, Mary Hyde, ... 229
BROWNELL, SARAH RICE, ... 310
Bruce, Phoebe A., ... 270
Bryce, Ellen Peter, ... 226
Buckley, Cordey Lacey, ... 78
Buel, Katherine Isabella, ... 283
Buel, Minerva Wadhams, ... 232
Buell, Martha Malcomb, ... 284
Bullen, Laura Ellen Day, ... 205
Bullock, Martha Lyman, ... 38
Bunker, Sarah A. Howard, ... 242
BURDET, SARAH MARKLE, ... 174
Burk, Elizabeth Malott, ... 10
Burke, Mary Sterling Calhoun, ... 167
Burley, Jenny Cutler, ... 131
Burlingame, Ellen Elkins, ... 205
Burnell, Jane Cromwell Cleveland, ... 12
Burrill, Helen Grace, ... 212
Burton, Adaline Davenport, ... 187
Bush, Jane E., ... 33
Butterfield, Amy Lois Durkee, ... 102
Butterworth, Harriet Newell, ... 200
Butts, Mary A., ... 244

Cabot, Fanny Jewett, ... 84
Cady, Clara Ward Gilmore, ... 295
Cady, Cornelia Kneisen, ... 242
Cady, Nellie Trowbridge, ... 240
Cady, Sarah L., ... 241
Cady, Stella Cornelia Gallup, ... 80
Caldwell, Ella Payne, ... 88
Caldwell, Myra Luella Everard, ... 191
Cameron, Frances V. Andrews, ... 262
Campbell, Florence Fellows Smith, ... 72
Campbell, Lavina L. C., ... 271
Candee, Julia A. Ward, ... 183
Carpenter, Annette Howe, ... 210
CARTER, ANDRAIL PRATT, ... 263
Carter, Arline Freeman, ... 274
Carter, Flora Josephine Kilbourne, ... 156
Carter, Lottie Kimball, ... 229
Case, Dorcas Lathrop Adams, ... 161
Casselberry, Mary E. Gilger, ... 282
Chamberlain, Grace S. Dewey, ... 172
Chapman, Jane Weston, ... 247
Chase, Emma Loring, ... 87
Chase, Kathryn, ... 232
Chase, Martha Jencks, ... 232
Chase, Mary Elizabeth, ... 127
Chatfield, Carrie Eastman, ... 278

Cheairs, Caroline Moulton, ... 210
Cheezum, Caroline Emory, ... 198
Chickering, Cornelia Colton, ... 281
Childs, Bessie Springs, ... 209
Ciley, Mary Butler, ... 132
Clark, Emelyn Ames, ... 241
Clark, Frances A. Goodsell, ... 35
Clark, Laura Day Bullen, ... 59
Clark, Laura Hedrick, ... 56
Clark, Mary Austin, ... 307
Clark, Mary Vanderbilt, ... 136
Clark, Sophia A., ... 152
Clarke, Mary Gale, ... 163
Clarke, Mary S., ... 116
Clarke, Sarah Ida, ... 208
Claxon, Anna Quicksill Baker, ... 260
Clement, Susan Payne, ... 232
Clyde, Sarah M. Green, ... 183
Cobb, Mary C., ... 128
Cobb, Mary F., ... 141
Cobb, Minnie Manuella, ... 93
Cochran, Anna Marshall, ... 338
Cochran, Kathryn, ... 260
Coe, Clara Damaris, ... 211
Coit, Harriet Tate, ... 240
Colburn, Flora Ann Smith, ... 360
Colby, Claribel Munsell, ... 337
Coleman, Katherine Baker, ... 150
Collier, Jean Henry Tucker, ... 111
Collins, Catherine Blanche, ... 285
Collins, Belle Buford Thom, ... 236
Colly, Mary Blaisdell Bartlett, ... 131
Comins, Sarah Lucinda Burr, ... 294
Comstock, Kate Helena, ... 241
Conant, Nelly Ferguson, ... 326
Conner, Julia Woodworth, ... 19
Conover, Cora B., ... 286
Converse, Mary Diana Edmands, ... 108
Converse, Mary E., ... 198
Cooke, Maria Cowdrez, ... 287
Copp, Mary Torrey, ... 33
Corlew, Grace Hastings, ... 96
Cosgrove, Lizzie E., ... 36
Cotter, Harriet Andrews, ... 345
Cottle, May Church, ... 77
Couch, Josa Stone, ... 16
COUCH, LYDIA, ... 44
Cowen, Joanna Kingsbery, ... 16
Cox, Mary Peck Thomson, ... 65
Crabtree, Mary Woods, ... 58
Craig, Alice C., ... 200
Cram, Carrie Trowbridge, ... 119
Cram, Cherrie Morton French, ... 38
Cram, Helen Elizabeth, ... 109
Crocker, Julia A., ... 35
Cronyn, Carrie Levara Cate, ... 227
Crowther, Frances Goodrich, ... 80
Cummings, Emma, ... 212
Cummings, Harriet, ... 211
Cunningham, Julia Flint, ... 89

Curtis, Helen L. D., ... 157
Curtis, Sara Strong, ... 355
Cushing, Emily Prescott Towle, ... 248
Cushing, Grace Nettleton, ... 337

Dade, Lucy Peyton, ... 89
Daily, Lydia Percival, ... 336
Dalton, Mary C., ... 313
Dana, Cornelia Louise, ... 324
Daniels, Anna, ... 334
Daniels, Esther Elizabeth, ... 257
Darling, Lucia J. Doe, ... 221
Dashiells, Anne Lefferts Mason, ... 143
Davenport, Gulielma Ross, ... 70
David, Jane Elizabeth, ... 110
Davidson, Elizabeth, ... 55
Dayton, Luthera Clarke Ford, ... 244
Dean, Mary Minton, ... 288
De Long, Mary J. S. 6
Dempster, Ella Davenport, ... 320
Dewey, Lottie May, ... 220
Dexter, Mary Georgette, ... 302
Dibble, Julia M. Barry, ... 113
Dickerman, Elizabeth Street, ... 36
Dickey, Jennie Hoop, ... 82
Dickinson, Mary Josephine, ... 238
Diller, Addie M. Hughes, ... 254
Dinger, Mary S. Bier, ... 195
Diver, Lovene Curtis, ... 74
Dodge, Dora Mary Allen, ... 292
Dodge, Elizabeth Helen, ... 151
Dodsworth, Mary Moore Young, ... 172
DONNELL, FRANCES CONE, ... 92
Donovan, Katherine Byranck, ... 145
Doty, Mae Blanche, ... 307
Douglass, Nellie La Nore, ... 332
Dow, Nellie Thurston, ... 116
Dows, Clara L., ... 155
Driffield, Alice Virginia Todd, ... 75
Dryden, Jennie H., ... 111
Dudley, Susan Letchworth Patterson, ... 72
Duffy, Frances Charlotte Covert, ... 193
Dunham, Phoebe Strong, ... 56
Dunn, Mary Hoover, ... 320
Dutton, Florence Turner, ... 105

Eagan, Mary R., ... 49
Early, Harriet Holdridge, ... 251
Easton, Emma Sheldon, ... 306
Eaton, Harriet Wilber, ... 315
Edgar, Elizabeth Boggs, ... 204
Edic, Clara L., ... 291
Edmonds, Gertrude H., ... 294
Edwards, Deborah J. Phillips, ... 298
Eells, Elvira H., ... 257
Eells, Isadore J., ... 257
Ehlman, Frances Graham, ... 335
Eimermann, Ida F., ... 227
Ellis, Phoebe Prioleau, ... 48

Curtis, Helen L. D. 127
Curtis, Sara Byron. 228
Cushing, Molly Prescott Towle. 214
Cushing, Grace Nettleton. 327

Dada, Lucy Peyton. 89
Daily, Lydia Forstal. 232
Dalton, Mary C. 314
Dana, Cornelia Louisa. 274
Daniels, Anna. 324
Daniels, Esther Elizabeth. 327
Darling, Lucia J. Doe. 221
Dashiells, Anne Lafayette Hanson. 23
Davenport, Guilliana Ross. 79
David, Jane Elizabeth. 140
Davidson, Elizabeth. 60
Dayton, Lucinda Clarke Ford. 214
Dean, Mary Minton. 324
De Lange, Mary I. S. 6
Dempster, Zilla Davenport. 326
Dewey, Lottie May. 270
Dexter, Mary Georgetta. 302
Dibble, Julia M. Barry. 112
Dickerman, Elizabeth Street. 32
Dickey, Jennie Hoop. 32
Dickinson, Mary Josephine. 222
Diller, Addie M. Hughes. 114
Dinger, Mary E. Blair. 195
Diver, Lorena Curtis. 74
Dodge, Dora Mary Allen. 282
Dodge, Elizabeth Holes. 121
Dodsworth, Mary Moore Yocum. 172
DONNELL, FRANCES CONE. 26
Donovan, Katherine Hyrasek. 146
Doty, Mae Blanche. 307
Douglass, Nellie La Norm. 242
Dow, Nellie Thurston. 116
Dowe, Clara L. 185
Drisdale, Alice Virginia Todd. 76
Dryden, Jessie H. 111
Dudley, Susan Lordsworth Patterson. 72
Duffy, Frances Charlotte Cover. 183
Dunham, Phebe Strong. 38
Dunn, Mary Glover. 230
Dutton, Florence Turner. 104

Eaton, Mary E. 49
Earl, Harriet Holdridge. 322
Easton, Emma Shelden. 200
Eaton, Harriet Wilber. 312
Edgar, Elizabeth Rogers. 204
Eddy, Clara L. 192
Edmonds, Gertrude H. 224
Edwards, Deborah J. Phillips. 222
Eells, Myra H. 327
Eells, Isadora J. 327
Ehlman, Frances Graham. 322
Eisenman, Ida F. 222
Ellis, Phebe Prentiss. 48

Ells, Evalena Shelton, ... 38
Emory, Blanche Willis, ... 273
Ent, Mary Elizabeth, ... 193
Ersline, Emma Payne, ... 232
Escott, Annie Caldwell, ... 82
Ewing, Mary Eliza, ... 61

Faber, Georgie Lydia, ... 17
Fairbank, Helen Ellsworth Shepard, ... 249
Fairbanks, Caroline Desire Fuller, ... 74
Fairbanks, Helen G., ... 98
Fairbrother, Evelyn, ... 324
Farnham, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 347
Farrell, Sarah T. Mitchell, ... 45
Farrington, Mary Leslie, ... 115
Fay, Flora Ward, ... 156
Fearon, Emily Ward, ... 237
Ferguson, Mary Chatfield, ... 315
Ferry, Christine Angela, ... 104
Ferry, Marie Isabella Herrmann, ... 103
Finch, Alice McKenney, ... 1
Finnegan, Eva M., ... 359
Firth, Ada Curtiss Treadwell, ... 97
Fish, Mary Annie Stowe, ... 232
Fish, Charlotte E. J., ... 287
Fitch, Eleanor Sherman, ... 194
Flather, Gertrude Peyton Turner, ... 322
Flint, Katherine Ellen McGeoch, ... 228
Flint, Musette Remington Taylor, ... 299
Fones, Martha Elizabeth Rison, ... 16
Ford, Georgia Rucker, ... 364
Ford, Mary, ... 184
Forsyth, Louise P., ... 120
Foster, Elizabeth Wallin, ... 226
Foster, Susan Cockrill, ... 328
Fowler, Hannah M., ... 163
Foxcroft, Emmeline, ... 105
Fraley, Ellen Arbuckle, ... 187
Francisco, A. Estelle Tyler, ... 216
Franklin, Marianna Cadwalader, ... 319
Frasier, Jennie Elizabeth Shonts, ... 312
Frederick, Martha Hardin, ... 27
Freshour, Emma Shellenberger, ... 184
Fuller, Clara Anna, ... 140
Fuller, Hattie Adell, ... 140
Fuller, Henrietta Case, ... 233
Fullerton, Carrie Stewart, ... 317
Funk, Clara, ... 256
Furlong, Lucy Ellen Timberlake, ... 60
Furman, Ella Remington, ... 307

Gage, Anna J., ... 75
Gail, Mary T., ... 289
Gammon, Nellie Wyly, ... 53
Ga Nun, Mary Culbertson, ... 40
Gardner, Anna Washington Riggs, ... 55
Gardner, Caroline Hubbell, ... 114
Gardner, Etta Malinda, ... 32
Gardner, Flora Frances Hewitt, ... 360

Gately, Fannie Lamar, ... 51
Gates, Frederica C., ... 140
Gebhardt, Harriet E. Perry, ... 4
Gilchrist, Fredericka B., ... 135
Giles, Virginia Walker, ... 167
Gill, Susan Moreland, ... 188
Gilmore, Julia Harmon, ... 80
Girdner, Adele Overton Pratt, ... 146
Glick, Helen Abbott, ... 78
Glidden, Helen Brigham, ... 98
Goodwin, Harriet S., ... 347
Goodwin, Susan Estella Watson, ... 217
Gould, Emma E., ... 318
Gove, Muriel Houghton Greene, ... 207
Gowran, Mary A., ... 231
Grant, Gertrude Vail, ... 163
Greeley, Susanne, ... 323
Green, Belle Leavenworth, ... 345
Greene, Alice L., ... 67
Greene, Jennie Goodrich, ... 114
Greenman, Ellen Lucy Peck, ... 208
Gregory, Frances Amelia, ... 302
Gridley, Mary Arnold, ... 350
Griffin, Carrie Edith, ... 358
Griffin, Carrie Louise, ... 357
Griggs, Alice Kirkpatrick Cress, ... 317
Grimes, Abigail Pelton, ... 307
Grimm, Emily S., ... 322
Gunion, Mary Brooks, ... 362

Hack, Gwendolyn Dunlevy Kelly, ... 176
Hadley, Daisie Maud, ... 5
Hahn, Ethel Fern, ... 181
Haines, Maude Hughes Stone, ... 56
Hale, Mary King, ... 24
Hale, Mary Louise, ... 199
Haley, Annie, ... 302
Hall, Eliza W. North, ... 286
Hall, Mary Dame, ... 151
Hall, Susan Henrietta, ... 59
Halsey, Estella Louise Hardy, ... 22
Hamel, Jennie Milliken, ... 78
Hammond, Augusta B., ... 244
Hanna, Emily Galloway, ... 251
Hanna, Louise Harrison Weldon, ... 253
Hanson, Carrie Wells, ... 278
Hanson, Cornelia, ... 44
Harbison, Carrie Hull, ... 277
Harding, Lucy A., ... 61
Hardman, Hattie Elvira Briggs, ... 164
Hardy, Mary Elizabeth Little, ... 21
HARGIN, MARY CAROLINE, ... 311
Harmon, Clara Sawyer Hubbard, ... 179
Harriman, Jessie Benton Farmar, ... 283
Harris, Juliet Parker, ... 9
Harrison, Frances Jennison, ... 256
Harvey, Lulu Cranston, ... 202
Hasson, Esther Voorhees, ... 36

Hatch, Catherine O. Wilcox, ... 358
Hawkins, Ethel Wallace, ... 105
Hayden, Maria Susanna Warren, ... 347
Hayes, Ella M., ... 132
Heald, Mabel Eastman Hemenway, ... 96
Hebard, Grace Raymond, ... 258
HEDGES, PHOEBE DOTY, ... 288
Henning, Lizzie Bryant, ... 228
Hensel, Charlotte Colladay, ... 191
Herdman, Martha Gilson, ... 280
Herndon, Sallie Garner, ... 81
Herr, Mildred Catherine Taylor, ... 82
Herrick, Delha Lamb, ... 1
Herrick, Ellen Louisa, ... 28
HERSEY, SARAH H. P., ... 282
Hewitt, Ellen Augusta, ... 159
Hewitt, Lida Baldwin, ... 314
Hewitt, Zillah Stoddard, ... 360
HIGHT, CAROLINE FARRAND, ... 90
Hill, Alice Gregg, ... 275
Hill, Flora Day, ... 364
Hill, Jessie Katharine Adams, ... 40
Hitchcock, Emily Case, ... 93
Hixson, Helen Sarah, ... 118
Hobart, Edith Irwin, ... 178
HOBSON, ANNE MOREHEAD, ... 327
Hodge, Katherine E., ... 252
Hodgman, Mary Adams, ... 160
Hoe, Annie Dows, ... 155
Holbrook, Helen M., ... 267
Hollen, Mary Parsons, ... 263
HOLLEY, MARION THATCHER, ... 234
Holmes, Carrie Whipple Miller, ... 262
Holmes, Julia Isabella Brush, ... 109
Holmes, Sallie B. Wilson, ... 45
Hooper, Susan Eleanor, ... 66
Hopkins, Edith L., ... 316
Hoppin, Eliza Mason, ... 265
Horth, Lucy A., ... 295
Horton, Charlotte L., ... 30
Howard, Helen Breck, ... 250
Howe, Mabel Sperry, ... 264
Howes, Anna Bedford Howat, ... 72
Hoyt, Carrie Barker, ... 208
Hoyt, Hannah K., ... 128
Hoyt, Lizzie M., ... 49
Hubbard, Julia A., ... 303
Huckins, Jennie M., ... 106
Huestis, Edna E., ... 295
Hunn, Kittie M., ... 141
HUNNEWILL, REBECCA DEAN, ... 91
Hunt, Helen Garrison, ... 259
Hurlburt, Minnie Viola Smith, ... 238
HUSSEY, SYLVIA HALL, ... 90
Husted, Mary Keator, ... 148
Ingraham, Almira Edgerton, ... 296
Ingraham, Sarah Guthrie, ... 245
Irwin, Margaret Henderson, ... 173

Jackson, Emma Bertha, ... 318
Jackson, Ida Fullerton, ... 317
Jackson, Maria Clopton, ... 188
Jackson, Marion B., ... 71
Jacobs, Mary Lavina Stetson, ... 98
Janvrin, Josephine A., ... 4
Jefts, M. Lizzie Woodward, ... 264
Jenkins, Mary MacKenzie, ... 223
Jenkinson, Jennie Lawrence Gould, ... 137
Jennings, Clara Crawford, ... 197
Jennings, Florence Crawford, ... 197
Jennings, Mary Brewster, ... 346
Jerome, M. B., ... 25
Jewell, Elizabeth Brigham, ... 266
Jewett, Mary Warren, ... 157
Johnson, Emma Batchelder, ... 228
Johnson, Grace May, ... 343
Johnson, Mary Abigail Dodge, ... 296
Johnson, Ruth Isabelle, ... 191
Johnston, Lucy Brown, ... 81
Johnston, Mary Thurston, ... 115
Jones, Laura Matilda, ... 79
Jones, Martha Kendall, ... 61
Jones, Matilda Fontaine, ... 120
Judd, Minerva Pierpont Woodward, ... 29

Keeler, Villeroy E., ... 37
Keep, Sarah Frances Henderson, ... 273
Keezer, Martha Moulton, ... 25
Kegler, Harriet Broughton, ... 221
Keith, Hattie A., ... 117
Keith, Lucille Hill, ... 124
Kelley, Mary Craig Dunlevy, ... 176
Kellogg, Mary Wickham, ... 46
Kempton, Jennie Probasco, ... 171
Kensett, Annie Dryden, ... 252
Kent, Sarah Alice, ... 9
Kent, Sophie Bishop, ... 246
Kent, Sue Peyton, ... 226
Kettering, Mattie B., ... 120
Kight, Sarah Ellen, ... 49
Kilbourne, Harriet D., ... 33
Kilbourne, Harriet Treat, ... 348
Kimberlin, Nettie Dansman, ... 334
King, Josephine Clements, ... 169
Kingley, Anna Morris Booth, ... 126
Kinkead, Anna Skinner, ... 216
Kirkland, Elizabeth Horth, ... 296
Kittle, Martha Scott, ... 19
Kittredge, Martha Kirk, ... 22
Knapp, Caroline, ... 355
Kneeland, Lizzie Moulton, ... 334
Knight, Clara C., ... 50
Knight, Eva Elizabeth, ... 268
Knowlton, Edith, ... 63
Knowlton, Ida Mann, ... 63
Kutz, Catherine Harris, ... 235

Jackson, Emma Bertha, ... 234
Jackson, Ida Pulleyn, ... 217
Jackson, Maria Clopton, ... 189
Jackson, Marion B. 71
Jacobs, Mary Lavina Bolton, ... 33
Janvrin, Josephine A. 4
Jelks, M. Lizzie Woodward, ... 264
Jenkins, Mary MacKenzie, ... 232
Jenkinson, Jennie Lawrence Gould, ... 137
Jennings, Clara Crawford, ... 137
Jennings, Florence Crawford, ... 137
Jennings, Mary Brewster, ... 140
Jerome, M. H. 23
Jewell, Elizabeth Bingham, ... 230
Jewell, Mary Warren, ... 147
Johnson, Emma Hatchelder, ... 232
Johnson, Grace May, ... 242
Johnson, Mary Abigail Dodge, ... 204
Johnson, Ruth Isabelle, ... 131
Johnson, Lucy Brown, ... 31
Johnson, Mary Thurston, ... 116
Jones, Laura Matilda, ... 79
Jones, Martha Kendall, ... 91
Jones, Matilda Fontaine, ... 239
Judd, Minerva Pierpont Woodward, ... 23

Kesler, Villeroy E. 37
Keep, Sarah Frances Hendersen, ... 272
Keener, Martha Moulton, ... 23
Keefer, Harriet Brewington, ... 221
Keith, Hattie A. 117
Keith, Lucille Hull, ... 134
Kelley, Mary Craig Dunlavy, ... 179
Kellogg, Mary Wickham, ... 46
Kempton, Jennie Prentiss, ... 171
Kennett, Annie Dryden, ... 262
Kent, Sarah Alice, ... 3
Kent, Sophie Hubbp, ... 246
Kent, Eva Fenton, ... 239
Ketterlinc, Hattie E. 120
Kirkl, Sarah Miles, ... 49
Kilbourne, Harriet D. 23
Kilbourne, Harriet Tyson, ... 246
Kimberlin, Nellie Dunaway, ... 224
King, Josephine Clemonts, ... 169
Kinsley, Anna Morris Beach, ... 139
Kinkead, Anna Skinner, ... 212
Kirkland, Elizabeth Horth, ... 264
Kittle, Martha Scott, ... 13
Kittredge, Martha Kirk, ... 32
Knapp, Caroline, ... 265
Knapland, Lizzie Moulton, ... 224
Knight, Clara C. 50
Knight, Eva Elizabeth, ... 209
Knowlton, Edith, ... 93
Knowlton, Ida Mann, ... 23
Kyle, Catherine Harris, ... 249

Ladd, Anna Hager, ... 117
Laflin, Helen M., ... 335
Lane, Bertha, ... 104
Lane, Charlotte Louise, ... 104
Lansing, Helen Prescott, ... 159
La Rue, Laura, ... 133
Latimer, Laurie Bodine, ... 9
Lawrence, Edna G., ... 288
Lawrence, Kate Keator, ... 148
Leach, Mary Frances Curtis, ... 7
Lee, Charlotte Riddle, ... 189
Lee, Mary Cornelia, ... 259
Leete, Elizabeth Morris, ... 320
Leggett, Annie Prescott, ... 48
Leonard, Emily Wheeler, ... 3
Lewis, Anna Kittle Heathcote, ... 20
Lewis, Marietta C. Shipman, ... 110
Lewis, Mary Bigelow Breadalbane, ... 55
Lichteberger, Zoe Harter, ... 202
Lillibridge, Addie M. Shumard, ... 342
Lincoln, Elizabeth Brewster, ... 43
Lindsley, Cora Ellen, ... 239
Linn, Etta, ... 117
Lippincott, Gertrude Garrow White, ... 135
Littell, Charlotte Moeller Mason, ... 273
Little, Bessie Smith, ... 95
Little, Emma C., ... 21
Littlefield, Clara H., ... 207
Lloyd, Laura Jane Bentley, ... 180
Logan, Susan Elanor Murphy, ... 198
Long, Elizabeth Webb, ... 173
Loomis, Ellen Seymour, ... 43
Loomis, Mary Adelaide, ... 348
Low, Sarah Hand, ... 335
Lyall, Josephine M., ... 169
Lyman, Eunice Dorcas, ... 71
Lynde, Louise H. P., ... 199
Lyon, Josephine, ... 34

MacAdams, Ellen Elizabeth Vail, ... 11
McAnany, M. Louise Jameson, ... 279
McClure, Margaret Matilda, ... 20
Macomber, Clara Elizabeth, ... 271
McConkle, Edna E. Smith, ... 8
McDill, Genevieve Stilson, ... 8
MacDonald, Elizabeth Hardy, ... 146
McFarlane, Mary Agnes Whiting, ... 11
McGeoch, Alma, ... 229
McGeoch, Clara, ... 229
McKean, Clara Adelia Bowers, ... 132
McKeefrey, Chloe Spearman, ... 186
McKelvey, Eliza Bonnell Mann, ... 112
McKendrick, Ermena Lucina Miller, ... 359
McKenzie, Mary E., ... 238
Mackenzie, Mary Gertrude Mackall, ... 261
Mackey, Mary Stuart, ... 181
McKinney, Florence Fleming, ... 319
McLanathan, Elberta H., ... 97
McLaughlin, Ada Greenwood, ... 254

McMasters, May Goodrich, ... 114
McMichael, Deborah Carlton, ... 336
McMichael, Georgia Jenkins, ... 51
McMillan, Lucille Foster, ... 214
McMullin, Martha A., ... 287
MacNish, Helene Bininger, ... 310
MacNutt, Mary Stokes, ... 145
McSherry, Cornelia Ringgold Ross, ... 96
Mann, Frances C. Mack, ... 26
Manville, Sarah M., ... 297
March, Alice Fowler, ... 220
Marshall, Jane C, ... 189
Marston, Alice A., ... 47
Martin, Celia Mott, ... 23
Martin, Rebecca Emerson Adams, ... 336
Mason, Jeannette May Nye, ... 14
Mason, Marian Eliza, ... 207
MASON, MARTHA W. P., ... 282
Mathews, Maud Craig, ... 50
Mathison, Elizabeth Hull Colburn, ... 361
Matthews, Linnie B. Crowner, ... 311
Maxwell, Helen Saunders Barlow, ... 46
Mendenhall, Mary Louise H., ... 254
Menzie, Emeline A., ... 4
Merriam, Miriam Hooper Tannatt, ... 333
MERRILL, JERUSHA CAROLINA DEAN, ... 91
Milledge, Katherine E., ... 51
Miller, Huldah Gazley, ... 182
Miller, Ida Williams, ... 174
Miller, Lucilla, Archer, ... 257
Millett, Evangeline Edgerly, ... 339
Mills, Helen C., ... 34
Mills, Mary Adams, ... 56
Millspaugh, Louisa S., ... 365
Miner, Edna Bartholomew, ... 54
Montgomery, Lettie Dodge, ... 73
Montgomery, Sarah Erwin, ... 53
Moody, Helen E., ... 212
Moor, Susan Brastow, ... 93
Moore, Amy La Bree, ... 86
Moore, Caroline Brown Thomson, ... 65
Moore, Mary J., ... 26
Moore, Nancy J., ... 26
Morgan, Jennie Law, ... 187
Moorhead, Hester Emma B., ... 182
Morris, Margaret F., ... 321
Morrison, Cora Belle, ... 79
Morrison, Elizabeth Belinda, ... 99
Morrison, Martha L. Rogan, ... 212
MOYER, ANNA TAEGER, ... 143
Muller, Lila M. Peck, ... 327
Neal, Lizzie Lord, ... 239
Neary, Julia Sheldon, ... 306
Nebreker, Ida Morehead, ... 17
Nelson, Carrie McKenney, ... 225
Nelson, Emily Fairlie Ogden, ... 169
Nelson, Gertrude Hatch, ... 123
Nevin, Anna Shiverick, ... 99

McMasters, May Goodrich, ... 174
McMillan, Dennis Dutton, ... 222
McMillan, Georgia Jenkins, ... 51
McMillan, Lucita Foster, ... 214
McMillin, Martha A., ... 227
MacNab, Helena Dialogue, ... 216
MacNull, Mary Eloise, ... 143
McNamary, Cornelia Hopgood Hoss, ... 26
Mann, Frances C. Mack, ... 24
Manville, Sarah M., ... 217
Marsh, Alice Fowler, ... 229
Marshall, Jane C., ... 183
Martin, Alice A., ... 17
Martin, Celia Mott, ... 23
Martin, Hebecca Emerson Adams, ... 126
Mason, Jeannette May Nye, ... 14
Mason, Marian Ellis, ... 207
MASON, MARTHA W. P., ... 222
Mathews, Maud Craig, ... 60
Matthews, Elizabeth Hall Colburn, ... 201
Matthews, Linnie H. Crowner, ... 212
Maxwell, Helen Saunders Harlow, ... 46
Meadenhall, Mary Louise H., ... 194
Meaxle, Emeline A., ... 3
Merriam, Milura Hooper Tannatt, ... 233
MERRILL, JERUSHA CAROLINA DRAKE, ... 91
Milledge, Katherine E., ... 91
Miller, Hulda Conley, ... 182
Miller, Ida Williams, ... 174
Miller, Lucilla, Arthur, ... 207
Millett, Evangeline Edgerly, ... 230
Mills, Helen C., ... 24
Mills, Mary Adams, ... 2
Millspaugh, Louisa E., ... 225
Miner, Edna Bartholomew, ... 64
Montgomery, Lucilla Dodge, ... 73
Montgomery, Sarah Irwin, ... 57
Moody, Helen E., ... 212
Moor, Susan Bratton, ... 32
Moore, Amy La Gree, ... 46
Moore, Caroline Brown Thomson, ... 66
Moore, Mary J., ... 26
Moore, Nancy J., ... 26
Morgan, Jessie Law, ... 187
Morehead, Hester Emma E., ... 232
Morris, Margaret F., ... 231
Morrison, Cora Belle, ... 70
Morrison, Elizabeth Hallada, ... 25
Morrison, Martha L. Ruman, ... 214
MOYER, ANNA TAROKE, ... 143
Muller, Lila N. Peck, ... 187
Neal, Lizzie Lord, ... 228
Neer, Julia Bladen, ... 205
Norcross, Ida Morehead, ... 17
Nelson, Carrie McKenney, ... 229
Nelson, Emily Faulds Cogan, ... 169
Nelson, Georgia Hatch, ... 122
Nevin, Anna Shiverick, ... 29

NEWKIRK, JANE B., ... 70
Netwon, Martha Ann Bird, ... 269
Newton, Sophie Crawford Beckwith, ... 160
Nichols, Alice Gordon Root, ... 155
Nichols, Charlotte P. Kimball, ... 271
Nichols, Kate May Spelman, ... 351
Nicol, Mame Barry, ... 182
Nimick, Eleanor Howe, ... 195
Northrop, Kittie F., ... 333

Odell, Lonnie B. Bennett, ... 39
Oliver, Kathryn Blair Wood, ... 255
Olivier, Katherine Roy, ... 223
Olmstead, Annie E., ... 349
Olmstead, Emma Leland, ... 349
Olmsted, Anna Margaret, ... 346
Osborne, Anna Barnitz, ... 321
Osborne, Lillian Woods, ... 59
Osborne, Mary, ... 174
Osgood, Kate F., ... 237
OSTRANDER, SUSAN ANTOINETTE WOOD, ... 234
Outerbridge, Delia J. Dennett, ... 9
Overton, Frances Jane, ... 204

Page, Louise Blow, ... 224
Page, Louise Ingalls, ... 311
Paret, Sarah Hayden, ... 341
Parker, Harriet Elizabeth, ... 102
Parker, Julia Alvira, ... 269
Parker, Sarah H. A., ... 306
Parker, Susan Williams, ... 14
Patterson, Eugenia Hunt, ... 268
Patterson, Williamina Crawford, ... 316
Patton, Mary Dill, ... 201
Payne, Maude Merwin, ... 342
Peavey, Elizabeth Weld, ... 113
Peck, Carrie Etta, ... 65
Peffers, Abbie M., ... 30
Peffers, Henrietta Elizabeth, ... 30
Peirce, Jeannette Trevor, ... 177
Pember, Carrie Winchell, ... 332
Penn, Virginia, ... 224
Pepper, Frances Coburn, ... 91
Phelps, Anna Baldwin, ... 73
Phelps, Harriette Shattuck, ... 102
Phelps, Idella, ... 23
Phillips, Abbie Rathbone, ... 298
Phillips, Ada G., ... 281
Phillips, Charlotte Louise, ... 298
Phillips, Rosalie S., ... 170
Pickard, Harriette Jennie Munson, ... 356
Pierce, Lucy W., ... 6
Pierson, M. Adelaide, ... 135
Pilcher, Emily Parsons, ... 86
Pittman, Sarah E., ... 47
Platt, Lucy B. Tillotson, ... 247
Plummer, Laura Wharton, ... 329
Plumer, Rachel Lewis, ... 203

NEWKIRK, JANE R. .....
Newton, Marian Ann Bird .....
Newton, Sophia Crawford Beckwith .....
Nichols, Alice Gordon Root .....
Nichols, Charlotte F. Kimball .....
Nichols, Kate May Spaulding .....
Nicol, Elaine Barry .....
Nigley, Eleanor Howe .....
Northrop, Nellie P. .....

Odell, Louisa B. Bennett .....
Oliver, Kathryn Blair Wood .....
Oliver, Katherine Hoy .....
Olmstead, Anna E. .....
Olmstead, Emma Leonard .....
Olmsted, Anna Margaret .....
Osborne, Anna Hartit .....
Osborne, Lillian Woods .....
Osborne, Mary .....
Osgood, Kate P. .....
OSTRANDER, SUSAN ANTOINETTE WOOD .....
Outerbridge, Della J. Bennett .....
Overton, Frances Jane .....

Page, Louisa Blow .....
Page, Louisa Ingalls .....
Paget, Sarah Harper .....
Parker, Harriet Kilbuck .....
Parker, Julia Alvira .....
Parker, Sarah H. A. .....
Parker, Susan William .....
Patterson, Augusta Hunt .....
Patterson, Williamina Crawford .....
Patton, Mary Hill .....
Payne, Maude Merritt .....
Pearsy, Elizabeth Wald .....
Peck, Carrie Kita .....
Pedrer, Abbie M. .....
Peters, Henrietta Elizabeth .....
Peters, Jeannette Traver .....
Pember, Carrie Winchell .....
Penn, Virginia .....
Pepper, Frances Cabaniss .....
Phelps, Anna Baldwin .....
Phelps, Harriette Bhatuck .....
Phelps, Idella .....
Phillips, Abbie Rathbone .....
Phillips, Ada C. .....
Phillips, Charlotte Louise .....
Phillips, Rosella S. .....
Pickard, Harriette Jennie Munson .....
Pierce, Lucy W. .....
Pierson, M. Adelaide .....
Pitcher, Emily Parsons .....
Pittman, Sarah B. .....
Platt, Lucy E. Tillotson .....
Plummer, Laura Wharton .....
Plumer, Rachel Lewis .....

Porteous, Louise Carlile Mason, ... 143
Powell, Bertha G. Forsyth, ... 205
Pratt, Mary Upson, ... 342
Pratt, Minnie M., ... 112
Pratt, Nancy Proctor, ... 297
Prill, Jennie Hart Spelman, ... 351
Prince, Mary Goddard, ... 121
Prindle, Julia M., ... 356
Proctor, Mary Wilkinson, ... 215
Pruyne, Emma Brown, ... 298
Pursell, Anna F., ... 185
Putnam, Beatrice, ... 107

Quick, Alice Hess, ... 64

Rainey, Grace Priscilla Ogden, ... 165
Randall, Alice Tamar, ... 90
Randall, Flora May, ... 89
Randall, Lilyan Gatch, ... 122
Ray, M. Addie, ... 267
RAY, PHEBE PALMER, ... 340
Read, Elizabeth, ... 77
Rector, Alice Young, ... 356
Reed, Cora E., ... 46
Reid, Emma C., ... 224
Rex, Mary Slingluff, ... 321
Rexford, Carrie Goodwin, ... 255
Rhodes, Charlotte Ann Barron, ... 23
Richards, Caroline Permelia Root, ... 278
Richards, Ella Caroline Baker, ... 266
Richmond, Emma Jones, ... 331
Riddle, Lydia C., ... 190
Ring, Elizabeth L., ... 215
Ritzinger, Frances Mabel Hart, ... 28
Roberts, Adaline B. Ellsworth, ... 58
Roberts, Anne Webster, ... 57
Roberts, Carolyn Sanborn Perry, ... 31
Roberts, Frances Lucretia, ... 346
Roberts, Minnie Lodemia, ... 116
Roberts, Miranda E. Smith, ... 330
Roberts, Susan L., ... 330
Robeson, Abby Frances Knight, ... 271
Robinson, Josephine, ... 152
Robinson, Maggie Crane Currie, ... 110
Robinson, Mary Hudnut, ... 68
Robinson, Rebecca Yarnell, ... 193
Roby, Harriette Hubbard, ... 331
Rogers, Lillis Elizabeth Stillman, ... 12
Rogers, Sarah Logan, ... 87
Rolfe, Jennie F. Clapp, ... 283
Rollins, Lucy Ward, ... 146
Root, Alice Haskell, ... 165
Root, Martha, ... 156
Root, Nancy A., ... 156
Root, Nellie G. Bond, ... 218
Ross, Susie Paddock, ... 308
Rossell, Carrie, ... 278
Rountree, Ann Eliza, ... 52

Portsone, Louise Curtis Mason, ... 143
Powell, Portia G. Sprague, ... 326
Pratt, Mary Upson, ... 327
Pratt, Minnie M., ... 114
Pratt, Nancy Proctor, ... 327
Pritt, Jessie Hart Spielman, ... 121
Prince, Mary Goddard, ... 121
Pridgin, Julia M., ... 326
Proctor, Mary Williams, ... 115
Pryce, Emma Brown, ... 328
Purcell, Anna R., ... 185
Putnam, Beatrice, ... 107

Quick, Alice Rees, ... 64

Rainey, Grace Priscilla Ogden, ... 165
Randall, Alice Turner, ... 30
Randall, Flora May, ... 49
Randall, Lilyan Gates, ... 132
Ray, M. Addie, ... 327
RAY, PRIMM PALMER, ... 310
Read, Elizabeth, ... 77
Reeder, Alice Young, ... 326
Reed, Cora E., ... 46
Reid, Emma C., ... 324
Rea, Mary Elizabeth, ... 324
Rexford, Carrie Goodwin, ... 326
Rhodes, Charlotte Ann Barron, ... 30
Richards, Caroline Permelia Rood, ... 274
Richards, Ella Caroline Baker, ... 326
Richmond, Emma Jones, ... 321
Riddle, Lydia C., ... 150
Riley, Elizabeth I., ... 310
Ritzinger, Frances Mabel Hart, ... 32
Roberts, Adelia H. Ellsworth, ... 34
Roberts, Anne Webster, ... 37
Roberts, Carolyn Bauborn Perry, ... 31
Roberts, Frances Luscombe, ... 326
Roberts, Minnie Lockwood, ... 124
Roberts, Miranda H. Smith, ... 320
Roberts, Susan L., ... 326
Robeson, Abby Frances Knight, ... 271
Robinson, Josephine, ... 326
Robinson, Maggie Crane Currie, ... 110
Robinson, Mary Hudnut, ... 69
Robinson, Rebecca Yarrell, ... 100
Roby, Harriette Hubbard, ... 327
Rogers, Lilla Elizabeth Sullivan, ... 12
Rogers, Sarah Jocum, ... 67
Rolle, Jennie E. Clapp, ... 323
Rollins, Lucy Ward, ... 326
Root, Alice Hazzell, ... 152
Root, Martha, ... 108
Root, Nancy A., ... 120
Root, Nellie C. Hood, ... 314
Rose, Susie Paddock, ... 326
Rossell, Carrie, ... 275
Rowntree, Ann Ellis, ... 58

Rouse, Constance E., ... 351
Rudd, Florence Shepard Smith, ... 308
Rumsey, Louise Kendrick, ... 121
Rusk, Mary E., ... 233
Russel, Katherine Schoonmaker, ... 133

Salinger, Harriet Butler, ... 131
Sampson, Elsie Todd, ... 83
Sanborn, Mary B., ... 133
Sanderson, Fannie M., ... 136
SARGEANT, CATHERINE, ... 107
Saulnier, Mary B. P., ... 191
Saunders, Isabel Iles 196
Sawn, Mary Belle Smith, ... 44
Sawyer, Caroline Upham, ... 7
Sawyer, Marcia Louise Jenkins, ... 76
Sayles, Emogene Cone, ... 106
Scheetz, Henrietta Frances, ... 122
Scheide, Mary Abby Hewitt, ... 361
Schuller, Carrie Packard, ... 13
Schuyler, Chastine Hartwell, ... 312
Schuyler, Katherine B. Livingston, ... 166
Scott, Mary Dow, ... 206
Scott, Susan Budd, ... 84
Search, May Myrtle, ... 74
Sears, Susan Maria Johnson, ... 272
Selkirk, Emily Peabody, ... 289
Selleck, Amy Gray Noyes, ... 128
Sexton, Margaret Dickerson Branch, ... 174
Seymour, Kate Livingston, ... 41
Sharpless, Mary Marshall, ... 190
Shattuck, Katharine Robinson, ... 269
Sheldon, Clara Idella, ... 258
Sherman, Ellen Holmes, ... 326
SHERMAN, MARILLA HILL, ... 274
Shores, Emma Warren Hale, ... 10
Shults, Ella M., ... 137
Sibley, Emma Tucker, ... 52
Silliman, Mary Valeria Lee, ... 203
Simpson, Charlotte Pettee, ... 218
Sinks, Eliza S. Culbertson, ... 183
Sipperley, Adelaide Nash, ... 39
Skinner, Anna Blanche, ... 152
SKINNER, LAURA MARKHAM, ... 245
Slack, Addie Howard, ... 218
Slack, Ella Grace, ... 87
Slaughter, Lillian Le Monde, ... 64
Slee, Cora A. MacDonald, ... 290
Sligh, Sara Hill, ... 125
Sloat, Lunette T. Greenleaf, ... 139
Smith, Adelaide, ... 206
Smith, Ella Buckner, ... 363
Smith, Ellen Bradway, M. D., ... 137
Smith, Emma Kneeland, ... 217
Smith, Laura Grover, ... 274
Smith, Lillie Collamore, ... 323
Smith, Mary Annabellah, ... 66
Smith, Mary Isabel, ... 122
Smith, Nellie Lyman, ... 60

Rouse, Constance M.
Rudd, Florence Shepard Smith.
Runsey, Louise Kewhirk.
Rust, Mary E.
Russel, Katherine Schoonmaker.

Salinger, Harriet Butler.
Sampson, Elsie Todd.
Sanborn, Mary B.
Sanderson, Frank M.
SARGENT, CATHERINE.
Saulsier, Mary B. P.
Saunders, Isabel Ilse.
Saws, Mary Belle Smith.
Sawyer, Caroline Upham.
Sawyer, Marcia Louise Jenkins.
Sayles, Emogene Case.
Schaeta, Hortetta Frances.
Schelda, Mary Abby Hewitt.
Schuller, Carrie Packard.
Schuyler, Christine Hartwell.
Schuyler, Katherine B. Livingston.
Scott, Mary Dew.
Scott, Susan Budd.
Search, May Myrtle.
Sears, Susan Maria Johnson.
Selkirk, Emily Peabody.
Sellack, Amy Gray Noyes.
Sexton, Margaret Dickerson Strauch.
Seymour, Kate Livingston.
Sharples, Mary Marshall.
Shattuck, Katharine Robinson.
Sheldon, Clara Della.
Sherman, Ellen Holmes.
SHERMAN, MARILLA HILL.
Shores, Emma Warren Hale.
Smalls, Ella M.
Sisley, Emma Tucker.
Sillman, Mary Valeria Lee.
Simpson, Charlotte Potter.
Sinks, Eliza S. Osterhout.
Slipperley, Adelaide Nash.
Slumer, Anna Blanche.
SKINNER, LAURA MARKHAM.
Slack, Addie Howard.
Slack, Ella Grace.
Slaughter, Lillian La Monte.
Sleep, Cora A. MacDonald.
Sluyt, Sara Hill.
Moor, Lucretia T. Greenlaw.
Smith, Adelaide.
Smith, Ella Buckner.
Smith, Ellen Brashway, M. D.
Smith, Emma Moreland.
Smith, Laura Grover.
Smith, Lillie Collamore.
Smith, Mary Annabella.
Smith, Mary Isabel.
Smith, Nellie Lyman.

Smith, Sara Sawyer, ... 298
Snell, Flora Getman, ... 304
Snow, Bertha Horne, ... 270
Snow, Lois Cynthia Endicott, ... 54
Soleliac, Naomi Phillips, ... 192
Southwick, Deborah Kinnard, ... 285
Sparr, Betty Washington McIlhaney, ... 81
Sparks, Marie Buckmaster, ... 280
Spear, Eva Dow, ... 231
Spencer, Louise Pomeroy, ... 13
Spencer, May Hotchkiss, ... 260
Sperry, Elizabeth Ellsworth Wood, ... 358
Spicer, Mary Wood, ... 299
Springs, Caroline Clarkson, ... 314
Standish, Nettie Lillian, ... 340
Standley, Emma Bartlett, ... 62
Stanley, Alice Wood, ... 328
Stanley, Catherine S., ... 350
Stanley, Elvira Colwell, ... 325
Stanley, Eunice May, ... 324
Stanley Mabelle Cushman, ... 325
Starr, A. Augusta, ... 362
Starr, Marion Griswold Vail, ... 12
Stauffer, Frances Haldeman, ... 202
Stearns, Abby C., ... 106
Stearns, Fannie Nash, ... 40
Steele, Elizabeth Buckner, ... 84
Steele, Ella Dieffendorf, ... 304
Stephenson, Florence Doty, ... 175
Sterling, Mary Hopson Beardsley, ... 203
Sterry, Helen Allen Hovey, ... 12
Stetson, Mary L., ... 192
Stevens, Amanda, ... 132
Stevens, Anna E. Shipman, ... 111
Stevens, Gail Robinson, ... 226
Stevens, Mary S., ... 263
Stevenson, Emma L. A., ... 256
Stevenson, Mary Tevis, ... 85
Stewart, Bertha Mills, ... 304
Stewart, Zerelda Walterhouse, ... 68
Stiel, Jane Grafflin, ... 183
Stith, Elizabeth Wardner, ... 280
Stoddard, Alice Whitcomb, ... 154
Stow, Sarah W., ... 239
Streeter, Lilian Carpenter, ... 283
Strikling, Laura J., ... 24
Strong, Adeline S., ... 284
Strong, Clarissa Chatfield, ... 357
Sturtevant, Jennie Cleveland, ... 63
Sutherland, Ethel Burus, ... 124
Swan, Martha A. Moore, ... 18
Swart, Rose C., ... 7
Sweney, Evelyn Dille, ... 71

Talcott, May Churchill, ... 343
Tannatt, Elizabeth Forster Tappan, ... 332
Taylor, Addie M., ... 246
Taylor, Bessie Kittle, ... 19

Taylor Carrie Lincoln, ... 43
Taylor, Flora Van Wormer, ... 299
Taylor, Frances Potter, ... 154
Taylor, Mary Adelaide, ... 164
Taylor, Mary True, ... 129
Taylor, Sarah E., ... 164
Taylor, Sarah M. Remington, ... 292
Temple, Emilie J., ... 267
Tenney, Mary Talbot, ... 261
Terhune, Florida Ten Broeck, ... 144
Thom, Belle Cameron Hathwell, ... 236
Thomason, Fannie Rose, ... 17
Thomson, Mary McCreery, ... 279
Thornton, Helen M., ... 289
Thornton, Mary Fitzhugh, ... 329
Thrall, Julia M., ... 37
Thurston, Dora M., ... 18
Titsworth, Julia Van Duzer, ... 229
Titsworth, Susan Sayre, ... 230
Tobey, Elizabeth H. Banks, ... 303
Todd, Katherine Shelby, ... 83
Tompkins, Jeannette McCune, ... 27
Tompkins, Reta I., ... 149
Totman, Alice S., ... 94
Tracy, Julia Hutchinson, ... 341
Travis, Mary Hart, ... 171
Travis, Virginia G., ... 316
Trevett, Helen M., ... 62
Trevor, Jennie Emily Newton, ... 179
Triplett, Alberta, ... 215
Tucker, Jessica Hibbard Talbot, ... 250
Tucker, Martha J. B., ... 88
Tucker, Sara Edwards Miller, ... 148
Tudor, Mary Starr, ... 350
Tulloch, M. Lutetia, ... 205
Tuttle, Jane Weston, ... 113
Tyler, Phebe R., ... 201

Underhill, Anna Murray, ... 310

Vail, Ann Elizabeth, ... 13
Vail, Elsie Le Fevre, ... 163
Van Valkenburg, Ellen Snell, ... 139
Van Vliet, Frances Fowler, ... 165
Van Wagenen, Lucy Stevens, ... 142
Vorwick, Mabel Randall, ... 62
Vosburgh, Harriet Pauline Thayer, ... 149
Wadsworth, Nellie Farrell, ... 59
Waite, Ruth Allen, ... 300
Wakely, Laura Fidelia Adams, ... 160
Wakeman, Emma Jane Adams, ... 39
Waldo, Fannie E., ... 231
Walker, Anna R., ... 219
Walker, Clara Rosanna, ... 37
Walker, Emily Talbot, ... 235
Walker, May Cynthia, ... 38
Walker, M. May, ... 46

Wallace, Grace Bayley, ... 222
Walsworth, Abbie A. Looker, ... 301
Ward, Caroline Elizabeth, ... 352
Ward, Clara Benedict, ... 222
Warner, Charlotte J., ... 263
Warner, Elizabeth Rebecca Hawley, ... 357
Warren, Adelaide Birdsall, ... 274
Warren, Anna Sawyer, ... 364
Warriner, Nellie E., ... 301
Watson, Carrie L. McMahon, ... 44
Watt, Laura Geiger, ... 190
Weathern, Jennie Augusta, ... 270
Webb, Elizabeth K., ... 262
Webster, Carrie B., ... 66
Webster, Julia Clement, ... 276
Weld, Olive J., ... 113
Wentworth, Esther Dennison, ... 250
Westcott, Elmina Corson, ... 285
Weston, Marion, ... 113
Wetherby, Annie Delia Rockwell, ... 276
Wheeler, Amelia Ramsey, ... 31
Wheelock, Katherine Waugh, ... 138
White, Florence, ... 145
White, Jennie Donnell, ... 92
White, Mabel Norton Chase, ... 284
White, Mary Blanche, ... 108
White, Sophie Berney, ... 225
White, Susan Winslow, ... 290
Whitehead, Eliza Flynn Benton, ... 340
Whiteman, Fannie Shepard, ... 138
Whiteside, Mary J. McCullagh, ... 88
Whitney, Elmina Folts, ... 309
Whitney, Sara Senter, ... 20
Whittlesey, Harriet Newell, ... 354
Wilbur, Elinor Lincoln, ... 15
Wilcox, Ida Lansing, ... 313
Wilcox, Mary Glenn Crosley, ... 180
Wilkinson, Ellen Crane, ... 158
Willard, Mary Warner, ... 322
Williams, Anna M., ... 281
Williams, Emma Sophia Calkins, ... 290
Williamson, Susannah Britania, ... 214
Wilson, Carrie May, ... 301
Wilson, Clara E., ... 259
Wilson, Jennie Allen, ... 123
Wilson, Marguerite Jordan, ... 168
Wilson, Rose Helen Lane, ... 237
Winch, Nellie Amelia, ... 188
Wing, Frances Martha, ... 227
Winn, Sarah Ann, ... 60
Winston, Mary Ford, ... 277
Wolcott, Emeline C. B., ... 240
Womack, Lydia Conner Biggs, ... 180
Wood, Fannie Amanda, ... 53
Wood, Lilian Mae, ... 255
Woodman, Susan C., ... 245
Woodruff, Harriet Bingham, ... 57
Woodruff, Mary Rebecca, ... 361
Woodward, Amy Knowlton, ... 268
Woodward, Harriet Forsyth, ... 186

Wallace, Grace Bailey, ... 229
Walsworth, Abbie A. Loomer, ... 304
Ward, Caroline Elizabeth, ... 325
Ward, Clara Benedict, ... 232
Warner, Charlotte L., ... 203
Warner, Elizabeth Rebecca Hawley, ... 187
Warren, Adelaide Rodgall, ... 274
Warren, Anna Sawyer, ... 264
Warriner, Nellie E., ... 301
Watson, Carrie L. McKahon, ... 44
Watt, Laura Geiser, ... 120
Weatherby, Jessie Augusta, ... 50
Webb, Elizabeth K., ... 282
Webster, Carrie B., ... 64
Webster, Julia Clement, ... 272
Weld, Olive L., ... 118
Westworth, Esther Denniston, ... 239
Westcott, Elmina Gorton, ... 280
Weston, Marion, ... 119
Wetherby, Annie Della Rockwell, ... 278
Wheeler, Amelia Ramsey, ... 23
Wheelock, Katherine Waugh, ... 122
White, Florence, ... 142
White, Jennie Donnell, ... 32
White, Mabel Norton Chase, ... 254
White, Mary Blanche, ... 102
White, Sophie Berney, ... 238
White, Susan Winslow, ... 290
Whitehead, Milla Flynn Benton, ... 240
Whiteman, Fannie Sheperd, ... 172
Whiteside, Mary J. McCullagh, ... 56
Whitney, Elmina Potts, ... 289
Whitney, Sara Easter, ... 90
Whitlesey, Harriet Newell, ... 254
Wilbur, Elinor Lincoln, ... 76
Wilcox, Ida Lansing, ... 213
Wilson, Mary Glenn Crosley, ... 120
Wilkinson, Ellen Crane, ... 174
Willard, Mary Warner, ... 252
Williams, Anna M., ... 287
Williams, Emma Sophia Calkins, ... 299
Williamson, Susannah Brinnin, ... 274
Wilson, Carrie May, ... 301
Wilson, Clara E., ... 289
Wilson, Jennie Allen, ... 122
Wilson, Marguerite Jordan, ... 134
Wilson, Rose Helen Lane, ... 237
Wiseh, Nellie Amelia, ... 188
Wise, Frances Martha, ... 232
Wian, Sarah Ann, ... 89
Winston, Mary Ford, ... 277
Wolcott, Emeline C. B., ... 210
Womack, Lydia Conner Bigar, ... 120
Wood, Fannie Amanda, ... 52
Wood, Lulian Mae, ... 224
Woodman, Susan C., ... 248
Woodruff, Harriet Hingham, ... 97
Woodruff, Mary Babcock, ... 101
Woodward, Amy Knowlton, ... 258
Woodward, Harriet Forsyth, ... 166

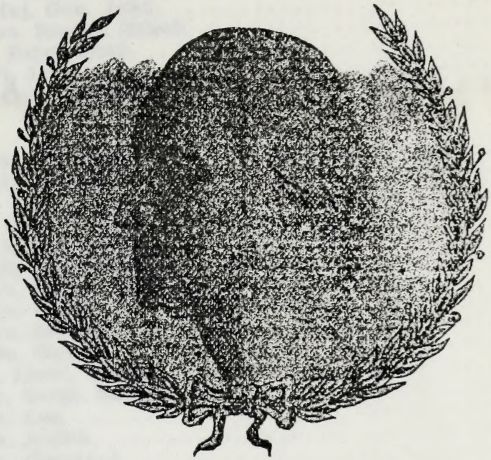
Woodworth, Adelaide Eliza Case 213
Woodworth, Ellen S., ... 154
Wulbern, Mary Love Stringfield, ... 175
Wyckoff, E. Anna, ... 244
Wyeth, Margaret L. W. Wardwell, ... 152
Wygant, Martha M., ... 142

Young, Kate Ward, ... 126
Young, Mary Elizabeth, ... 363
Young, Mary L. Kuhn, ... 190
Youngs, Florence Evelyn, ... 41

ROLL OF HONOR.

Ancestors' Index.

ROLL OF HONOR



Abbot, Henry, ... 2
Abbott, Corp. Bixby, ... 78
Adair, Gov. John, ... 27
Adams, Aaron, ...39, 40
Adams, Capt. Aaron, ... 297
Agnew, Lieut. Col. James, Jr., ... 55
Aiken, John, ... 286
Alden, Lieut. Elisha, ... 227
Aldrich, Capt. Abner, ... 217
Alexander, Col. Adam, ...209
Alexander, Dr. Archibald, ... 36
Alexander, Hezekiah, ... 49
Alexander, Hon. John McKnitt, ... 173
Alexander, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 251
Alexander, Ensign Seth, ... 57
Alexander, Thomas, ... 44
Allen, Benjamin, ... 238
Allen, Enoch, ... 198
Allen, Capt. Job, ... 288
Allen, Judge John 123
Allen, Joseph, ...293, 300
Amsden, Adam, ... 281
Anderson, Lieut. Col. Richard Clough, ... 87
Anderson, William, ...19, 20, 21
Andrus, David, ... 293
Applegate, William, ... 193
Arndt, Capt. John, ... 236
Arnold, Caleb, ... 325

Arnold, Lieut. David, ... 330
Arnold, David, Jr., ... 330
Arnold, Capt. Jacob, ... 256
Arnold, Dr. Jonathan, ... 206
Arnold, Sergt. Jonathan, ...6, 7
Arnold, Richard, ... 63
Arnold, Samuel, ... 350
Ashe, Maj. Gen. John, ... 89
Atkinson, Ensign Moses, ... 364
Austin, Sergt. Joab, ... 252
Averhill, John, ... 258
Avery, Col. Ebenezer, ... 241

Babcock, Ichabod, ... 39
Babcock, Joseph, ... 252
Bailey, Asa, ... 119
Balch, Capt. Joseph, ...30, 302
Baldwin, Benjamin, ... 269
Baldwin, Benjamin, Jr., ... 269
Baldwin, Capt. Caleb, ... 275
Baldwin, Caleb, ...74, 317
Baldwin, Eleazer, ... 275
Baldwin, Simeon, ... 195
Banks, Lieut. Moses, ... 303
Barker, Sergt, Samuel, ... 272
Barnes, Asa, ... 297
Barnes, Josiah, ... 239
Barney, Constant, ... 217
Barney, Jeffery Amherst, ... 217
Barnitz, Ensign Jacob 321
Barrett, Col. James, ... 48
Barringer, Capt. John Paul, ... 174
Barron, Samuel, ... 24
Bartholomew, Capt. Benjamin, ... 203
Bartholomew, Charles, ... 54
Bartholomew, Joseph, ... 290
Bartholomew, Ensign Joseph, Jr., ... 290
Bartlett, Mathias, ... 62
Bartlett, Col. Thomas, ...129, 130, 131
Batchelder, Daniel, ... 362
Batchelder, Jethro, ... 229
Batchelder, Capt. John, ... 229
Batchelder, Sergt. Nathaniel, ...129, 130, 132
Batcheller, Capt. Abraham, ... 25
Batcheller, Lieut. Abraham, Jr., ... 25
Bates, Lieut. Elnathan, ... 185
Baxter, Schuyler, ... 41
Bayley, Brig. Gen. Jacob, ... 222
Baylor, John, Jr., ... 223
Beach, Capt. Enoch, ... 65
Beach, Landa, ... 343
Beal, Jedediah 11
Beardsley, David, ... 242
Beardsley, Ephraim, ... 203
Beckwith, Ensign Marvin, ... 351
Bedford, Thomas, ... 22
Bedford, Capt. Thomas, Jr., ... 22
Beebe, Ezekiel, ... 4
Belcher, Joseph, ... 250
Belcher, Capt. William, ... 125

Bell, Sergt. Solomon, ... 33
Bellows, Col. Benjamin, 3d, ... 56
Beman, Nathan, ... 111
Beman, Samuel, ... 111
Bemis, James, ... 272
Benedict, Thaddeus, ... 31
Benjamin, Col. John, ... 34
Benner, Henry, ... 199
Benson, Jacob, ... 154
Benton, Bethel, ... 164
Berry, Lieut. Peter, ... 179
Bibb, William, ... 16
Bidwell, Adonijah, ... 41
Bidwell, Capt. Thomas, ... 213
Bigelow, Paul, ... 55
Bingham, Luther, ... 57
Bingham, Nathaniel, ... 269
Bingham, Silas, ... 210
Bininger, Isaac, ... 310
Binney, Corp. Elkanah, ... 266
Birdsall, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, ... 274
Bishop, Lieut. Israel, ... 353
Bishop, Samuel, Jr., ... 352
Bissell, Elisha, ... 243, 244
Bissell, George, ... 243, 244
Bissell, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 350
Black, Capt. James, ... 226
Blair, Seth, ... 166
Blake, Ezekiel, ... 100
Blakeman, Zecheriah, ... 242
Bliss, Capt. Samuel, ... 142
Bliss, Samuel, Jr., ... 142
Blood, Edmund, ... 101
Blow, Lieut. Richard, ... 224
Blunt, Hon. John, ... 162
Bodine, John, ... 9
Bogart, Adrian, ... 41
Bogart, Ort, ... 252
Bogart, Peter, ... 41
Bonnel, Nathaniel, ... 62
Booth, Capt. Nathan, ... 38
Bostwick, Col. Bushnell, ... 44
Bostwick, Jonathan, ... 44
Bouton, Ensign Jehiel, ... 149
Bouton, Jehiel, Jr., ... 149
Bowers, William, ... 132
Boynton, Isaac, ... 201
Bradley, Lieut. Aner, ... 31
Bradley, Ebenezer, ... 31
Bradley, Capt. Jesse, ... 187
Bradley, Col. Philip Burr, ... 157
Brady, Capt. John, ... 200
Bragdon, Capt. Joshua, ... 67, 68
Bragg, Capt. Thomas, ... 180
Branch, Corp. Stephen, ... 174
Brandon, Matthew, ... 50, 174
Brastow, Capt. Thomas, 3d, ... 93
Breech, Allen, ... 186
Breed, Oliver, ... 294
Brewer, Joseph, ... 271

Brickett, Brig. Gen. James, ... 128
Brigham, Lieut. Col. Levi, ... 348
Britton, Ebenezer, ... 259
Brodhead, Ensign Garret, ... 134
Brooks, Joshua, Jr., ... 362
Broughton, John, ... 221
Brower, Hendrick, ... 82
Brown, Capt. Christian, ... 356
Brown, Ephraim, ... 298
Brown, Thomas, ... 150
Brown, Deacon William, ... 3
Browne, Lieut. William, ... 34
Brownell, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 162
Brush, Lieut. William, ... 109
Bryan, James, ... 195
Bryant, Daniel Damon, ... 228
Bryant, Sergt. John, ... 68
Buckner, Richard, ... 363
Buel, Lieut. Peter, Jr., ... 352
Bugbee, Amos, ... 283
Bullen, Lieut. Jedathan, ... 59
Burbank, Corp. David, ... 127
Burrill, Ebenezer, ... 166
Burrill, Sergt. John, ... 166
Burt, Adjt. Jonathan, ... 354
Burton, Col. Robert, ... 172
Bussey, Lieut. Edward, ... 338
Butler, Capt. Henry, ... 131
Butler, Lieut. Thomas, ... 339
Butler, Capt. Zephaniah, ...130, 132
Butterfield, Jonathan, ... 102
Buttrick, Maj. John, ... 155
Buxton, Corp. John, ... 227
Byram, Edward, ... 205
Byram, Japhet, ... 287

Cabell, Col. Joseph, ...75, 88
Cable, Abner, ... 344
Calhoun, John, M. D., ... 167
Caldwell, Hon. James, ... 83
Caldwell, Lieut. William, ... 327
Campbell, Lieut. McDonald, ... 181
Canfield, Col. Samuel, ... 259
Capelle, Dr. Joseph Eugene Phillippe, ... 122
Carlton, Moses, ... 337
Carney, John, ... 123
Carpenter, Simeon, ... 14
Carter, William, ... 254
Case, Edward, ... 213
Case, Deacon Joseph, Jr., ... 213
Case, Deacon Solomon, ... 213
Cate, Corp. Enoch, ... 227
Cathcart, James Leander, ... 70
Chamberlain, Daniel, ... 25
Chandler, Daniel, ... 362
Chapman, Ebenezer, ... 311
Chapman, John, M. D., ... 78
Chapman, Samuel, ... 146
Chase, Reuben, ... 214

Chidester, Phineas, ... 287
Child, Capt. Increase, ... 232
Chipman, William, ... 265
Chittenden, Jared, ... 150
Church, Benjamin, ... 41
Cilley, Col. Joseph, ...129, 130, 131
Clapp, Lieut. David, ... 283
Clapsattle, Maj. Enos, ... 309
Clapsattle, William, ... 309
Clark, Lieut. Asahel, ... 104
Clark, Capt. John, ... 180
Clark, Parker, ...286, 287
Clark, Judge Samuel, ... 151
Clark, Zadoc, ... 24
Clarke, David, ... 208
Clarke, Elisha, ... 152
Clendenin, John, ... 201
Cleveland, Ezra, ...160, 161
Cleveland, Josiah, ... 63
Cleveland, Solomon, ... 19
Cleveland, Tracy, ...360, 361
Cobb, Dr. Samuel, ...241, 242
Cobb, Capt. Thomas, ... 50
Cobleigh, Capt. Oliver, ... 267
Coburn, Eleazer, ... 91
Cochran, James, ... 265
Cockrill, Maj. John, ... 328
Coe, Benjamin, ... 135
Coe, Capt. David, ... 211
Cogswell, Col. Thomas, ... 308
Colburn, Sergt. Nathan, ... 266
Coleman, Daniel, ... 124
Collamore, Capt. Enoch, ... 323
Colton, Alpheus, ... 65
Colton, Deacon Aaron, ... 281
Colton, Lieut. John, ... 293
Colton, Luther, ...191, 281
Comstock, Capt. Nathaniel, Jr., ... 346
Condit, Dr. John, ... 164
Cone, Capt. Jared, ...92, 243, 244
Cone, Jared, Jr., ... 92
Cook, Col. Ellis, ... 214
Cook, Lieut. Israel, ... 105
Cook, Deacon John, ... 353
Cook, Lieut. Joseph, ... 296
Cooke, Col. Joseph Platt, ... 53
Coolbaugh, William, ... 134
Cooper, Peter, ... 140
Copp, Sergt. David, ... 34
Cornwall, Isaac, ...294, 301
Corson, Benjamin, ... 77
Coryell, Judge Emanuel, ... 140
Coryell, Maj. John, ... 140
Cotton, Thomas, Jr., ...9, 230
Cotton, Willard, ... 9
Covert, Isaac, 2d, ... 193
Cowdrey, Jonathan, ... 287
Cowen, Capt. William, ... 196
Cowles, Sergt. Asa, ... 335
Cox, Samuel, ... 269

Childester, Phineas, ...
Child, Capt. Ingersoll, ...
Chipman, William, ...
Chittenden, Jared, ...
Church, Benjamin, ...
Chiley, Col. Joseph, ...
Clapp, Lieut. David, ...
Clapsattle, Mal. Enos, ...
Clapsattle, William, ...
Clark, Lieut. Asahel, ...
Clark, Capt. John, ...
Clark, Parker, ...
Clark, Judge Samuel, ...
Clark, Zadoc, ...
Clarke, David, ...
Clarke, Elias, ...
Claudemis, John, ...
Cleveland, Ezra, ...
Cleveland, Joslah, ...
Cleveland, Solomon, ...
Cleveland, Tracy, ...
Cobb, Dr. Samuel, ...
Cobb, Capt. Thomas, ...
Cobleigh, Capt. Oliver, ...
Coburn, Eleazer, ...
Cochran, James, ...
Cockrill, Maj. John, ...
Coe, Benjamin, ...
Coe, Capt. David, ...
Cogswell, Col. Thomas, ...
Colburn, Serg. Nathan, ...
Coleman, Daniel, ...
Collamore, Capt. Enoch, ...
Colton, Alpheus, ...
Colton, Deacon Aaron, ...
Colton, Lieut. John, ...
Colton, Luther, ...
Comstock, Capt. Nathaniel, Jr., ...
Conkit, Dr. John, ...
Cone, Capt. Jared, ...
Cone, Jared, Jr., ...
Cook, Col. Ellis, ...
Cook, Lieut. Israel, ...
Cook, Deacon John, ...
Cook, Lieut. Joseph, ...
Cooke, Col. Joseph Pitt, ...
Coolbaugh, William, ...
Cooper, Peter, ...
Copp, Serg. David, ...
Cornwell, Isaac, ...
Corson, Benjamin, ...
Cortell, Judge Zemmard, ...
Cortell, Maj. John, ...
Cotton, Thomas, Jr., ...
Cotton, Willard, ...
Cover, Isaac, Jr., ...
Cowdrey, Jonathan, ...
Cowen, Capt. William, ...
Cowles, Serg. Ass, ...
Cox, Samuel, ...

Cox, William, ... 289
Cracraft, Maj. Charles, ...8, 9
Crafts, Joseph, ... 277
Craig, Rev. Lewis, ... 338
Craig, Mary, ... 176
Craig, Polly Hawkins, ... 338
Craig, Tolliver, ... 338
Crane, Asa, ... 305
Crane, Brig. Gen. John, ... 357
Crane, Dr. Joseph, Jr., ... 158
Crane, Col. Thaddeus, ... 110
Cranston, John, ... 202
Crapo, Peter, ... 8
Crary, Capt. Nathan, ... 302
Crawford, Lieut. Col. William, ... 197
Crosley, Moses, ... 180
Crowell, John, ... 326
Culbertson, Lieut. Col. Robert, ...182, 183
Cunningham, Capt. Allen, ... 204
Curtis, Joseph, ... 355
Curtis, Josiah, ... 312
Curtis, Capt. Jotham, ... 74
Curtis, Sergt. William, ... 11
Curtis, Zachariah, Sr., ... 74
Curtis, Zachariah, Jr., ... 74
Curtis, Zarah, ... 74
Cushman, Charles, ... 169
Cushman, Joseph, ...324, 325
Cutler, Simon, ... 124

Daggett, Lieut. Daniel, ... 38
Daggett, Rev. Naphtali, ... 95
Daniel, Verin, ... 240
Daniels, John, ...234, 335
Danielson, John, ... 40
Daskam, William, ... 353
Daulton, Sergt. Moses, ... 68
Davenport, Abner, ... 320
Davidson, Maj. John, ... 173
Davis, Amos, ... 219
Davis, Ensign Azariah, ... 181
Davis, Deacon Edward, ... 144
Davis, Jacob, ... 267
Davis, John, ... 94
Davis, Joseph, of New Jersey, ... 135
Davis, Joseph, of New York, ... 144
Davis, Rev. William, ... 247
Day, Capt. Stephen, ... 364
Day, Capt. William, ... 252
Dean, Ebenezer, ... 91
Dean, Seth, ... 185
Dench, Capt. Gilbert, ... 41
Denison, Col. Nathan, Jr., ... 72
Denslow, Lieut. Martin, ... 348
Dent, John, ... 87
Dewey, Maj. Zebudiah, ... 220
Dickerman, John, ... 251
Dickey, James, ... 79
Dickinson, Lieut. John, ... 139

Cox, William, ...
Craccraft, Maj. Charles, ...
Craig, Joseph, ...
Craig, Rev. Lewis, ...
Craig, Mary, ...
Craig, Polly Hawkins, ...
Craig, Tolliver, ...
Crane, Asa, ...
Crane, Brig. Gen. John, ...
Crane, Dr. Joseph, Jr., ...
Crane, Col. Thaddeus, ...
Crasston, John, ...
Crapo, Peter, ...
Carr, Capt. Nathan, ...
Crawford, Lieut. Col. William, ...
Crosley, Moses, ...
Crowell, John, ...
Culbertson, Lieut. Col. Robert, ...
Cunningham, Capt. Allen, ...
Curtis, Joseph, ...
Curtis, Josiah, ...
Curtis, Capt. Jotham, ...
Curtis, Serg. William, ...
Curtis, Zachariah, Sr., ...
Curtis, Zachariah, Jr., ...
Curtis, Zerah, ...
Cushman, Charles, ...
Cushman, Joseph, ...
Cutler, Simon, ...

Dagwell, Lieut. Daniel, ...
Dagwell, Rev. Nathan, ...
Daniel, Verlin, ...
Daniels, John, ...
Danielson, John, ...
Dasham, William, ...
Dayton, Serg. Moses, ...
Davenport, Abner, ...
Davidson, Maj. John, ...
Davis, Amos, ...
Davis, Bailey Azariah, ...
Davis, Deacon Edward, ...
Davis, Jacob, ...
Davis, John, ...
Davis, Joseph, of New Jersey, ...
Davis, Joseph, of New York, ...
Davis, Rev. William, ...
Day, Capt. Stephen, ...
Day, Capt. William, ...
Dean, Ebenezer, ...
Dean, Seth, ...
Deach, Capt. Gilbert, ...
Denison, Col. Nathan, Jr., ...
Desaine, Lieut. Martin, ...
Doat, John, ...
Dowe, Maj. Zebadiah, ...
Dickerman, John, ...
Dickey, James, ...
Dickinson, Lieut. John, ...

Dieffendorf, Capt. Jacob, ... 304
Dille, Lieut. David, ... 71
Dimmick, Sergt. Shubel, ... 148
Dodge, Charles, ... 36
Dodge, Phineas, ... 73
Dodge, William, ... 296
Doe, William, ... 222
Donnally, Col. Andrew, ... 64
Doty, Benajah, ... 175
Doty, James, ... 288
Doty, Samuel, ... 307
Douglas, Judge George, ... 76
Doughty, Abner, ... 287
Dow, Thomas, ... 231
Dows, Eleazer, Jr., ...155, 346
Drake, Capt. Samuel, ... 134
Drowne, Dr. Solomon, ... 324
Drury, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 32
Du Bois, Wilhelmus, ...189
Dudley, Samuel, ... 1[illegible]
Dunbar, Jesse, ... 266
Dunham, Amma, ... 351
Dunlap, William, ... 59
Dunlevy, Anthony, ... 176
Dunlevy, Judge Francis, ... 176
Dunn, Timothy, ... 322

Eames, Timothy, ... 232
Eastman, Lieut. Moses, ... 276
Eastman, Corp. Obediah, ...312, 313
Eastwood, John, ... 141
Eaton, David, ... 315
Eaton, Dr. John Eliot, ... 268
Eaton, Ziba, ... 127
Edes, Sergt. Thomas, ... 6
Edgerly, Richard, ... 339
Edgerton, Roger, ... 296
Edmond, Robert, ... 354
Edmonds, Ebenezer, ... 108
Edson, Sergt. Nathan, ... 315
Eells, Capt. Edward, ... 257
Elder, John, ... 363
Ellis, John, ... 311
Ellsworth, Capt. Charles, ... 58
Ellsworth, Charles, Jr., ... 58
Ellsworth, Corp. David, ... 358
Ellsworth, Lieut. Solomon, ... 249
Elmore, Col. Samuel, ... 140
Ely, Martin, ... 302
Emerson, Capt. Daniel, ... 305
Emerson, Maj. Edward, ...95, 336
Emerson, Moses, ... 103
Endicott, Capt. James, ... 54
Engle, Lieut. James, ... 200
Erwin, Peter, ... 9
Esher, George, ... 322
Evans, Capt.-Lieut. Daniel, ... 199
Everest, Corp. Joseph, ...159, 161
Everett, Ebenezer, ... 140

Dieffenderf, Capt. Jacob, ...
Dill, Lieut. David, ...
Dimmick, Serg't. Samuel, ...
Dodge, Charles, ...
Dodge, Phineas, ...
Dodge, William, ...
Doe, William, ...
Donnally, Col. Andrew, ...
Doty, Benajah, ...
Duty, James, ...
Doty, Samuel, ...
Douglas, Judge George, ...
Dougherty, Abner, ...
Dow, Thomas, ...
Dowe, Eleazar, Jr., ...
Drake, Capt. Samuel, ...
Drowne, Dr. Solomon, ...
Drury, Lieut. Ebenezer, ...
Du Bois, Wilhelmus, ...
Dudley, Samuel, ...
Dunbar, Jesse, ...
Dunham, Amma, ...
Dunlap, William, ...
Dunlavy, Anthony, ...
Dunlavy, Judge Francis, ...
Dunn, Timothy, ...

Eames, Timothy, ...
Eastman, Lieut. Moses, ...
Eastman, Corp. Obediah, ...
Eastwood, John, ...
Eaton, David, ...
Eaton, Dr. John Eliot, ...
Eaton, Zibe, ...
Eder, Serg't. Thomas, ...
Edgerly, Richard, ...
Edgerton, Roger, ...
Edmund, Robert, ...
Edmonds, Ebenezer, ...
Edson, Serg't. Nathan, ...
Ellis, Capt. Edward, ...
Elder, John, ...
Ellis, John, ...
Ellsworth, Capt. Charles, ...
Ellsworth, Charles, Jr., ...
Ellsworth, Corp. David, ...
Ellsworth, Lieut. Solomon, ...
Elmore, Col. Samuel, ...
Ely, Martin, ...
Emerson, Capt. Daniel, ...
Emerson, Maj. Edward, ...
Emerson, Moses, ...
Enfield, Capt. James, ...
Engle, Lieut. James, ...
Erwin, Peter, ...
Esher, George, ...
Evans, Capt.-Lieut. Daniel, ...
Everest, Corp. Joseph, ...
Everett, Ebenezer, ...

Everett, Ebenezer, Jr., ... 140
Ewing, Lieut. George, ... 194
Fairbanks, Isaiah, ... 98
Fairchild, Capt. Abner, ... 72
Fairlie, Maj. James, ...165, 169
Fairservice, Thomas, ... 108
Falkener, John, ... 233
Farnam, Capt. Eliab, ... 109
Farrand, William, ... 90
Farrar, Isaac, ... 93
Fassett, Benjamin, ... 138
Fassett, Capt. John, ... 138
Fayerweather, Samuel, ... 242
Fellows, Abriel, ...72, 74
Felton, Timothy, ... 264
Ferry, Corp. Solomon, ... 104
Field, Sergt. John, ... 207
Field, Capt. Reuben, ... 86
Fiske, James, ... 277
Flenniken, John, ... 197
Fletcher, Josiah, ... 132
Flower, Joseph, ...11, 12, 13
Fogg, Abner, ... 146
Folts, Conrad, ... 309
Folts, Lieut. Jacob, ... 309
Ford, Isaac, ... 26
Ford, James, ... 185
Ford, Matthew, ... 26
Forster, John, ... 363
Forsyth, Maj. Robert, ... 186
Foster, Anthony, ... 328
Foster, Asa, ... 245
Foster, Lieut. Elisha, ... 323
Foster, William, ... 254
Foster, Sergt. William, ... 335
Fowler, Corp. Amos, ... 111
Fowler, Capt. John, ... 165
Fowler, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 165
Francis, Asa, ... 57
Francis, Capt. William, ... 273
Freeland, Dr. James, ... 163
French, Lieut. William, ... 354
Frost, David, ... 239
Fuller, Benjamin, ... 140
Funk, Henry, ... 256

Galbraith, Col. Bartram, ... 318
Gallop, Elisha, ... 9
Gallup, Lieut. Col. Benadam, ... 29
Gallup, Benjamin Franklin, ... 80
Gard, Gershom, ... 69
Garrison, Ephraim, ... 259
Gazley, Ensign James, ... 182
Gazley, Hon. John, ... 182
Gearhart, Capt. Jacob, ... 49
Geiger, John L., ... 15
Getman, Capt. Frederick, ... 309
Getman, George, ... 309
Getman, Corp. John, ... 309

Gilbert, George, ... 201
Gilbert, Isaac, ... 279
Gilbert, Capt. John, ... 244
Gilbert, Capt. Samuel, ... 132
Gillespy, Lieut. Samuel, ... 317
Goddard, John, ... 121
Goodall, Rev. David, ... 283
Goode, John Samuel, ... 52
Goodridge, Sergt. Allen, ... 80
Goodyear, Theophilus, ... 219
Gore, Lieut. Obadiah, Jr., ... 249
Gove, John, ... 339
Graham, Capt.-Lieut. Walter, ... 5
Grant, Mark, ... 304
Greathouse, Herman, ... 120
Green, Edward J., ... 12
Green, Col. John, ... 89
Green, Capt. Joseph, ... 183
Green, William, ... 56
Greene, Allen, ... 208
Greene, Thomas, ... 208
Greggs, Maj. Samuel, ... 211
Gregory, Ezra, ... 167
Gregory, Corp. Daniel, ... 242
Gregory, William, ... 247
Grover, Amasa, ... 274
Guernsey, John, ... 103
Guild, John, ... 6
Guthrie, Capt. John, ... 245

Hager, Ezekiel, ... 117
Haight, Capt. John, ... 163
Haldeman, Jacob, ... 202
Hale, Capt. John, ... 10
Hale, Col. John, M. D., ... 209, 248
Hale, Capt. Jonathan, ... 199
Hall, George, ... 292
Hall, Isaac, ... 59
Hall, Jabez, ... 90
Hall, Dr. Jonathan, ... 108
Hall, Deacon Willis, ... 305
Hamilton, Major James, ... 48
Hamilton, Lieut. James, ... 76
Hamilton, Gov. Paul, ... 215
Hamilton, William, ... 169
Hanford, Hezekiah, ... 353
Hanford, Phineas, ... 39, 40
Hannum, Col. John, ... 286
Hardenbergh, Capt. Gerardus, ... 187
Hardenbergh, Rev. Jacob Rutsen, ... 134
Hardenbergh, Johannes, ... 134
Hardin, Col. John, ... 27
Haring, John A., ... 237
Harris, Sergt. George, ... 74
Harris, John, ... 137
Harris, Richard, ... 329
Harris, Col. Robert, ... 50
Hart, Deacon Elijah, ... 343
Hart, Hon. John, ... 28

Hart, Jonathan, ... 171
Hart, Hon. Samuel, Jr., ... 342
Hartwell, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 313
Harvey, Sergt. Levi, ...228, 229
Haskell, Jabez, ... 341
Hastings, Isaac, ... 96
Hastings, Samuel, ... 96
Hatch, Ichabod, ... 123
Hayden, Levi, ... 341
Hayes, Ezekiel, ... 353
Hayward, Benjamin, ... 322
Hayward, Levi, ... 218
Hayward, Samuel, ... 117
Head, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 14
Hedden, Job, ... 146
Hemenway, Daniel, ... 3
Hemenway, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 97
Henry, Gov. Patrick, ... 329
Henry, Robert, ...61, 62
Henshaw, Lieut. William, of Connecticut, ... 289
Henshaw, Lieut. William, of Virginia, ... 226
Hepburn, Judge William, ... 20
Heriot, Col. Robert, ...235, 314
Herrick, Col. Rufus, ... 148
Hewson, Capt. John, ... 86
Hicks, Barney, ... 270
Higgins, Lieut. Peter, ... 181
Hilbert, William, ... 98
Hilborn, Robert, ... 90
Hill, Lieut. Caleb, ... 125
Hill, Daniel, ... 275
Hill, David, ... 124
Hill, Zimri, ... 274
Hilliker, Herman, ... 150
Hilton, Josiah, ... 146
Hinckley, Ebenezer, ... 97
Hoar, Nathan, ... 354
Hobart, Elijah, ... 11
Hobart, Peter, ... 11
Hobbs, Benjamin, ... 146
Hodges, Simeon, ... 307
Hodgkins, Lieut. Thomas, ... 60
Hogg, James, of North Carolina, ...172, 173
Hogg, James, of Pennsylvania, ... 61
Holbrook, Lieut. Luke, ... 124
Holden, Samuel, ... 340
Holdridge, Lieut. John, ... 251
Holmes, Sergt. Jeremiah, ... 326
Holmes, Joseph, ... 171
Holt, Sergt. Jedediah, ... 272
Holt, Ensign John, ... 200
Honie, Elias, ...215
Hooper, David, ... 66
Hoover, Sergt. Anthony, ... 320
Hopkins, Samuel, ... 32
Hopkins, Capt, Samuel, Jr., ... 106
Hopkins, Gov. Stephen, ... 316
Hord, Capt. Jesse, ... 279
Horn, Samuel, ... 270

Horth, Sergt. Francis, ...295, 296
Horton, Sergt. Lemuel, ... 237
Hosmer, Judge Titus, ... 345
Hotchkiss, Samuel, ... 260
Hovery, Dr. Ivory, ... 93
Howard, Col. John Eager, ... 212
Howard, Jonathan, ... 80
Howard, Capt. Joshua, ... 253
Howe, Abner, ... 195
Howe, John, ... 220
Howell, Jacob S., ... 45
Hubbard, Caleb, ... 26
Hubbard, Sergt. Caleb, ... 136
Hubbard, Lazarus, ... 331
Hubbell, Lieut. Gershom, ... 114
Hughey, John, ... 196
Hulburd, Ebenezer, ... 176
Hull, Joseph, ... 277
Hull, Josiah, ... 277
Hull, Dr. Titus, ... 165
Humaston, Jesse, ... 29
Humphrey, James, ... 75
Hunt, Henry, ... 248
Hunter, Ensign Robert, ... 280
Huske, John, ...172, 173
Hussey, George, ... 263
Hutchins, Jeremiah, ... 283
Hyde, Benjamin, ... 56
Hyde, John, ... 56

Ingalls, Caleb, ... 9
Ingersoll, Capt. John, ... 337
Irwin, Capt. John, ... 236

Jack, Capt. James, ... 124
Jack, Patrick, ... 124
Jackson, Brig. Gen. Michael, ... 146
Jackson, Capt. Simon, ... 146
James, Israel, ... 22
James, Lieut. John, ... 79
Jenckes, Edmund, ... 303
Jenks, Boomer, ... 108
Jenness, John, ... 105
Jennison, Capt. John, ... 256
Jewett, Capt. Joseph, ... 157
John, John, ... 64
Johnson, Ezra, ... 284
Johnson, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 294
Johnson, Isaac, ... 152
Johnson, James, of New Jersey, ... 192
Johnson, James, of Massachusetts, ... 185
Johnson, Sergt. James, ... 26
Johnson, John, ... 272
Johnson, Ensign Mathias, ... 2
Johnson, Col. Obediah, ... 343
Johnson, Capt. Robert, ... 85
Johnston, Maj. John, ... 79
Jones, Christopher Paul, ... 328

Horth, Gerrt, Francis,
Horton, Rev. Lemuel,
Howard, Judge Titus,
Howkins, Samuel,
Hovey, Dr. Ivory,
Howard, Col. John Eager,
Howard, Jonathan,
Howard, Capt. Joseph,
Howe, Abner,
Howe, John,
Howell, Jason K.,
Hubbard, Caleb,
Hubbard, Capt. Caleb,
Hubbard, Lazarus,
Hubbell, Lieut. Gershom,
Hughes, John,
Humphrey, Ebenezer,
Hull, Joseph,
Hull, Josiah,
Hull, Dr. Titus,
Humphrey, Jesse,
Humphrey, James,
Hunt, Henry,
Hunter, Healey Robert,
Hunter, John,
Hunter, George,
Hutchins, Jeremiah,
Hyde, Benjamin,
Hyde, John,

Ingalls, Caleb,
Ingersoll, Capt. John,
Irwin, Capt. John,

Jack, Capt. James,
Jack, Patrick,
Jackson, Brig. Gen. Michael,
Jackson, Capt. Simon,
James, Israel,
James, Lieut. John,
Jenkins, Edmund,
Jones, Hooper,
Jones, John,
Jackson, Capt. John,
Jewell, Capt. Joseph,
John, John,
Johnson, Ezra,
Johnson, Capt. Hezekiah,
Johnson, Isaac,
Johnson, James, of New Jersey,
Johnson, James, of Massachusetts,
Johnson, Peter, James,
Johnson, John,
Johnson, Healey Matthias,
Johnson, Col. Obadiah,
Johnson, Capt. Robert,
Johnston, Maj. John,
Jones, Gravenoner Paul,

Jones, Elisha, ... 185
Jones, Ezra, ... 109
Jones, Capt. Gabriel, ... 254
Jones, Maj. Gershom, ... 197
Jones, Dr. Nathaniel, ... 168
Jones, Solomon, ... 334
Jones, Maj. Thomas, Jr., ... 190
Jones, Timothy, ... 146
Jordan, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 168

Kays, Lieut. John, ... 133
Keasby, Edward, ... 135
Keating, Richard, ... 16
Kendrick, Sergt. Samuel, ... 121
Kenney, James, ... 84
Keous, William, ... 127
Kilbourn, Lieut. Samuel, ... 349
Kilbourne, Ashbel, ... 348
Kilbourne, Capt, John, ... 156
Kimball, Corp. Abraham Tyler, ... 44
Kimball, Mellen, ... 139
Kimball, Moses, ... 247
King, James, ... 212
King, Col. James, ... 175
King, Capt. John, ... 24
Kingsbery, Maj. Sanford, ... 16
Kinney, Judge Joseph, ... 73
Kirby, Silas, ... 8
Kirk, Capt. Roger, ... 61
Kirtland, Zebulon, ... 38
Knapp, Phineas, ... 144
Knowles, John, Jr., ... 100
Knowles, Nathan, ... 100
Knowlton, Jonathan, ... 268
Knox, Capt. Samuel, ... 51
Kohl, Jacob, ... 303
Kuhn, Dr. Adam Simon, ... 190
Kuhn, Dr. John, ... 190

Lachland, Lieut. James, ... 279
Ladd, Capt. Ezekiel, ... 221
Ladd, Joseph, ... 221
Lamar, John, ... 51
Lamb, Capt. Richard, ... 223
Lamprey, Daniel, ... 284
Lamprey, John, ... 284
Lane, John, ... 237
Lane, Simon, ... 284
Langdon, Dr. Samuel, ... 121
Latham, Eliab, ... 185
Latham, Corp. Woodward, ... 185
Law, Matthew, ... 363
Lawall, Capt. Henry William, ... 15
Lawrence, Capt. Samuel, ... 276
Lawton, Elisha, ... 41
Leavens, John, ... 118, 223
Leavenworth, Capt. David, ... 345
Leavenworth, Capt. Edmond, ... 360

Leavenworth, Morse, ... 345
Le Count, John Eatton, ... 265
Lee, Peter Perrine, ... 69
Le Fevre, Lieut. Matthew, ... 163
Lefferts, Leffert, ... 157
Leighton, Maj. Samuel, ...67, 68
Leland, Capt. John, ... 356
Leland, Phineas, ... 211
Leslie, Alexander, ... 115
Lewis, Benjamin, ... 137
Lewis, Lemuel, ... 240
Lewis, Mordecai, ... 203
Lewis, Capt. Morgan, ... 106
Lewis, Ensign Nathaniel, ... 343
Lewis, Timothy, ... 71
Lewis, Lieut. Warner, ... 223
Lincoln, Stephen, ... 43
Lindsley, Maj. Joseph. 145
Little, Lieut. Moses, ...21, 22
Livingston, Maj. Robert Gilbert, ... 166
Livingston, Gov. William, ... 41
Livingston, William, Jr., ... 41
Lockwood, Isaac, ... 161
Logan, Gen. Benjamin, ... 87
Loomis, Lieut. Isaiah, ... 341
Loomis, Jonathan, ... 348
Lord, Jeremiah, ... 239
Loring, Abner, ... 97
Love, Lieut. Robert, ... 175
Low, Peter G., ... 233
Lowrey, Col. Thomas, ... 24
Luckett, Capt. Thomas Hussey, ... 5
Lusk, David, ... 363
Lusk, Capt. James, ... 301
Lyman, Lieut. Abner, ... 71
Lyman, Dan, ... 9
Lyon, Jacob, ... 268
Lyon, James, ... 69
Lyon, Moses, ... 69
Lytle, Capt. William, ... 328

McAdams, William, ...58, 59
McCalla, Thomas, ...69, 257
McClean, Archibald, ... 321
McConnell, Capt. John, ... 271
McCune, Capt. William, ... 27
McDougall, Sergt. Alexander, ... 120
McDowell, James, ... 184
McGehee, Daniel, ... 124
McIlhaney, Maj. James, ... 81
Mack, Henry, ... 26
Mackall, Benjamin, ... 261
McKie, James, ... 153
McLean, Daniel, ... 70
McLean, Maj. John, ... 167
McNary, Martin, ... 26
McMurray, Robert, ... 216
Manahan, John, ... 282
Markham, John, ...245, 362

Markle, Abram, ... 194
Marshall, Capt. Abraham, ...189, 190
Marshall, Sergt. Ichabod, ...121, 220
Mason, Col. Jeremiah, ... 289
Mason, John, ... 322
Mason, Rev. John, ... 143
Mather, Phineas, ... 290
Mattison, Jacob, ... 112
May, Capt. Nehemiah, ... 210
Maynard, Caleb, ... 362
Maynard, Malachi, ... 214
Maynard, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 98
Mayo, Thomas, ... 74
Meigs, Col. Return Jonathan, ... 70
Meriwether, Capt. William, ... 280
Merrill, Levi, ... 168
Mersereau, Judge Joshua, ... 311
Merwin, John, ... 44
Merwin, John, Jr., ... 342
Mickley, John Jacob, ...192, 193
Miles, Benjamin, ... 43
Milledge, Gov. John, ... 51
Miller, Lieut. Ichabod, ... 359
Mills, George, Jr., ... 304
Miner, Seth, ... 353
Miner, Deacon Thomas, ... 103
Miner, William, ... 238
Minor, Capt. Thomas, ... 224
Mitchell, Col. Jonathan, ... 66
Mooers, Maj. Gen. Benjamin, ... 160
Moor, Col. Daniel, ... 24
Moore, John, ... 18
Moore, Maj. John, ... 94
Morehead, John, ... 327
Morehead, Capt. Turner, ... 17
Morgan, Sergt. William Avery, ... 30
Morris, Amos, Jr., ... 36
Morris, David, ... 17
Morris, Capt. Samuel, ...126, 321
Morrison, Corp. Jonathan, ...99, 100
Morrow, Corp. Alexander, ... 128
Morse, Corp. Joshua, ...116, 152
Morse, Capt. William, ... 140
Moseley, Josiah, ...114, 214
Moulton, Col. Jonathan, ... 335
Moulton, Col. Stephen, ... 210
Munger, Jonathan, ... 277
Munson, Capt. Basil, ... 356
Munson, Peter, ... 142
Murphy, Owen, ... 198
Murray, Jesse, ... 326
Murray, Mary Lindley, ... 310

Nash, Elisha, ...243, 244
Neal, Samuel, ... 127
Nettleton, John, ... 35
Newell, Abijah, ... 354
Newell, Abijah, Jr., ... 354
Newell, Sergt. James, ... 285

Markle, Abram, ...
Marshall, Capt. Abraham, ... 138,
Marshall, Sergt. Joshua, ...
Mason, Col. Jeremiah, ...
Mason, John, ...
Mason, Rev. John, ...
Mather, Phineas, ...
Mattison, Jacob, ...
May, Capt. Nehemiah, ...
Maynard, Caleb, ...
Maynard, Malachi, ...
Maynard, Capt. Nathaniel, ...
Mayo, Thomas, ...
Meier, Col. Rotern Jonathan, ...
Merriwether, Capt. William, ...
Merrill, Levi, ...
Merryman, Judge Joshua, ...
Merwin, John, ...
Merwin, John, Jr., ...
Mickley, John Jacob, ...
Miles, Benjamin, ...
Milledge, Gov. John, ...
Miller, Lieut. Joshua, ...
Mills, George, Jr., ...
Milner, Seth, ...
Miner, Deacon Thomas, ...
Miner, William, ...
Miner, Capt. Thomas, ...
Mitchell, Col. Jonathan, ...
Moore, Maj. Gen. Benjamin, ...
Moor, Col. Daniel, ...
Moore, John, ...
Moore, Maj. John, ...
Morehead, John, ...
Morehead, Capt. Turner, ...
Morgan, Sergt. William Avery, ...
Morris, Amos, Jr., ...
Morris, David, ...
Morris, Capt. Samuel, ...
Morrison, Corp. Jonathan, ...
Morrow, Corp. Alexander, ...
Morse, Corp. Joshua, ...
Morse, Capt. William, ...
Mosely, Josiah, ...
Moulton, Col. Jonathan, ...
Moulton, Col. Stephen, ...
Munger, Jonathan, ...
Munson, Capt. Noah, ...
Munson, Peter, ...
Murphy, Owen, ...
Murray, Isaac, ...
Murray, Mary Lindley, ...

Nash, Silas, ...
Neal, Samuel, ...
Neelleton, Jacob, ...
Newell, Abijah, ...
Newell, Abijah, Jr., ...
Newell, Sergt. James, ...

Newton, Gideon, ...177, 179
Newton, Timothy, ...177, 179
Nichols, Andrew, ... 6
Nichols, Corp. Zadoc, ... 40
Nicholson, John, ... 53
Nims, Elisha, ... 232
Nims, Israel, ... 234
Nixon, Brig. Gen. John, ... 3
Noble, Abel, ... 145
Norris, Samuel, ... 14
North, Lieut. Col. Caleb, ... 198
North, Hon. Joseph, ... 286
Norton, Peter, ...184, 185
Norton, Capt. Stephen, ... 241
Norton, Zachariah, ... 185
Noyes, Col. Joseph, ... 128
Nye, Ebenezer, ... 97

Olin, Maj. Gideon, ... 217
Olmsted, Asahel, ... 349
Orr, Lieut. John, ... 118
Osgood, Capt. David, ... 157
Osterhout, Gilbert, ... 306
Osterhout, Peter, ... 306
Ottinger, Christopher, ... 321
Overton, Maj. Isaac, ... 204
Owen, Brackett, ... 178
Owen, Frederick, ... 77
Owen, Ensign Isaac, ... 244
Owen, Philip, ... 207

Packard, Lemuel, ... 14
Paddock, William, ...307, 308
Page, Capt. Caleb, ... 6
Page, Samuel Perkins, ... 151
Page, Stephen, ... 151
Paige, Capt. Timothy, ... 276
Palmer, Benjamin, ... 340
Palmer, Thomas, ... 195
Pardee, Jonathan, ... 295
Parker, Ebenezer, ... 15
Parker, Ebenezer, ... 146
Parker, Sergt. Lemuel, ... 102
Parker, Bishop Samuel 265
Parkhurst, Lieut. Joel, ... 47
Parkhurst, Leonard, ... 47
Parmelee, Hezekiah, ... 320
Parmelee, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 250
Parsons, Eliezer, ... 263
Parsons, Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden, ... 345
Patchin, Samuel, ... 202
Paterson, Maj. Gen. John, ... 78
Patten, Thomas, ... 106
Patterson, Capt. Nicholas, ... 40
Patterson, Maj. Robert, ... 222
Patterson, Lieut. Samuel, ... 242
Paxton, Col. Thomas, ... 126
Peck, Rev. Abijah, ... 258
Peck, Lieut. Darius, ... 208

Newton, Gideon, ... 177, 178
Newton, Timothy, ... 177, 178
Nichols, Andrew, ... 7
Nichols, Cory, Gadoc, ... 49
Nicholson, John, ... 52
Niles, Hilkia, ... 323
Nion, Israel, ... 324
Nixon, Brig Gen, John, ... 3
Noble, Abel, ... 142
Norris, Samuel, ... 14
North, Lieut, Col, Caleb, ... 183
North, Hon, Joseph, ... 284
Norton, Peter, ... 181, 180
Norton, Capt, Stephen, ... 171
Norton, Zachariah, ... 182
Noyes, Col, Joseph, ... 182
Nye, Ebenezer, ... 97

Olin, Maj, Gideon, ... 217
Olmsted, Asahel, ... 119
Orr, Lieut, John, ... 114
Osgood, Capt, David, ... 177
Osborn, Gilbert, ... 204
Osborn, Peter, ... 360
Ottinger, Christopher, ... 321
Overton, Maj, Isaac, ... 204
Owen, Brackett, ... 178
Owen, Frederick, ... 77
Owen, Judge Isaac, ... 144
Owen, Philip, ... 207

Packard, Lemuel, ... 54
Padock, William, ... 207, 208
Page, Capt, Caleb, ... 6
Page, Samuel Perkins, ... 171
Page, Stephen, ... 183
Paige, Capt, Timothy, ... 276
Palmer, Benjamin, ... 240
Palmer, Thomas, ... 179
Parker, Jonathan, ... 180
Parker, Ebenezer, ... 13
Parker, Ephraim, ... 140
Parker, Capt, Lemuel, ... 169
Parker, Bishop Samuel, ... 322
Parkhurst, Lieut, Joel, ... 17
Parkhurst, Leonard, ... 17
Parmelee, Hezekiah, ... 240
Parmelee, Capt, Nehemiah, ... 240
Parsons, Elisher, ... 283
Parsons, Maj, Gen, Samuel Holden, ... 324
Patchin, Samuel, ... 303
Paterson, Maj, Gen, John, ... 3
Patten, Thomas, ... 102
Patterson, Capt, Nicholas, ... 20
Patterson, Maj, Robert, ... 229
Patterson, Lieut Samuel, ... 242
Paxton, Col, Thomas, ... 172
Peck, Rev, Abijah, ... 229
Peck, Lieut Daniel, ... 202

Peck, Capt. Samuel, ... 327
Penfield, Capt. Peter, ... 31
Penn, Col. Abram, ... 224
Pennell, Capt. John, ...229, 301
Percival, Dr. Jabez, ... 17
Percival, Capt. Timothy, ...17, 336
Perkins, Elnathan, ... 179
Perkins, Lieut. Obadiah, ... 179
Perrine, James, ... 2
Perry, David, ... 344
Perry, Edward, ... 208
Perry, Capt. James, ... 4
Perry, James, ... 319
Perry, Sergt. James, ... 292
Perry, Oliver, ... 95
Peyton, John Rowzee, ...89, 226
Phelps, Elijah, ... 302
Phelps, Dr. Elisha, ... 280
Phelps, Capt. Joshua, ... 23
Phelps, Joshua, ... 23
Phelps, Nathaniel, ... 23
Phelps, Sergt. Silas, ... 112
Phillips, Sergt. Gideon, ... 23
Phillips, John, ... 81
Phillips, Jonas, ... 170
Phillips, Col. Joseph, ... 225
Phillips, Maj. Samuel, ... 183
Pierce, Gov. Benjamin, ... 168
Pierce, Dr. Ebenezer, ... 157
Pierce, James, ... 248
Pierce, Jesse, ... 282
Pierce, Corp. John, ... 157
Pierrepont, Lieut. Evelyn, ... 35
Pierson, David, ... 135
Pingrey, Lieut. John, ... 73
Piper, John, ... 282
Pitkin, Gov. William, ... 326
Pitts, Capt. Peter, ... 162
Plummer, Thomas, ... 105
Poindexter, Gabriel, ... 67
Pollard, Timothy, ... 94
Pond, Capt. Charles, ...165, 355, 357
Poole, Lieut. Eleazer Flagg, ... 209
Poole, Dr. Jonathan, ...209, 248
Poor, Lieut, Abraham, ... 272
Posey, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 88
Potter, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 348
Potter, Capt. Oliver, ... 219
Potts, Richard, ... 96
Powell, William, ... 26
Power, Benjamin, ... 4
Pratt, Asa, ... 299
Pratt, Jesse, ... 263
Pratt, Thomas, ... 41
Pratt, Lieut. William, ... 41
Prescott, Joshua, ... 59
Prioleau, Col. Samuel, ... 48
Proctor, Capt. Leonard, ... 122
Proctor, William, ... 297
Prudden, Ensign Fletcher, ... 301

Putman, Lieut. Daniel, ... 291
Putnam, Capt. Edmund, ... 107

Quicksill, Capt. John, Jr., ... 260

Ramsay, Dr. David, ... 253
Randall, Abraham, ... 144
Rathbone, Josiah, ...298, 301
Raymond, Lemuel, ... 135
Reaugh, John, ... 253
Reed, Bartholomew, ... 178
Reed, William, 1st, ... 46
Reed, William, 2nd, ...46, 297
Reed, William, 3rd, ...46, 297
Reid, Samuel, ... 13
Reily, John, ... 47
Remington, Sergt. Caleb, ... 246
Remington, Jonathan, ... 292
Rich, Stephen, ... 117
Richardson, Sergt. Rufus, ... 299
Riddick, Capt. Jason, ... 340
Riley, John, ... 291
RoBards, Capt. George, ... 81
Robbins, Joshua, ... 350
Roberts, Sergt. Christopher, ... 330
Roberts, George, ...346, 348
Robertson, Ann, ... 328
Robertson, Maj. Charles, ... 188
Robinson, Sergt. Joshua, ... 226
Rogers, William, ... 262
Rollins, Judge Ichabod, ... 146
Rollins, John, ... 146
Root, Lieut. Elisha, ... 240
Root, Hon. Jesse, ... 118
Root, Dr. Josiah, ... 240
Root, Nathaniel, ... 278
Root, Samuel, ... 156
Ross, Corp. Adam, ... 107
Rowley, Ebenezer, ... 219
Rumsey, Capt. David, ... 161
Rusk, James, ... 233
Russell, Lieut. Cornelius, ... 333
Russell, Elmore, ... 337
Russell, Sergt. John, Jr., ... 5
Rust, Sergt. Gershom, ... 37

Salisbury, Edward, ...297, 298
Sanders, Rev. Henry, ... 213
Sanford, Elisha, ...337, 361
Sawyer, Ebenezer, ... 299
Sawyer, Sergt. Ezekiel, ... 26
Sawyer, Capt. Thomas, ...37, 38
Scales, Samuel, ... 129
Schoonmaker, Rev. Martimus, ... 133
Schrader, Capt. Philip, ... 320
Schryver, Stephen, ... 233
Scott, Capt. Matthew, ... 84
Sears, Capt. Knowles, ... 152
Sears, Corp. Paul, ... 316

Sears, Seth, ... 233
Seitz, Lieut. Charles, ... 135
Seixas, Lieut. Benjamin Mendez, ... 170
Seixas, Isaac Mendez, ... 170
Selheimer, Nicholas, ... 187
Senter, Samuel, ... 20
Sevier, Gen. John, ... 53
Seymour, Freeman, ...43, 44
Shackford, John, ... 100
Shackford, Theodore, ... 100
Shapleigh, Capt. Elisha, ... 146
Shattuck, Philip, ... 102
Shaw, Lieut. James, ... 14
Shelby, Gov. Isaac, ... 83
Sheldon, Ensign James, ... 306
Shepard, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 308
Shepard, Capt. Enoch, ... 138
Shepard, John, ... 249
Shepley, John, ... 18
Shepley, John, Jr., ... 18
Sherman, Lieut. Asaph, ... 54
Sherman, Hon. Daniel, ... 194
Sherman, Sergt. Lemuel, ... 216
Shiverick, David, ... 99
Shiverick, Corp. Joseph, ... 99
Signor, Jacob, ... 313
Simons, Col. Maurice, ... 314
Skilton, Dr. Henry, ... 333
Smith, Lieut. Abram, ... 110
Smith, Abram, Jr., ... 110
Smith, Asa, ... 9
Smith, Benjamin, ... 248
Smith, Ensign Eli, ... 352
Smith, Henry, ... 294
Smith, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 325
Smith, Joseph, ... 66
Smith, Josiah, ... 152
Smith, Pliny, ... 206
Smith, Capt. William, ... 137
Smith, Lieut. William, ...172, 174
Smith, William, ...317, 318
Snell, Peter, ... 139
Snow, Nehemiah, ... 113
Somervell, Lieut. Alexander, ... 252
Soper, David, ... 353
Spader, William, ... 136
Spalding, Charles, ... 334
Spalding, John, ... 249
Spalding, Levi, ... 365
Spalding, Capt. Simon, ...73, 249
Speakman, Hannah, ... 319
Spear, Capt. Jonathan, ... 93
Speer, William, ... 364
Spofford, Lieut. Bradstreet, ... 244
Spotswood, Capt. John, ... 2
Springs, Capt. John, ... 209
Springs, Capt. Richard, ... 209
Standish, Amasa, ... 340
Stanley, Theodore, ...346, 349
Stanton, Peleg, ... 33

Staples, Lieut. Abraham, ... 107
Stark, Aaron, ... 318
Stearns, Dr. John, ... 242
Steel, Perez, ... 46
Steele, Capt. Bradford, ... 357
Steele, Thomas, ... 310
Stevens, Elisha, ... 205
Stewart, Hugh, ...317, 318
Stewart, Lieut. William, ... 273
Stoddard, Lemuel, ... 218
Stone, Isaac, ...232
Stone, Lieut. Nathan, ... 154
Stoughton, Maj. Lemuel, ... 249
Stow, Sergt. Elihu, ... 176
Straw, Jacob, ... 283
Strayer, John, ... 309
Street, Rev. Nicholas, ... 36
Strickland, Capt. Samuel, ... 333
Strong, Elisha, ... 118
Strong, Sergt. Ephraim, ...355, 357
Stryker, Peter, ... 281
Sturges, Joseph, ... 31
Sturges, Solomon, ... 31
Sturtevant, Asa, ... 92
Stymets, Jacob, ... 144
Sweet, Corp. Freeborn, ... 154
Sweet, Sylvester, ... 20
Syme, John, Jr., ... 260

Taeger, John, ... 143
Talbot, Ambrose, ... 261
Talbot, Capt. Peter, ... 235
Talcott, Col. Elizar, ... 249
Taliaferro, Lieut. Nicholas, ... 338
Tanner, Francis, ... 309
Tanner, Ensign Isaac, ... 309
Tappan, Sergt. Ebenezer, ...332, 333
Tate, William, ... 240
Tatum, Lieut. Henry, ... 188
Taylor, Col. George, ... 82
Taylor, Col. James, ... 224
Taylor, Sergt. Nathan, ... 164
Taylor, Col. Thomas, ...189, 190
Taylor, Timothy, ... 46
Taylor, William, ... 178
Teft, Lieut. Gardner, ... 207
Ten Broeck, Ensign Adam, ...145, 290
Tenney, Lieut. John, ... 271
Terrell, Joel, Jr., ... 53
Tevis, Ensign Robert, ... 85
Thatcher, Asa, ... 234
Thayer, Corp. Levi, ... 149
Thayer, Lieut. Zaccheus, ... 63
Thompson, Capt. James, ... 328
Thompson, John, ... 144
Thompson, Samuel, ... 101
Thompson, Lieut. William, ... 91
Thorp, Capt. Stephen, ... 238
Throop, Capt. Daniel, ... 341
Thurston, Moses, ... 116

Tilden, Deacon Samuel, ... 191
Timberlake, Sergt. Joseph, ... 60
Tingley, Jeremiah, ... 255
Titlar, George, ... 216
Titus, Abel, ... 61
Todd, Maj. Levi, ... 83
Tompkins, James, ... 149
Tompkins, Sylvanus, ... 288
Topping, Lieut. Edward, ... 28
Torrey, Lieut. William, ... 284
Towle, Simon, ... 248
Towne, Lieut. Amos, ... 137
Tracy, Thomas, ... 217
Treadway, Jonathan, ... 231
Treadwell, Gov. John, ... 98
Treat, Joseph, ... 361
Treat, Maj. Samuel, ...35, 361
Treat, Samuel, Jr., ... 35
Triplett, Peter, ... 215
Trowbridge, Samuel, ... 119
Trowbridge, Seth, ... 330
True, Benjamin, ... 129
Truman, Dr. Thomas, ... 230
Tubbs, John M., ... 77
Tuck, Rev. John, ... 122
Tucker, Joseph, ... 111
Tucker, Lieut. Stephen, ... 12
Tucker, Swallow, ... 100
Tudor, Lieut. Samuel, ...347, 350
Tufts, Francis, ... 270
Tuggle, William, ... 123
Turner, Ezra, ... 111
Turner, Sergt. John, ... 84
Turner, Thomas, ... 84
Turner, William, ... 77
Tusten, Benjamin, ... 230
Tuttle, Daniel, ... 65
Tuttle, Jonathan, ... 356
Twiggs, Maj. Gen. John, ... 76
Twiss, John, ... 6
Tyler, Ensign George, ...1, 225

Underhill, John, ... 248
Underwood, Thomas, ... 286
Upham, Jonathan, ...7, 316
Upson, Capt. Samuel, ... 342

Valentine, John, ... 150
Valentine, William, ... 145
Van Doren, Peter, ... 171
Van Duzer, Capt. Christopher, ... 229
Van Ness, Lieut. Simon, ... 235
Van Neste, Capt. Abraham, ... 171
Van Winkle, Elias, ... 58
Van Wormer, Lieut. Jacob, ... 299
Vaughn, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ...45, 46
Vinch, Capt. Joseph, ... 52
Vorhees, Koert, ... 2
Vrooman, Samuel, ... 258

Tilden, Deacon Samuel, ...
Timberlake, Sergt. Joseph, ...
Tingley, Jeremiah, ...
Tillar, George, ...
Tilton, Abel, ...
Todd, Mal. Levi, ...
Tompkins, James, ...
Tompkins, Sylvanus, ...
Topping, Lieut. Edward, ...
Torrey, Lieut. William, ...
Towle, Simon, ...
Towne, Lieut. Amos, ...
Tracy, Thomas, ...
Treadway, Jonathan, ...
Treadwell, Gov. John, ...
Treat, Joseph, ...
Treat, Mal. Samuel, ...
Treat, Samuel, Jr., ...
Triplett, Peter, ...
Trowbridge, Samuel, ...
Trowbridge, Seth, ...
True, Benjamin, ...
Truman, Dr. Thomas, ...
Tubbs, John M., ...
Tuck, Rev. John, ...
Tucker, Joseph, ...
Tucker, Lieut. Stephen, ...
Tucker, Swallow, ...
Tudor, Lieut. Samuel, ...
Tufts, Francis, ...
Tuttle, William, ...
Turner, Mere, ...
Turner, Sergt. John, ...
Turner, Thomas, ...
Turner, William, ...
Tuttan, Benjamin, ...
Tuttle, Daniel, ...
Tuttle, Jonathan, ...
Twiggs, Mal. Gen. John, ...
Twiss, John, ...
Tyler, Ensign George, ...

Underhill, John, ...
Underwood, Thomas, ...
Upham, Jonathan, ...
Upson, Capt. Samuel, ...

Valentine, John, ...
Valentine, William, ...
Van Doren, Peter, ...
Van Dusen, Capt. Christopher, ...
Van Ness, Lieut. Simon, ...
Van Vleet, Capt. Abraham, ...
Van Winkle, Elias, ...
Van Werner, Lieut. Jacob, ...
Vaughn, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ...
Vinyn, Capt. Joseph, ...
Verbeck, Henry, ...
Vroomans, Samuel, ...

Wadsworth, Lieut. Roger, ... 146
Wait, Col. Benjamin, ... 305
Walden, John, ... 12
Waldo, Lieut. Edward, ... 231
Walker, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 55
Walker, Gideon, ... 37, 38
Walker, Seth, ... 167
Walker, Dr. Thomas, ... 120
Wall, Francis, ... 342
Waller, Sergt. Thomas, ... 1, 225
Ward, Maj. Gen. Artemas, ... 314, 315
Ward, Daniel, ... 126
Ward, Rev. David, ... 157
Ward, Joseph, ... 116
Ward, Josiah, ... 140
Ward, Moses, ... 153
Warfield, Col. Charles, ... 79
Warner, Charles, ... 212
Warner, John, ... 326
Warner, Brig. Gen. Jonathan, ... 115
Warner, Capt. Jonathan, ... 263
Warren, Benjamin, ... 185
Warren, David, ... 263
Warren, Ephraim, ... 257
Warren, Sergt. Silvanus, ... 185
Washburn, Ezra, Jr., ... 22
Washburn, Lieut. Jonah, ... 331
Washburn, Jonah, Jr., ... 331
Washburn, Moses, ... 295
Waters, Andreas, ... 157
Watson, John, ... 127
Watson, Lieut. Samuel, ... 52
Way, Isaac, ... 353
Webb, Abner, ... 262
Webb, Capt. Isaac, ... 84
Webb, Lieut. Joel, ... 92
Webb, John, ... 175
Weir, Sergt. John, ... 220
Weld, Calvin, ... 113
Welles, George, ... 249
Wells, Lieut. James, ... 278
Wells, Jonathan, ... 332
Wentworth, Benning, ... 250
Wentworth, Capt. John, ... 250
Weston, Joseph, ... 91
Wheeler, Hezekiah, ... 359
Wheeler, Jonathan, ... 292, 299
Wheelock, Lieut. Simeon, ... 142
Whipple, Capt. Benajah, ... 34
Whipple, Ensign Ezekiel, ... 262
Whitcomb, Benjamin, ... 154
Whitcomb, William, ... 291
White, Corp. Adonijah, ... 152
White, Lieut. Thomas, ... 243, 244
White, Lieut. Zebulon, ... 206
Whitlock, Maj. James, ... 136
Whitney, Lieut. Joshua, ... 105
Wilber, Josiah, ... 313, 315
Wilcox, Ezra, ... 358
Wildman, Samuel, ... 31

Willard, Joseph, ... 102
Williams, David, ... 347
Williams, Ephraim, ... 313
Williams, Capt. John, ... 64
Williams, John, ... 255
Williams, Col. Joseph, ... 261
Williams, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 175
Williams, Capt. William, ... 336
Williams, William, ...39, 40
Williamson, Elliott, ... 88
Willis, Charles, ... 273
Willis, Nathaniel, ... 273
Wilson, Lieut. Abiel, ... 7
Wilson, Ensign James, ... 246
Wilson, Robert, ... 100
Wiltse, Lieut. Jacob, ... 150
Winchell, Sergt. James, ... 332
Winslow, Lieut. Joshua, ... 290
Withington, Capt. Peter, ... 195
Witt, Artemus, ... 219
Wolcott, Brig. Gen. Erastus, ... 358
Wolcott, Samuel, ... 358
Wolcott, Solomon, ... 343
Wood, Corp. David, ... 234
Wood, Ebenezer, ... 237
Wood, Henry, ... 53
Wood, Timothy, ... 204
Woodbury, Col. Bartholomew, ... 159
Woodford, Brig. Gen. William, ... 84
Woodruff, Capt. Enoch, ... 37
Woods, John, ...58, 59
Woodward, Abel, ... 29
Woodward, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 264
Woodworth, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 19
Wooster, Sergt. Walter, ...359
Worden, John, ... 318
Worrell, Elizabeth Harper, ... 191
Worrell, Isaiah, ... 191
Wright, Capt. John, ...155, 346
Wright, Phineas, ... 293
Wright, William, ... 81
Wygant, Lieut. Matthew, ... 189
Wyman, Henry, ...323, 324
Wynkoop, Col. Cornelius E., ... 134

Yates, Capt. George James, ...209
Yates, Judge Robert, ...165, 169
Young, David, ... 140
Young, Thomas, ... 313

Willard, Joseph, ...
Williams, David, ...
Williams, Ephraim, ...
Williams, Capt. John, ...
Williams, John, ...
Williams, Col. Joseph, ...
Williams, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ...
Williams, Capt. William, ...
Williams, William, ...
Williamson, Elliott, ...
Willis, Charles, ...
Willis, Nathaniel, ...
Wilson, Lieut. Abiel, ...
Wilson, Ensign Jesse, ...
Wilson, Robert, ...
Wilson, Lieut. Jacob, ...
Winchell, Sergt. James, ...
Winslow, Lieut. Joshua, ...
Withington, Capt. Peter, ...
Witt, Artemas, ...
Wolcott, Brig. Gen. Erastus, ...
Wolcott, Samuel, ...
Wolcott, Solomon, ...
Wood, Corp. David, ...
Wood, Ebenezer, ...
Wood, Henry, ...
Wood, Timothy, ...
Woodbury, Col. Bartholomew, ...
Woodward, Brig. Gen. William, ...
Woodward, Capt. Enoch, ...
Woods, John, ...
Woodward, Abel, ...
Woodward, Sergt. Jonathan, ...
Woodworth, Sergt. Benjamin, ...
Wooster, Sergt. Walter, ...
Worden, John, ...
Worrell, Elizabeth Harper, ...
Worrell, Beulah, ...
Wright, Capt. John, ...
Wright, Phineas, ...
Wright, William, ...
Wyeast, Lieut. Matthew, ...
Wyman, Henry, ...
Wynkoop, Col. Cornelius W., ...

Yates, Capt. George James, ...
Yates, Judge Robert, ...
Young, David, ...
Young, Thomas, ...